21

GENEALOGY

OF THE

BIGELOW FAMILY

OF

AMERICA,

FROM THE MARRIAGE IN 1642 OF

JOHN BIGLO AND MARY WARREN

TO THE YEAR 1890.

BY

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE.

"Finis coronat opus."

WORCESTER, MASS.
PRINTED BY CHARLES HAMILTON,
No. 311 MAIN STREET.
1890.

AM
G-4
elow

FAM
BIG-4
Bigelow

GENEALOGY

OF THE

BIGELOW FAMILY

OF

AMERICA,

FROM THE MARRIAGE IN 1642 OF

JOHN BIGLO AND MARY WARREN

TO THE YEAR 1890.

BY

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE.

"*Finis coronat opus.*"

WORCESTER, MASS.
PRINTED BY CHARLES HAMILTON,
No. 311 MAIN STREET.
1890.

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

TO THE
MANY DESCENDANTS OF
John Biglo and Mary Warren,
WHEREVER SITUATED,
ARE THE FOLLOWING PAGES RESPECTFULLY
DEDICATED
BY THE WRITER.

INTRODUCTION.

In presenting this work to our readers it might be well to inform them concerning the origin of the book. Through the kindness and liberality of Horace H. Bigelow, Esq., of Worcester, Mass. (early in the season of 1886), the members of different branches of the Bigelow Family were invited to meet at Lincoln Park, Lake Quinsigamond, Worcester, June 2, 1886. The invitation was accepted by about two hundred of the family, and the day was spent in a social and informal manner. The question of gathering material and data for the compiling of a family history was discussed and the following committee was chosen to take the matter in charge: Horace H. Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass., *Chairman;* Rev. Jonathan Edwards, of Wellesley, Mass.; William P. Bigelow, of Natick, Mass.; John K. Seaver, of Malone, N. Y.; Gilman Bigelow Howe, of Northborough, Mass., *Secretary;* Leslie Hastings, of Cambridge, Mass.; and Horace P. Bigelow, of Waterville, N. Y.; the committee to report at a family reunion to be held at the same place June 2, 1887. At the meeting held on that date in Worcester, the Secretary presented a report of the progress made and it was voted to carry on the work of writing the genealogy and to employ the Secretary, Gilman Bigelow Howe, to complete the work,—the whole to be under the charge of the following committee:

HORACE H. BIGELOW, of Worcester, Mass.
GEORGE B. BIGELOW, of Boston, Mass.
Hon. JONATHAN BIGELOW, of Watertown, Mass.
ALLEN G. BIGELOW, of Lockport, N. Y.
N. GORDON BIGELOW, of Toronto, Ont.
GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE, of Northborough, Mass.
Rev. JONATHAN EDWARDS, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.
WILLIAM P. BIGELOW, of Natick, Mass.
LAMBERT BIGELOW, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

The following are the names of those who subscribed to the fund for the publication of the family genealogy:

N. GORDON BIGELOW, Toronto, Ont.
GEORGE B. BIGELOW, Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM P. BIGELOW, Natick, Mass.
EDGAR L. BIGELOW, Norwood, Mass.
I. S. BIGELOW, Dubuque, Iowa.
J. F. BIGELOW, Worcester, Mass.
JONATHAN BIGELOW, Watertown, Mass.
HORACE P. BIGELOW, Waterville, N. Y.
JAMES R. BIGELOW, Blackstone, Mass.
JASON C. BIGELOW, North Brookfield, Mass.
DAVID BIGELOW, West Lebanon, N. Y.
RUSSELL A. BIGELOW, New York, N. Y.

ALLEN G. BIGELOW, Lockport, N. Y.
HORACE H. BIGELOW, Worcester, Mass.
LAMBERT BIGELOW, Shrewsbury, Mass.

The last two named subscribing between eight and nine hundred dollars towards the work. The committee organized with Horace H. Bigelow as Chairman, and Gilman Bigelow Howe as Secretary and Treasurer, and the Secretary was authorized to go to work immediately on the genealogy; and the Secretary would respectfully present as his report, the following pages for your acceptance.

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE, *Secretary.*

PREFACE.

In preparing this genealogical history we have labored under the same disadvantages that undoubtedly all genealogists encounter in their search for authentic data. The early records of our New England towns are, in many instances, very incomplete, which has compelled us to search for the missing link in the register of deeds' office, probate court records, church records, military rolls, family Bibles, local histories and family genealogies. And that we might obtain further information we searched directories for the name of Bigelow and sent out circulars asking for their assistance in furnishing records of their families and information concerning their ancestors, which was cheerfully furnished by them in many instances, although we were doomed to disappointment in some cases, but, we have many times, through the kind assistance of others, been enabled to obtain much of the coveted data which otherwise would have been lost. From the material thus gathered we have endeavored to arrange a genealogy which shall be correct, so far as the arrangement of families and data are concerned. There are many families of whom we were unable to obtain information, but in nearly all of the families who would give us any assistance we have been able to connect them with the family of John Biglo of Watertown. In a few instances we have been obliged to make a probable connection of the two families in question, but in all those cases we have so stated the probability.

And we would take this opportunity to extend our hearty and sincere thanks to all who have aided us in this undertaking. To Messrs. Horace H. and Lambert Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass., are the family indebted for their great liberality in furnishing the means whereby this work was carried to completion; we would especially thank the following for their valuable contributions and kind assistance in getting information: Jonathan G. Bigelow, Esq., Washington, D. C.; Prof. Alpheus E. Bigelow, Cleveland, O.; I. E. Bigelow, Esq., Plain City, O., the last two contributing much concerning the Ohio Bigelows. Ebenezer Bigelow, Esq., Canning, Nova Scotia, for the information concerning the Nova Scotia branch of the family. To David S. Bigelow, Westchester, Ct.; Asa R. Bigelow, Colchester, Ct., and Anson Greene, Hammonton, N. J., are our thanks due for much of the material regarding the Colchester branch; and to Samuel F. Bigelow, Esq., Newark, N. J., for the sketch concerning the New Jersey branch. To Watson H. Harwood, M.D., of Chasm Falls, N. Y., and Joel Bigelow, of Chicago, Ill., are we indebted for the very complete account of their branch, and also to Frank B. Bigelow, Auburn, Me., and

Rev. Jonathan Edwards, Wellesley Hills, Mass. We would also acknowledge the courtesy and kindness of the Librarian at the rooms of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, and of Mr. Charles A. Cutter, Librarian at the Boston Athenæum, in allowing us the free use of books and records in their custody, and also would we acknowledge the courtesy and assistance rendered us by Mr. C. J. Hoadley, the State Librarian at the State House in Hartford, Ct. And we would also thank the several town clerks who have so courteously assisted in our search for family data in their respective offices.

GILMAN BIGELOW HOWE.

NORTHBOROUGH, Mass., *September 10, 1890.*

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Gilman Bigelow Howe, - -	*To face* Title-page
Nelson Gordon Bigelow, - - -	*To face* 70
Leander Bigelow, - - - -	*To face* 100
Hon. Moses Bigelow, - - -	*To face* 159
Lambert Bigelow, - - - -	*To face* 176
L. Waldo Bigelow, - - -	*To face* 201
L. Adda Nichols, - - - -	*To face* 232
Lucy Bigelow Young - - -	*To face* 237
Levi Bigelow, - - - - -	*To face* 299
Lambert Bigelow, - - - -	*To face* 301
Hon. J. Warren Bigelow, - - -	*To face* 355
Hiram Bigelow, - - - -	*To face* 366
Horace H. Bigelow, - - - -	*To face* 412
Hon. Hobart B. Bigelow, - - -	*To face* 428
Prof. Alpheus E. Bigelow, - - -	*To face* 429
Hon. Jonathan Bigelow, - - -	*To face* 438

ERRATA.

Page No. 774. For "*m.* ——— Higgins," read *m.* Rachel Bishop.

Page 107, No. 775. Insert *m.* ——— Higgins.

Page 211, No. 2038, ii. For "Harriet L.," read Harry L.

Page 229, No. 2212. For "Anna Eaton," read Anna Dean Thorndyke.

Page 279, No. 576–1384. For "Nautucket," read Nantucket.

Page 288, No. 667–1523. For "Sept., 1849," read Sept., 1842.

Page 290, No. 2894. For "Nov. 1, 1856," read Nov. 1, 1851.

Page 325, No. 783–1813. For "he is now living (1888)," read he died July 1, 1890.

Page 417, No. 4481. For "Mertimore Osborne," read Mortimore Osburne.

EXPLANATION OF FORM OF GENEALOGY.

Abbreviations:—*b.* stands for born; *bapt.* for baptized; *m.* for married; *unm.* for unmarried; *res.* for resides or resided; *d.* for died.

The figures at the left hand of the page denote the number of persons of the family name consecutively, from the first John Biglo (whom we put down as No. 1) to the last of whom we have any record; whenever an obelisk (†) is prefixed to a name that person will be taken up again, as for example: John Biglo stands as No. 1, and his son Samuel stands as No. 6 and an obelisk is prefixed to his name. We follow along in the next generation and we find that the family of Samuel appears thus (1–6 Samuel Bigelow), here his personal history is given, followed by his children's names, dates, etc. His oldest son John appears as No. 33, and in the same manner do we trace his family history (6–33 John Bigelow, etc.). In this genealogy we have rejected the double dating between the first of January and the 25th of March, and made the year commence with January 1st, that the reader may not be misled or perplexed in relation to dates.

THE BIGELOW FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BIGLO, OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

CONCERNING the ancestry of John Biglo, the progenitor of the Bigelows of this country, we are unable to get any satisfactory account, traditions are so numerous and conflicting that we can place no reliance upon any of them; they would make our common ancestor a native of Wales, Scotland, Ireland and England, as well as a French Huguenot. The most common belief has been that we were of English descent, but a very careful and persistent search has failed to find the name of Biglo or Bigelow upon any public records in that country, various clues have been followed in Scotland and the North of Ireland, but all alike have been found to have no foundation. The English ancestry of the Bigelows, as written by the late H. G. Somerby, several years ago (and who spent considerable time in searching English records), appears to have its basis upon records of the Beagely family found in the Parish of Wrentham, County of Suffolk, and wills of the same family found in the Probate Court. From the parish register was taken the family of Randley Beagely and Jane his wife; the youngest was recorded as follows, viz.: "1616. John y^e sonne of Randley Beagely & Jane his wife baptized February y^e XVI." and this John he takes to be the John Biglo of Watertown. From the will of Francis Baguley of Wrentham, dated Oct. 20, 1656, he takes the following: "To his brother John Baguley, now living in New England, a certain sum of money, if he comes for it in person within two years," but he fails to show that Randley Beagely had a son Francis, or that Francis Baguley was any way related to John Beagely by the records.

From a recent letter of the present rector of Wrentham to Mr. Poultney Bigelow of New York we learn that John Beagely was baptized Feb. 16, 1616, and was buried 1626, and his widow, Jane Beagely, was buried 1626, which would appear as though he was not baptized until nearly grown at least, and his birth could hardly correspond with that of our ancestor. Thus from the incomplete and conflicting records we are reluctantly compelled to abandon for a time any attempt to establish a line of ancestry for our early progenitor John Biglo. He probably had no brothers in this country, but we find one Elizabeth Bigelow, who married Dea. Richard Butler of Hartford, and from the name and dates we suppose her to be a sister of John Biglo. Richard Butler emigrated from Braintree, Essex Co., England, in 1632, and settled first in Cambridge, Mass., was a member of Rev. Thomas Hooker's church, made a freeman 1634, and in 1635 he went with Rev. Mr. Hooker, Elder Stone and others to commence the settlement at Hartford. He was chosen deacon of the first church in that town, and was twice married, but we have no date of either marriage. A private record says that he had five children by his second wife, Elizabeth (Bigelow). The following is a partial list of his children by both marriages.

By first marriage:

Mary, *b.* 1635; *m.* Samuel Wright; lived in Wethersfield.
Thomas, *b.* 1637; *m.* Sarah Stone.
Samuel, *b.* 1639; *m.* Mary Olmsted; lived in Wethersfield.
Nathaniel, *b.* 1641; *m.* Sarah ———; lived in Wethersfield.

By second marriage:

Elizabeth, *b.* 1643; *m.* Dea. Joseph Olmsted.
Joseph, *b.* 1648; *m.* Mary Goodrich; lived in Wethersfield.
Daniel, *b.* ———; *m.* Mabel Olmsted; lived in Hartford.
Hannah, *b.* ———; *m.* John Green of Fairfield, Ct.

Dea. Richard Butler died in Hartford, Aug. 6, 1684; his widow, Elizabeth (Bigelow) Butler, died Sept. 11, 1691.

The first mention we find of John Biglo appears on the Watertown Town Records, where his marriage is the first marriage recorded in that town, viz.: "1642–30–8. John Bigulah and Mary Warin joyned in mariag before Mr. Nowell." She was the daughter of John and Margaret Warren and is said to have been born in England; she bore him thirteen (13) children and died Oct. 19, 1691. From the list of those who took the oath of fidelity at Watertown, 1652, we find that John Biggalough was one of the number and he became a freeman April 18, 1690, which we find from the roll of freemen written as John Bigolo; under the same date we find Samuel Begaloo was made a freeman, and by another list, dated May 16, 1690, we find Samuel Biggilo and John Warren, Jr., were made freemen. On the returns of soldiers who were in the service from Nov. 25 to Dec. 3, 1675, we find the names John Bigulah, Sr., Michaell Flegg and Isaac Leonard, the last named being wounded. Thus we find the name variously spelled by different officials, but when we find the name written by any member of the family in those early days it is written Biglo, Biglow, Bigelo or Bigelow. His trade appears to have been that of a blacksmith, as appears by the following taken from the town records: "Agreed wth John Biglo y^{t} for ten trees the towne allowed him for the setting up a shop for a Smithes forge, y^{t} he shall either goe on with y^{t} his promise of setting up his trade, w^{ch} is the trade of a Smith wthin one twelfmonth after the date hearof or else to pay unto the towne ten shillings for these ten trees he acknowledged to have off the townes." Dated March 4, 1651.

He was chosen a Surveyor of Highways 1652 and 1660, a Constable 1663, and one of "the seven men" (*i. e.*, Selectman) in 1665, '70, '71. His homestead consisted of six acres and was bounded north by Richard Ambler and William Parker, east by Thomas Straight, south by the highway, and on the west by Miles Ives. After the death of his wife Mary he married second, Oct. 2, 1694, Sarah Bemis, daughter of Joseph Bemis of Watertown. He died July 14, 1703, at the ripe old age of 86 years. His will, dated Jan. 4, 1703, was proved July 23, 1703, and is as follows:

"**In the name of God amen.** I John Biglo of Watertown in the county of Midd'x within her Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, being weeke of body, but in sound disposing Memory prais be given to god for the same. Do make this my last will & testament, in manner & form following, that is to say first & principally I resign my soul into the mercy full hands of allmighty god my Creator assuredly hoping through the mercy of my blessed Saviour to obtain pardon commission of all my sins and my body I comit to the earth whence it was taken, to be decently buried by the discreshion of my executors hereinafter named and as for the worldly goods & estate, the lord hath lone me I dispose thereof as follows.

Imp^{rs}, I give & bequeath unto Sarah my well beloved wife, and to her heirs & assigns forever, all the lands and movable estate, that was hers before our marriage, and forty pounds in money, twenty pounds of s'd money to be p'd her within one month after my decease and twenty pounds within one year after my dece's' I give unto her forty pounds waight of good pork, three bushels of barley, and one bushel of indian corn, five pounds waight in butter & five pounds waight in Chees, and also two Sheep, and half the flax that shall be in the house at my Deces—and that to be in full satisfaction of her thirds.

2^{ndly} I give & bequeath to my eldest son John Biglo, & to his heirs & assigns forever, twenty pounds in money to be p'd within one year after my Deces, and in case my s'd son have an heir lawfully begotten of his own body, I give & bequeath his s'd heir twenty pounds in money to be p'd to him or her, when it shall be of twenty one years of age, or day of marriage which shall first happen, but if it hapon my s'd son deces without an heir as above s'd, then my will is y't ye aboves'd twenty pounds be equally devided between my children then surviving.

3^{dly} I give & bequeath unto my son Jonathan Biglo, and to his heirs & assigns forever, twenty five pounds in money to be p'd him wthin one year after my deces.

4^{thly} I give & bequeath to my son Daniell Biglo and to his heirs & assigns forever, twenty five pounds in money to be p'd him within one year after my deces.

5^{thly} I give & bequeath to my son Samuel Biglo, and to his heirs & assigns forever ten pounds in money besides what he hath already had, to be p'd him within one year after my deces.

6^{thly}. I give & bequeath unto my son Joshua Biglo, and to his heirs & assigns forever two parcels of lands lying on the westerly side of bow brook in s'd town. Purchased of Leiut Cha' Hammond as may more fully appear by the deed of the same, and twenty five pounds in money, to be p'd him within one year after my deces.

7^{ly}. I give & bequeath unto my son James Biglo fifteen pounds, which I lent him as may appear by a bond under his hand and seal, and I give & bequeath to my said son James' son James Biglo ten pounds in money to be p'd him if he shall live to the age of twenty one years, but if it so happen that he deces. before s'd age, then ye s'd ten pounds to be equally devided between my s'd son James' surviving children, when they shall be of the age of twenty one years or day of marriage which shall first happon.

8^{thly}. I give & bequeath to my Daughter Mary Flagg & to her heirs & assigns forever, twenty five pounds in money to be p'd her with two years after my Deces.

9thly. I give & bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Sterns' children twenty five pounds in money, to be p'd them, when they are twenty one years of age, or day of marriage which shall first happon.

10thly. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Learned, and to her heirs and assigns forever, twenty five pounds in money, within three years after Deces.

11thly. I give & bequeath to my daughter Martha Wood's children, lawfully begotten of her own body, twenty five pounds in money to be p'd them equally a like, when they shall arrive at the age of twenty one years or day of marriage, which shall first happon.

12thly. I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Abigail Herrington & to her heirs & assigns, twenty five pounds in money, to be p'd within fower years after my Deces.

and I nominat, ordain & appoint, my above s'd son Joshua Biglo and my son in Law Isaac Larnerd my Sole executors, to se, this my last will & testament performed and all the rest and residue of my estate not herein bequeathed, after all my just debts and funerall charges are p'd my will is that it be devided between my s'd executors, that is to say, two parts of three, to my s'd son Joshua, and one third to my son in Law Isaac Leanerd, and do request my trusty & well beloved friend, Capt Benj Garfield to be my overseer of this my last will & testament, my s'd executors to allow him out of my estate for his cost & charges reasonable sattisfaction to his content, Revoking & making null and void all former or other wills by me heretofore made, In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fourth day of January one thousand seven hundred two-three, and in the first year of the reign of our Lady Anna, by the Grace of God over England & Queen.

JOHN $\overset{\text{his}}{\underset{\text{mark}}{+}}$ BIGLO

Signed, sealed & published
Sam'l Livermore
Daniel Harrington } *Witnesses.*"
Munning Sawin

The inventory of his estate amounted to £627-12-00. Among the expenses charged for the funeral we find several pairs of black gloves, twenty gallons of wine, bottles for the same, allspice and sugar, and two men and horses to carry the wine and other articles to the funeral, also "a man and horse to notify John Stearns at Billerica to attend the funeral," "a man and horse to Sherburne to notify Isaac Larned and wife to attend the funeral."

The children were all born in Watertown and were:

2. †JOHN, *b.* Oct. 27, 1643; *m.* Rebecca Olmsted; lived in Hartford, Ct.
3. †JONATHAN, *b.* Dec. 11, 1646; *m.* Rebecca Shepard; lived in Hartford, Ct.
4. MARY, *b.* March 14, 1648; *m.* June 3, 1674, Michael Flagg, son of Thomas and Mary Flagg (or Flegg as the name is written in some of the early records) of Watertown, where they lived and died; he was born March 23, 1651, and died about 1711; his wife Mary died earlier, as he married a second time in 1704 Mary Earle. Three children were recorded by his first wife as follows:
    - i. ABIGAIL, *b.* 1685.
    - ii. MICHAEL, *b.* 1689.
    - iii. MARY, *b.* 1691; *m.* William Hager, 1711.
5. †DANIEL, *b.* Dec. 1, 1650; *m.* Abigail Pratt; lived in Framingham.
6. †SAMUEL, *b.* Oct. 28, 1653; *m.* Mary Flagg; lived in Watertown.
7. †JOSHUA, *b.* Nov. 5, 1655; *m.* Elizabeth Flagg; lived in Watertown and Westminster.
8. ELIZABETH, *b.* June 15, 1657; *m.* Lieut. John Stearns, and lived in Billerica, Mass., where they had a large family of children, and she died April 18, 1694. Their children were as follows:
    - i. ELIZABETH, *b.* Sept. 23, 1677.
    - ii. JOHN, *b.* Jan. 22, 1680; *d.* young.
    - iii. SARAH, *b.* Mar. 21, 1682.
    - iv. MARY, *b.* July 23, 1684.
    - v. JOHN, *b.* Nov. 26, 1686.
    - vi. ISAAC, *b.* May 1, 1689.
    - vii. ABIGAIL, *b.* Aug. 22, 1691.
9. SARY, *b.* Sept. 29, 1659; *m.* July 23, 1679, Isaac Leanerd, son of Isaac and Mary (Sternes) Leanerd, and was born Oct. 5, 1655. They moved to Framingham near the Sherburne line, where they lived for many years. In 1711 he served the Town of Framingham as one of the Selectmen. He died Sept. 15, 1737, leaving a large family, viz.:
    - i. ISAAC, *b.* May 10, 1680; *m.* Nov. 19, 1706, Sarah Howe; *res.* Sherburne, Mass.
    - ii. SARAH, *b.* March 16, 1682.
    - iii. ABIGAIL, *b.* March 11, 1684.
    - SEE BOOK OF CORRECTIONS p.283 → iv. MARY, *b.* April 12, 1686; *m.* William Bond of Watertown.
    - v. WILLIAM, *b.* Feb. 12, 1688.
    - vi. EBENEZER, *b.* Aug. 31, 1690; *m.* Oct. 14, 1714, Deborah Haynes; *res.* Oxford, Mass.
    - vii. SAMUEL, *b.* Oct. 4, 1692.
    - viii. HANNAH, *b.* Sept. 16, 1694; *m.* May 2, 1715, Obadiah Walker; *res.* Marlborough, Mass. They had Silas, Hannah and Obadiah.
    - ix. ELIZABETH, *b.* July 27, 1696.
    - x. MOSES, *b.* April 29, 1699; *m.* Lydia ——; *res.* Framingham.
10. †JAMES; *m.* three times; *res.* Watertown.
11. MARTHA, *b.* April 1, 1662; *m.* twice; her second husband was See BURNHAM → Obadiah Woods of East Hartford, Ct., who *d.* April 11, 1712, but we have no further record of her family.
12. ABIGAIL, *b.* Feb. 4, 1664; *m.* Dec. 10, 1684, Benjamin Harrington, son of Robert and Susannah Harrington, *b.* in Watertown, Jan. 26, 1662; *d.* 1724; she *d.* Jan. 12, 1754. They had:
    - i. BENJAMIN, *b.* Oct. 2, 1685.
    - ii. ABIGAIL, *b.* March 1, 1689.
    - iii. ISAAC, *b.* Feb. 2, 1693.
    - iv. THANKFUL, *b.* Sept. 20, 1701.
13. HANNAH, *b.* March 4, 1666; *d.* March 8, 1666.
14. A SON, *b.* and *d.* Dec. 18, 1667.

SECOND GENERATION.

1–2. **John Bigelow** of Hartford, Conn., the eldest son of John and Mary (Warren) Biglo, was born in Watertown, Oct. 27, 1643, and early emigrated to Hartford, where he purchased land as recorded May 3, 1669, and on which his house was situated, and it was described as follows: "Was lot of Anne Wesby, and bounded West on the Highway, East and partly South, on Benjamin Huber and Peck, on the North by Thomas Watt's land." This land was situated near the present grounds of the Trinity College in Cooper Lane. On account of the meagre records at that time we find no record of his marriage, but from other sources we learn that he married Rebecca Olmsted, daughter of Capt. Nicholas Olmsted* and Sarah (Loomis) his wife. (Capt. Nicholas Olmsted was born in England and served in the Pequot War in 1637, and, as the historian has it, "after sowing his wild oats he became a good citizen." He was made a freeman 1669, a captain in 1675, and died Aug. 31, 1684. In his will he mentions daughters Sarah Gates, Mabel Butler and Rebecca Bigelow.) In 1707 John Bigelow deeded a portion of his property to Jonathan Butler, a nephew of his wife, and he is supposed to have died about 1721, as letters of administration were granted Dec. 5, 1721, to Rebecca his wife, and an inventory was taken Dec. 27, 1721, and amounted to £54–07–01. This settlement appears not to have been very

---

*Capt. Nicholas Olmsted *m.* Sarah, dau. of Joseph Loomis, and lived in Hartford. They had: 1. Sarah; *m.* 1662, George Gates. 2. Mary, *b.* Nov. 20, 1646; *m.* Samuel Butler, son of Dea. Richard Butler and father of Jonathan Butler who inherited the estate of John Bigelow. 3. Rebecca, *b.* March 12, 1647–8; *m.* John Bigelow (as above). 4. John; *bapt.* Feb. 3, 1650; *d.* young. 5. Samuel, *b.* 1653; *m.* Mary ———. 6. (Dea.) Joseph, *b.* 1654; *m.* Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Dea. Richard and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Butler. 7. Thomas; *m.* June 25, 1691, Hannah Mix. 8. Mabel; *m.* Daniel Butler, brother to Elizabeth and half brother to Samuel; he died March 28, 1692, and she married second Michael Taintor; she had five daughters by her first husband. [*Loomis' Genealogy.*]

satisfactory, as from the Probate Records we find that Joseph, son of Jonathan Bigelow and nephew of John, appeared before the Court and remonstrated against allowing Jonathan Butler to hold the property which was deeded to him by John Bigelow, but without avail, as the property continued in the Butler family down to a very recent date. He left no issue.

1–3. JONATHAN BIGELOW of Hartford, Conn., son of John and Mary (Warren) Biglo, was born Dec. 11, 1646, and early went to Hartford, where he married, 1671, Rebecca Shepard, daughter of Sergt. John and Rebecca (Greenhill) Shepard. She was born in Hartford 1650. She died previous to 1686, and he married second Mary Olcott, daughter of Samuel Olcott, by whom he had several children. She died March 7, 1697, and he married third Mary Benton, by whom he had no children. He died Jan. 9, 1711, and his widow married for her second husband, March 19, 1713, Dea. John Shepard, a brother of his first wife, and she died Dec. 23, 1752, aged 90 and upwards, according to the records of the First Church. His land was recorded Nov. 24, 1674, and is described as bounded west on the road leading to Wethersfield, and we find on the records at the State House at Hartford, concerning private controversies, at the Court of Assistants at Hartford, Oct. 6, 1686. "Whereas: Jonathan jun'r, Rebecca, Mary, Sarah, John and Violet, children of Rebecca Bigelow alias Shepherd, Received judgment against Serg't John Shepherd for one forth part of the estate that he received as administrator of the estate of Thomas Greenhill deceased and award was made to Jonathan jr. and brothers and sisters." His will appointed his widow Mary and son Joseph as executors, and mentions children Jonathan, Jr., John, Mary, Sarah, Violet, Joseph, Abigail, Daniel and Samuel, the last two were under age, and Thomas Olcott was appointed guardian to Daniel, aged 18, and Samuel, aged 16. Feb. 5, 1711, two years later, Samuel Benton was appointed guardian to Daniel, age 20, and Dea. John Shepherd appointed guardian to Samuel, age 18. Owing to the meagre records we are unable to give the dates of births, but give such as we have been able to gather from various sources.

15. †JONATHAN, *b.* March 22, 1673; *m.* Dec. 14, 1699, Mabel Edwards.
16. REBECCA was living Feb. 28, 1696, when she was admitted a member of the First Church in Hartford, Conn.

17. †**John**; *m.* Jan. 11, 1710, Abigail Richards; moved to New Jersey.
18. **Mary**; *m.* Jan. 11, 1700, John Williams; she was living in 1716, when she receipted for her share of her father's estate.
19. **Sarah**; *m.* Nov. 4, 1709, John Bigelow, her cousin and son of Joshua Bigelow of Watertown.
20. **Violet**; *m.* Sept. 1, 1709, Stephen Taylor, and was living in 1717, when she receipted for her share of her father's estate.
21. **Samuel**; *bapt.* March 13, 1686; *d.* young.
22. **Abigail**; *bapt.* Nov. 2, 1690; *m.* Joseph Sackett, and lived in Westfield, Mass. She was living in 1714, when she receipted for her share of the estate.
23. †**Joseph**, *b.* 1690; *m.* May 21, 1713, Sarah Spencer.
24. †**Daniel**; *bapt.* March 26, 1693; *m.* Hannah Bidwell, and lived in Hartford.
25. †**Samuel**; *bapt.* March 31, 1695; *m.* Mehitable (Spencer?).
26. A child, died March 5, 1697.

1–5. **Daniel Bigelow** of Framingham, Mass., son of John and Mary (Warren) Biglo, was born in Watertown, Dec. 1, 1650, and married Abigail or Abial Pratt, daughter of Thomas Pratt, and settled in Framingham in 1686, where he was tailor by trade, and lived near the east end of what was known as Gleason's Pond. We have but little concerning this family from the records, and it is said that he died about 1715. She died his widow. His family were born in Framingham, viz.:

27. **Abigail**, *b.* Oct. 28, 1689; *m.* March 8, 1727, Abraham Belknap, and they lived in Framingham and Natick. He was born July 28, 1695, and died 1754; she died about 1734.
28. †**Daniel**, *b.* Nov. 24, 1691; *m.* Rebecca Eames; lived in Framingham.
29. **Abiel**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1693; *m.* Oct. 11, 1716, Jonathan Stone, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wayt) Stone, and was born March 24, 1690. He died leaving four children. She married second, June 15, 1743, Samuel Walker of Natick. She was admitted to the church Nov. 17, 1723. Her children were:
    i. **Jonathan**; lived in Worcester.
    ii. **Reuben**; *m.* and lived in Rutland.
    iii. **Simeon**; *m.* Hannah Kendall and lived in Rutland.
    iv. **Levi**.
30. **Susanna**, *b.* March 4, 1696; *m.* June 9, 1715, Stephen Jennings, son of Stephen and Hannah (Stanhope) Jennings, who was born 1688. They lived in Framingham, where she was admitted to the church March 3, 1722. He was admitted to the church Feb., 1749. She died Oct. 24, 1768. He died Oct. 8, 1763, leaving a family, viz.:
    i. **Stephen**, *b.* Sept. 6, 1716; *m.* July 5, 1737, Mary Fessenden; lived in Sudbury; he *d.* Jan. 6, 1798.
    ii. **Daniel**, *b.* Feb. 16, 1718; *m.* 1737, Elizabeth Cozzens; lived in Walpole.
    iii. **Ephraim**, *b.* May 27, 1720; *m.* 1743, Sybilla Rice; lived in Natick.
    iv. **Susanna**, *b.* May 19, 1722; *m.* Bezaleel Rice; lived in Framingham.

v. Abigail, *b.* Aug. 28, 1724; *m.* Joseph Maynard; lived in Framingham.
vi. Joseph, *b.* March 7, 1727; *m.* Rachel Drury; lived in Framingham. They had seven children, one of whom (Susanna) married Nathaniel Biglow of Weston.

31. †Ephraim, *b.* May 12, 1698; *m.* Lydia Johnson; lived in Holliston.
32. Lydia, *b.* Jan. 2, 1702; *m.* Sept. 30, 1731, Martin Pratt of Hopkinton, son of Nathaniel and Abigail Pratt, and was born in Watertown, Dec. 13, 1703. They lived at one time in Westborough, Mass., where she was admitted to the church in 1738 by letter from Hopkinton. Two of their children were born in Hopkinton, viz.:
    i. Lydia, *b.* 1734.
    ii. Benjamin, *b.* 1736.
    iii. Joseph, *b.* in Westborough, April 7, 1738.

1–6. Samuel Biglo of Watertown, son of John and Mary (Warren) Biglo, was born Oct. 28, 1653, and married June 3, 1674 (the same time as his sister Mary), Mary Flagg, daughter of Thomas and Mary Flagg. She was born Jan. 14, 1658, and died Sept. 7, 1720. He was a prominent man in Watertown, an innholder, as we find he was licensed as such 1702 to 1716. He represented the town in the General Court 1708–9–10. His will dated Sept. 30, 1720, and proved Feb. 21, 1731, mentions sons John, Samuel, Thomas and Isaac; daughters Mercy Garfield, Abigail Cutler and Deliverance Stearns; sons-in-law Thomas Reed, Josiah Howe and Daniel Warren; grandchildren David Bruce, Nathaniel Read, Isaac Read, Thomas Read, Catherine Read, Phinehas Howe, Abraham Howe, Rachel Howe, Samuel Warren, Daniel Warren and Hannah Warren. To his three daughters he gave the sum of £17 apiece. Their children were born in Watertown, viz.:

33. †John, *b.* May 9, 1675; *m.* Jerusha Garfield; lived in Marlborough.
34. Mary, *b.* Sept. 12, 1677; *m.* Feb. 2, 1700, David Bruce of Marlborough, where he *d.* soon after; she had one son by him, named David, of whom we have no date of birth, but he is mentioned in his grandfather's will. She married second in 1701 Thomas Read, Jr., of Sudbury, a son of Thomas and Mary (Goodrich) Read. He was born 1678. She died in 1707, leaving four children by her last husband, viz.:
    i. Nathaniel, *b.* 1702; lived in Warren, Mass., and had a large number of descendants.
    ii. Isaac.
    iii. Thomas.
    iv. Catherine; and all were living in 1720.
35. †Samuel, *b.* Sept. 18, 1679; *m.* Ruth Warren; lived in Marlborough.
36. Sarah, *b.* Oct. 1, 1681; *m.* Dec. 11, 1706, Josiah Howe of Marlborough, son of Josiah and Mary (Haynes) Howe, and a grandson of John Howe, the first settler of Marlborough, Mass. He was born in Marlborough 1678, and lived in Marlborough, where she

died, and he married a second time, Nov. 22, 1713, Mary Marble, and died Sept. 20, 1766, aged 78, having three children by his first wife, viz.:

- i. **Phinehas**, *b.* Dec. 4, 1707; *m.* Abigail Bennett; lived in Lancaster and Shrewsbury, where they had:
  - i. **Phinehas**, *b.* March 7, 1733.
  - ii. **Bezaleel**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1735; *m.* Sarah Biglow of Marlborough.
  - iii. **Silas**, *b.* Jan. 26, 1737.
  - iv. **Abigail**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1738.
  - v. **Betty**. *b.* 1740.
- ii. **Abraham**, *b.* April 6, 1709.
- iii. **Rachel**, *b.* Nov. 23, 1710; probably *m.* 1738, Isaac Ball of Hopkinton.

37. †**Thomas**, *b.* Oct. 24, 1683; *m.* Mary Livermore of Watertown.

38. **Mercy**; this is supposed to be the Martha who was recorded as *b.* April 4, 1686, as there is no further mention made of Martha and there is of Mercy, and she is said to have been born in 1686, that is thought to have been a mistake in the record. Mercy *m.* Jan. 3, 1707, Lieut. Thomas Garfield (or Gearfield as the name is sometimes written). He was the son of Capt. Benj. and Elizabeth (Bridge) Garfield and was born Dec. 12, 1680. They lived in Watertown a short time and had two children born there: i. **Elizabeth**, *b.* Aug. 10, 1708; and ii. **Eunice**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1710. They moved from there to Lunenburg, and were the direct ancestors of the late President James A. Garfield. She died Feb. 23, 1745. He died Feb. 4, 1752.

39. **Abigail**, *b.* May 7, 1687; *m.* Aug. 1, 1710, Jonathan Cutler of Killingly, Conn.; they resided in Colchester, Conn., where they had three children born, but we have no further record.

40. **Hannah**; *m.* May 24, 1711, Daniel Warren, and they lived in Westborough and Shrewsbury, and had five children born before 1745, three of whom were mentioned in their grandfather's will. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War and is said to have been taken prisoner at Fort Massachusetts and carried captive to Canada.

41. †**Isaac**, *b.* May 19, 1691; *m.* Mary Bond and lived in Colchester, Conn.

42. **Deliverance**, *b.* Sept. 22, 1695; *m.* Aug. 10, 1715, John Sternes of Lexington, Mass., son of John and Judith (Laurence) Sternes. He lived in Worcester, where their descendants lived many years.

1–7. **Joshua Biglow** of Watertown and Westminster, son of John and Mary (Warren) Biglo, was born Nov. 5, 1655; married Oct. 20, 1676, Elizabeth Flagg, daughter of Thomas and Mary Flagg. She was born March 22, 1657, and died Aug. 9, 1729. He was a soldier in King Phillip's War in Capt. Ting's company and was wounded, and in consideration of his services in that war the General Court gave him a grant of land in Narragansett No. 2. He lived in Watertown the most of his life and his children were born in that town, and when his father died he was appointed executor of the will with his brother-in-law Isaac Learned, and was a well known citizen in Watertown;

but late in life (his 87th year), being anxious to reside on the land that he had earned at the peril of his life, removed from Watertown (in company with his son Eleizer) to the grant of land in Narragansett No. 2, now Westminster, making the journey June 9, 1742, where he spent the last years of his life, and died Feb. 1, 1745, in the 90th year of his age, and was the first adult who died in the new town. He had a large family of children, but one of whom lived in Westminster. They were as follows, viz.:

43. †**Joshua**, *b.* Nov. 25, 1677; *m.* Hannah Fiske.
44. †**Jonathan**, *b.* March 22, 1679; *m.* Elizabeth Bemis.
45. †**John**, *b.* Dec. 20, 1681; *m.* Hannah ——.
46. **Benjamin**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1683; was in the public service and was injured by being thrown from a horse, and died Oct. 27, 1709.
47. **Jabez**. We find no record of his birth, but family traditions say that Jabez settled in Bristol, England, and had a large number of descendants, and he was engaged in mercantile business, but we fail to find any records to corroborate the tradition.
48. **Elizabeth**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1687; *m.* Feb. 28, 1724, Jonathan Harrington.
49. **David**, *b.* April 30, 1694; is said to have died in Spain, but we find no date of death.
50. †**Joseph**, *b.* Dec. 29, 1695; was twice married.
51. †**Daniel**, *b.* Aug. 29, 1697; *m.* Elizabeth Whitney.
52. †**Ebenezer**, *b.* Sept. 4, 1698; *m.* Hannah Browne.
53. †**Gershom**, *b.* Sept. 6, 1701; *m.* Rachel Gale.
54. †**Eleizer**, *b.* March 14, 1705; *m.* Mary Fiske.

1–10. **James Bigelow** of Watertown, son of John and Mary (Warren) Biglo, was born in Watertown, but we find no record of his birth. He married March 25, 1687, Patience, daughter of Jonathan Brown. She died and he married second, July 3, 1693, Elizabeth, daughter of John (or Jonathan) Child. She died April 20, 1707, and he married third, June 15, 1708, Joanna Erickson of Boston. He died in Weston Jan. 20, 1728, and his widow married second, Jan. 8, 1729, Adam Smith of Boston. In Sewall's Diary, under date of Nov. 3, 1685, we find that James Bigelow was fined for insulting Lieut.-Governor Stoughton and Dudley. Just what the offence consisted of we are in doubt, but was probably an offence that would not be noticed at the present time so, rigid were the customs and laws of those early days. His children were probably born in Watertown, but two of them were recorded on the town records.

55. †**James**; *bapt.* May 6, 1688; *m.* Patience ——.
56. **John**; *d.* Nov. 15, 1694.

57. **Patience**, *b.* Sept. 30, 1693; *m.* Nov. 29, 1720, Samuel Wood. They moved to Groton where they lived, and she *d.* Jan. 23, 1773, and he *d.* April 10, 1773. Their children were:

i. **Elizabeth**, *b.* Aug. 29, 1721.
ii. **Samuel**, *b.* Dec. 2, 1722.
iii. **Hannah**, *b.* Dec. 1, 1724.
iv. **Abigail**, *b.* Dec. 11, 1726.
v. **Eunice**, *b.* Feb. 24, 1729.
vi. **James**, *b.* Aug. 22, 1731.
vii. **William**, *b.* Oct. 17, 1735.
viii. **Mary**, *b.* March 16, 1738.

58. **Abraham**, *b.* Nov. 12, 1699; *d.* in Cambridge, 1720, *unm.*

THIRD GENERATION.

3–15. JONATHAN BIGELOW of Hartford, Conn., son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Shepherd) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, March 22, 1673, and married Dec. 14, 1699, Mabel Edwards, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Tuthill) Edwards. She was born Dec. 13, 1685, and died in Hartford, May 14, 1765. She was a relative of Rev. Jonathan Edwards the theologian. He settled near his father's in Wethersfield Lane and died July 29, 1749. His will, dated Nov. 16, 1738, and proved Oct., 1749, mentions wife Mabel, daughters Jerusha, Rebecca, Mabel, and Irena, and sons Timothy and Jonathan, and by the records in clerk's office at Hartford we find that John Poogotoon (Indian) and Sarah his wife, with the consent of their master, Thomas Reeves of Southold, Long Island, did bind themselves to serve Jonathan Bigelow four and one half years and their son Sampson for nineteen years and six months till he was 21 years of age, dated July 12, 1723. Their children were probably born in Hartford, but owing to the defective records of those days we have the birth of but two, and find the rest of the children on the records of the First Church among the baptisms, and the following are the children as we find from the scanty records:

59. †**TIMOTHY**, *b.* June 20, 1702; *m.* Abigail Olcutt; lived in Hartford.
60. **MABEL**, *b.* Nov. 12, 1704; *m.* Daniel Marsh.
61. **JOSEPH**; *bapt.* Sept. 15, 1706.
62. **REBECCA**; *bapt.* Dec. 5, 1708; *d.* Jan. 8, 1754, *unm.*
63. **IRENA**; *bapt.* Nov. 4, 1711; *m.* Daniel Marsh.
64. †**JONATHAN**; *bapt.* June 27, 1714; *m.* Tabitha ———.
65. **JERUSHA**; *bapt.* June 23, 1717; *m.* Elisha Butler.
66. **ANNE**; *bapt.* Jan. 7, 1721.

3–17. JOHN BIGELOW of Hanover, N. J., son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Shepherd) Bigelow, born in Hartford, married, Jan. 11, 1710, Abigail Richards, and lived for a short time in Glastonbury, where he was a large land owner. He was living there in 1713, when his name appears on the tax list of that year. His father gave him 270 acres in Glastonbury, Nov. 13,

1709. A portion of this land he sold Dec. 22, 1716, and he probably moved the next year to Hanover, County of Hunterdon, in the Province of West Jersey, as his name does not appear on the records of Glastonbury in 1718, and on Dec. 8, 1729, he sold his land in Glastonbury, being at that time "of Hanover, Hunterdon County, Provence of West Jersey, and sometime of Glastonbury, Conn." The records of those days fail to give a full record of his family, but we find that in 1723 he was Collector of the township of Hanover, then County of Hunterdon and Province of West Jersey, but we find little concerning his family, and can give the names of but two children, although it is presumed that there were others:

67. †JOHN, *b.* in Hanover, 1720; *m.* Elizabeth ——; lived in Hanover.
68. AARON, *b.* in Hanover, 1722; he was probably a blacksmith, and in company with his brother John owned a forge in Hanover in 1753.

3–23. JOSEPH BIGELOW of Hartford, Conn., son of Jonathan and Mary (Olcott) Bigelow, was born about 1690, and married May 21, 1713, Sarah Spencer, and settled in Hartford, where he died about 1731. On the death of his father he was appointed executor (with his step-mother) of the estate, and became a large land owner in Hartford. May 1, 1722, we find that Joseph Bigelow, son of Jonathan Bigelow, appeared at the Probate Court and appealed from the decision of the Court in allowing Jonathan Butler to hold the property of John Bigelow, but was overruled on the appeal. His will dated Sept. 4, 1731, mentions wife Sarah; sons Joseph, Elisha and Josiah; daughters Sarah, Mary and Abigail, and kinsman Jona. Williams, probably his brother-in-law. To his daughters he gave eighty pounds each, and named his wife Sarah and son Joseph as executors. They were duly appointed as such Feb. 19, 1732. The children of Joseph were:

69. SARAH, *b.* Sept. 6, 1715.
70. †JOSEPH, *b.* Aug. 14, 1717; was married and lived in Hartford.
71. ABIGAIL, *b.* June 9, 1719; *d.* Oct. 27, 1729.
72. MARY; *bapt.* July 2, 1721.
73. †ELISHA, *b.* June 22, 1723; *m.* Hannah Nichols; lived in Hartford.
74. †JOSIAH, *b.* Jan. 3, 1726; *m.* Elizabeth ——; lived in Hartford.
75. ABIGAIL, *b.* Sept. 8, 1729 (probably); *m.* Ichabod Welles, Jan. 3, 1751, son of Thomas and Jerusha (Treat) Welles.

3–24. DANIEL BIGELOW, son of Jonathan and Mary (Olcott) Bigelow, was baptized at the First Church in Hartford, Conn., March 26, 1693, and married Hannah Bidwell. He died May 14, 1733, leaving three children, and on June 5, following, William Bidwell was appointed administrator to the estate and guardian to the children: Hannah, aged 14; Martha, aged 11; and Daniel, aged 8½ years. From the Colonial Records of Conn. we extract the following, under date of May, 1735:

> "On Memorial of William Bidwell of Hartford, administrator of the estate of Daniel Bigelow late of Hartford, deceased:
> Shewing to this Assembly the s'd Daniel Bigelow died intestate, leaving three children by his first wife, whose maiden name was Hannah Bidwell, which Hannah was owner of land when she married unto said Bigelow, and that the said Bigelow had by s'd Hannah, one son and two daughters, which still survive, and that all the movable estate is not sufficient to pay all s'd Bigelow's just debts, and shewing that Martha, one of the daughters of s'd Daniel and Hannah, who is now 13 years old, is an idiot, and wholly incapable of doing anything for herself, and memorialist would ask that some person be appointed to estate of s'd Martha to pay a bill of £24–12s., which was ordered, and appointed Joseph Pitkin and Jonathan Bull."

The children were:

76. Hannah, *b.* 1719.
77. Martha, *b.* 1722; *non compos.*
78. †Daniel, *b.* 1724; *m.* Abigail ——.

3–25. Samuel Bigelow of Middletown, Conn., son of Jonathan and Mary (Olcott) Bigelow, was bapt. in the First Church at Hartford, March 31, 1695. He went to Southampton, L. I., where he lived for several years, and married Mehitable (Spenser), though we do not find any date or place where she belonged. On the land records at Middletown, Conn., we find that, April 2, 1723, Samuel Bigelow of Southampton, L. I., State of N. Y., ship carpenter, bought 350 acres of land in Middletown, of Ezekiel Howell of Southampton, L. I., and paid the sum of twenty shillings current money. In the same records, dated Oct. 4, 1731, we find Samuel Bigelow of Southampton sold a parcel of land to Moses Taylor of Hartford, located in Middletown on the east side of the river, in what is now Portland; and in 1733 he again sold a parcel of land, he being of Southampton at that time; but on Jan. 6, 1738, he sold some more land in Middletown, and at this time was a resident of Middletown, and about this time he is spoken of as a physician. His will, dated Oct. 14, 1748, and proved at the Probate Court at Hartford soon after, mentions wife Mehitable, sons Timothy, Isaac and Samuel, daughters Abigail and Mary, and step-daughter Elizabeth Spencer. The estate was appraised Feb. 23, 1749, at £3023-2-2. His family were as follows:

79. **Abigail**, *b.* Feb. 10, 1723; *m.* ——— Cary.
80. †**Timothy**, *b.* Sept. 19, 1724; *m.* Elizabeth Clark; lived in Middletown.
81. **Mary**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1726; *m.* ——— Whittemore; he *d.* and she *m.* second, Elijah Johnson.
82. **Isaac**, *b.* June 15, 1730; he was a sailor during a portion of his life. His will, dated Nov. 6, 1751, and proved Feb. 14, 1758, is recorded in Middletown, viz.: "I Isaac Biglow of Middletown in the County of Hartford, being bound on a voyage to sea and considering of the uncertainty of my temporal life do make this my last will and testament" and givès his brother Timothy Bigelow all of his real estate, to his three sisters, Elizabeth Spencer, Abigail Cary, and Mary Whittemore, he divided his personal estate equally, and appointed his brother Timothy executor of his will, and makes no mention of his brother Samuel.
83. **Samuel**, *b.* in Southampton, Jan. 12, 1734; probably died unmarried previous to 1751.

5-28. **Daniel Bigelow** of Framingham, Mass., son of Daniel and Abigail (Pratt) Biglow, was born Nov. 24, 1691, and married June 27, 1723, Rebecca Eames, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna Eames, born July 25, 1697, and died July 7, 1738, and he married second, July 17, 1746, Prudence Stone, widow of Ebenezer Stone, and is said to have died 1752. His brother Ephraim administered to the estate. Their children were born in Framingham and were as follows:

84. **Rebecca**, *b.* May 15, 1726; *d.* July 3, 1729.
85. **Daniel**, *b.* Oct. 29, 1727; *d.* March 30, 1730.
86. **Joseph**, *b.* Oct. 28, 1729; *d.* May 18, 1730.
87. †**Daniel**, *b.* July 16, 1732; *m.* Martha Pratt; lived in Framingham.
88. **Rebecca**, *b.* May 10, 1734; *d.* July 20, 1734.
89. †**Joseph**, *b.* 1736; *m.* Sarah Stebbings; lived in Spencer, Mass.
90. **Ann**, *b.* June 29, 1738; *d.* the same day.

5-31. **Ephraim Bigelow** of Holliston, Mass., son of Daniel and Abial (Pratt) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, May 12, 1698, and married Lydia Johnson of Holliston, where he went to live, and died there Oct. 18, 1756(?). His widow died Feb. 5, 1770. He was a carpenter by trade, and by the records we find he took the contract to get out the frame for the meetinghouse in Framingham, for which he was to receive bills of credit to the amount of £120. His children were born in Holliston, viz.:

91. †Joseph, b. May 26, 1730; m. Lydia Brown; lived in Holliston.
92. Abiel, b. April 18, 1732.
93. Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1737.
94. Deborah, b. March 16, 1742.
95. †Asaph, b. Jan. 27, 1746; m. Martha Gleason; lived in Framingham.

6–33. John Bigelow of Marlborough, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, May 9, 1675, and married in Watertown, June 12, 1696, Jerusha Garfield, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Gale) Garfield of Watertown. She was born June 6, 1677, and died in Marlborough, Jan. 16, 1758. He was the first of the name to settle in Marlborough, which he did soon after his marriage and settled in that part of the town known as "The Farm." On his wedding day a friend by the name of Dorr gave them a present of three old chairs which he claimed had been in the Dorr family for three generations and were made in England about 1620; these chairs have been handed down in the family to the present time and are now in the possession of Mr. W. Williams of Chicago, Ill., a descendant of the family.

On the fifth day of Oct., 1705, John Biglow of Marlborough, and Thomas Sawyer, and his son Elias Sawyer, of Lancaster, were at work in that part of Lancaster now Boylston, and were surprised by the Indians and made prisoners and taken captive to Canada, and were held prisoners by the French Governor, of whom they obtained their release in the following manner: Both Sawyer and Biglow were good mechanics, the former a blacksmith and the latter a carpenter, and they proposed to the Governor that if he would procure their release they would build a saw-mill, there being none at that time in Canada. The offer was readily accepted, and they built a saw-mill on the River Chamblay, the first mill built in Canada, and after some delays Biglow and the elder Sawyer were permitted to return, the younger Sawyer being kept there for several months to run the mill before being allowed to return. The following is a copy of a letter written by Mrs. Biglow to her husband while he was in captivity:

"Marlbury Aug. 22, 1706.

Dear and loving Husband. In much grief and tender affection, greatly lamenting your miserable condition, hoping in the mercy of God who has prospered you and kept you alive hitherto and will in His own due time work your deliverance, that these few lines may find you in health as I am at present and the children, blessed be God for it and for all his mercy bestowed on you and on myself.

This may acquaint you that I received your letter dated January the 6th on the 6th of Aug. last, and for which I am though in much sorrow and grief, thankful to you. And I do most humbly and importunately petition the governor to have pity and compassion on yourself and me.

Lamentations 3 : 25. The Lord is good to them that wait for him, to the soul that seeketh him. It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the Lord, for the Lord will not cast off forever, but though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies. Wherefore should a living man complain, a man for the punishment of his sins. Let us search, and try our way, and turn again to the Lord.

I remain your loving wife, greatly sorrowing for you.

JERUSHA BIGELOW.

I do further acquaint you that brother Samuel and Thomas is well and the rest of our relations."

Mr. Biglow in token of his gratitude on his release from captivity called his daughter, born after his return, *Comfort*, and a second daughter, *Freedom*, as an expression of the happiness and peace he then enjoyed, as compared with that he suffered while a prisoner. That he was a good carpenter we may infer from the records, when the town voted to employ John Biglow and James Taylor to superintend the finishing of the new meeting-house in 1712. We find by the records that in 1711, for the better protection of the inhabitants of the town, the different families were assigned to garrisons located in different parts of the town, and the families of John, Samuel and Thomas Biglow were assigned to the garrison of Joseph Morse. Mr. Biglow was a highly respected citizen and died in Marlborough, Sept. 8, 1769, at the ripe old age of 94 years and 4 months. His family were all born in Marlborough but became widely separated, only one of his five sons remaining in the town. Children:

96. Jerusha, *b.* May 17, 1697; *m.* Dec. 11, 1718, John Matthews, son of John and Mary (Johnson) Matthews, and after living a few years in Marlborough moved to Southborough. Their children were as follows, viz.:

i. John, *b.* in Marlborough, Oct. 17, 1719.
ii. Joseph, *b.* in Marlborough, Nov. 12, 1721; *d.* Jan. 28, 1729.
iii. Jerusha, *b.* in Marlborough, March 2, 1724.
iv. Mary, *b.* May 28, 1726.
v. Sarah, *b.* April 6, 1728; *d.* Dec. 21, 1728.
vi. Barnabas, *b.* Jan. 3, 1730; *m.* Anna Munroe; lived in Marlborough, and had two children:
    i. Anna, *b.* May 2, 1757.
    ii. Molly, *b.* July 21, 1758.
vii. Sybel, *b.* Feb. 23, 1732.
viii. Paul, *b.* Nov. 30, 1734; *m.* 1759, Lucy Rice; lived in Princeton, Mass.
ix. Jabez, *b.* March 15, 1736.
x. Thankful, *b.* July 27, 1739.

97. Thankful, *b.* June 8, 1699; *m.* Feb. 11, 1724, John Howe, son of John and Rebeca Howe of Marlborough. He was born July 16, 1697, and lived in Marlborough where he died April 25, 1734. She died Oct. 18, 1765, aged 66. Their children were born in Marlborough.

i. Cyprian, *b.* March 29, 1726; *m.* Nov. 20, 1750, Dorothy Howe. She *d.* May 30, 1764. He *m.* second, Feb. 6, 1766, Mary Williams. He kept a public house and was two years Selectman, a captain at Cambridge, April 19, 1775, and afterwards colonel in the militia.
ii. Asa, *b.* Jan. 31, 1728; *m.* June 9, 1752, Mary Stow, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brigham) Stow.
iii. Anna, *b.* Sept. 10, 1731.
iv. Patience, *b.* May 22, 1734; *m.* April 4, 1757, Edward Baker, son of Joseph and Esther (Harwood) Baker.

98. †Joseph, *b.* Jan. 1, 1703; *m.* Martha Brigham; lived in Shrewsbury.

99. †John, *b.* Oct. 28, 1704; *m.* Rebecca Howe; lived in Holden.

100. Comfort, *b.* Sept. 23, 1707; *m.* Aug. 26, 1728, Joseph Brigham, son of Gershom and Mehetabel Brigham of Marlborough. He was born April 21, 1706; she died 1750, and he married second, widow Ruth Ward, 1751. He died July 29, 1786. He was three years Selectman, and had the following family:

i. Mehetabel, *b.* July 14, 1729; *m.* 1749, Samuel Jones, and had one daughter, Mehitable, and afterwards lived in Berlin, Mass.
ii. Sarah, *b.* May 13, 1731; *m.* 1755, Benjamin Tainter, and lived in Shrewsbury.

Rice
dau Horn
Sudbury

iii. Lavinia, b. July 10, 1733; *m.* April 12, 1757, Thaddeus Howe of Marlborough; she *d.* Aug., 1784. He *m.* second, Mrs. Prudence Holman of Bolton. He *d.* March 18, 1799, aged 66. They had:
    Susanna, *b.* June 22, 1758; *m.* Gershom Rice.
    Nanne, *b.* Feb. 15, 1760; *m.* Jonas Morse.
    Jonah, *b.* Feb. 22, 1762; *m.* Betty Cranston.
    William, *b.* Dec. 4, 1764; *m.* Elizabeth Stow.
    Lovina, *b.* March 23, 1767; *m.* Moses Sherman.
    Aaron, *b.* May 15, 1770; *m.* Sarah Dana; moved to Lunenburg, Vt.
    Martha, *b.* Feb. 5, 1773; *m.* Francis Barnard.
    Stephen, *b.* Aug. 10, 1776.

iv. **Joseph**, *b.* June 14, 1735; *d.* July 17, 1742.
v. **Comfort**, *b.* July 29, 1737; *d.* July 17, 1742.
vi. **Martha**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1739; *m.* July 20, 1763, Daniel Barnes, Jr., son of Daniel and Jeruiah (Eager) Barnes, and had two children:
    John, *b.* Nov. 6, 1763; *m.* Sarah Howe.
    Martha, *b.* May 9, 1766; *m.* Fortunatus Brigham.
vii. **Stephen**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1741; *m.* 1764, Jemima Snow; said to have lived in Boylston.
viii. **Joseph**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1743; *m.* March 11, 1766, Lydia Barnes; lived in Marlborough.
ix. **Comfort**, *b.* Aug. 26, 1745; *m.* March 14, 1770, Daniel Stevens. She *d.* May 19, 1771, leaving one child:
    Samuel, *b.* Feb. 21, 1771.
x. **Jonah**, *b.* Nov. 19, 1747; *m.* 1771, Sarah Walker; he *d.* Dec. 1, 1827, without issue.

101. **Freedom**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1710; *m.* June 7, 1732, John Bowker, son of John Bowker; they lived in Westborough and Shrewsbury, and had:
    i. **Silas**, *b.* May 29, 1733; *m.* Bethiah Ward.
    ii. **Elizabeth**, *b.* Feb. 9, 1735; *m.* Nathan Eager of Lancaster.
    iii. **John**, *b.* Oct. 26, 1736.
    iv. **Sarah**, *b.* Aug. 5, 1738; *d.* Aug. 6, 1742.
    v. **Benjamin**, *b.* Dec. 26, 1740; *d.* 1742.
    vi. **Solomon**, *b.* in Shrewsbury, March 25, 1743.
102. **Anna**, *b.* June 25, 1712; *m.* April 18, 1731, Dea. Matthias Rice of Northborough; he died Feb. 13, 1764; she *m.* second, Abraham Rice of Marlborough; she *d.* Dec. 4, 1793, aged 81; no issue.
103. †**Gershom**, *b.* Nov. 13, 1714; *m.* Mary Howe; lived in Marlborough.
104. †**Jotham**, *b.* Sept. 21, 1717; *m.* Persis Temple.
105. †**Benjamin**, *b.* Oct. 17, 1720; *m.* Levinah Thomas.
106. **Sarah**, *b.* June 20, 1724; *m.* Jan. 9, 1746, John Langdon. of W. Springfield

6–35. **Samuel Bigelow** of Marlborough, son of Samuel and Mary (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Sept. 18, 1679, and married in Watertown, March 28, 1705, Ruth Warren of Watertown. They moved to Marlborough, where she died April 12, 1716, and he married second, Dec. 4, 1716, Mary Gleason, daughter of Joseph and Martha Gleason of Sudbury; she was born Oct. 6, 1682, and died in Shrewsbury, May 14, 1752. He died in Marlborough.

107. **Mary**, *b.* Dec. 17, 1705; *m.* Dec. 10, 1727, Daniel Ward, son of Joseph and Abiah (Wheelock) Ward of Marlborough; he was *b.* April 14, 1701; she *d.* April 10, 1750, leaving eight children. He *m.* a second time and *d.* May 12, 1764.
    i. **Silas**, *b.* Jan. 22, 1730; *d.* March 25, 1732.
    ii. **Ruth**, *b.* Feb. 20, 1731; *m.* Sept. 13, 1753, Ithamar Brigham, and *d.* May 29, 1756, leaving one child:
        Ruth, *b.* Sept. 17, 1755; *d.* Sept. 20, 1797.
    iii. **Abiah**, *b.* Jan. 31, 1734; *m.* June 16, 1757, Eleazer Davis, Jr. Had:
        Edward, *b.* May 19, 1758.
        Rebecca, *b.* 1762.
        Rosanna, *b.* 1765.

- iv. Bethiah, *b.* Feb. 26, 1736; *m.* Silas Bowker of Westborough.
- v. Mary, *b.* June 7, 1738; *m.* Nov. 29, 1759, Jonas Morse, Jr., son of Jonas and Lucy (Eager) Morse; he was *b.* March 17, 1736, and *d.* Dec. 1, 1799; she *d.* Dec. 26, 1777. They had:
  - i. Mary, *b.* Oct. 23, 1761; *d.* Sept. 3, 1771.
  - ii. Levinah, *b.* Aug. 20, 1763; *m.* Samuel Phelps, and moved to Lunenburg, Vt.
  - iii. Winsor, *b.* Aug. 18, 1765; *m.* Lucy Stratton; lived in Marlborough.
  - iv. Nelly, *b.* March 26, 1767; *d.* Aug. 25, 1771.
  - v. Walter, *b.* July 6, 1772; *m.* Susan Cotting.
- vi. Abigail, *b.* Aug. 22, 1740; *m.* Dec. 2, 1764, James Williams.
- vii. Daniel, *b.* May 27, 1745; *m.* Dec. 24, 1763, Anna Rice.
- viii. Samuel, *b.* March 20, 1750; *d.* young.

108. †Samuel, *b.* Oct. 16, 1707; *m.* Jedidah Hathron; lived in Shrewsbury.
109. †Cornelius, *b.* Nov. 24, 1710; *m.* Mary Graves; lived in Westborough.
110. †Jedediah, *b.* Feb. 8, 1714; *m.* Thamezin Nurse; lived in Douglas, Mass.
111. Ruth, *b.* April 10, 1716; *d.* July 25, 1716.
112. †Jason, *b.* April 11, 1718; *m.* Abigail Witt; lived in Brookfield, Mass.
113. Ruth, *b.* Dec. 30, 1719; *m.* June 7, 1743, Daniel Heminway of Framingham, and moved to Shrewsbury in 1745; *d.* Nov. 15, 1794.
114. †Amariah, *b.* Sept. 14, 1722; *m.* Lydia Brigham; lived in Shrewsbury.
115. Martha, *b.* Oct. 21, 1724; *m.* Dec. 14, 1749, Ezekiel Brigham of Marlborough, and moved to Grafton, Mass.; she *d.* in Grafton, Aug. 1, 1764, leaving seven children.

6–37. Thomas Bigelow of Marlborough, son of Samuel and Mary (Flagg) Biglow, was born in Watertown, Oct. 24, 1683, and married, July 12, 1705, Mary Livermore of Watertown. They moved to Marlborough, where they lived until about 1720, when they removed to Waltham, where he died Oct. 6, 1756, and she died Aug. 14, 1753. They had a large number of descendants in the vicinity of Waltham, and their children were:

116. †Thomas, *b.* April 26, 1706; *m.* Elizabeth Nurse; lived in Marlborough.
117. Mary, *b.* Sept. 2, 1707; *m.* Oct. 15, 1730, Josiah Goddard of Newton, Mass., son of Josiah and Rachel (Davis) Goddard, *b.* July 12, 1701; no issue.
118. Grace, *b.* Feb. 7, 1709; *m.* Jan. 1, 1730, Joseph Hager of Watertown; lived in Waltham. She left descendants.
119. Uriah, *b.* July 15, 1711; accidentally killed in Marlborough, Oct. 6, 1734; *unm.* Left an estate valued at £318-3-6.
120. †Abraham, *b.* March 5, 1713; *m.* Abigail Bullard; lived in Weston.
121. Isaac, *b.* Sept. 1, 1716; *d.* Sept. 16, 1736, *unm.*
122. †Jacob, *b.* Sept. 1, 1717; *m.* Susanna Mead.

123. **Sarah**, *b.* May 15, 1720; *m.* Jan. 3, 1744, Lieut. Elisha Livermore of Waltham, son of Dea. Thomas and Mary (Bright) Livermore; he was *b.* Jan. 9, 1720, and *d.* Feb. 13, 1795. He was a prominent man in Waltham; served as Selectman, 1766–73. She *d.* 1783.
124. †**Josiah**, *b.* July 30, 1730; *m.* Mary Harrington; lived in Waltham.

6–41. Sergt. **Isaac Biglow** of Colchester, Conn., son of Samuel and Mary (Flagg) Biglow, was born in Watertown, March 19, 1691, and married (at the age of eighteen), Dec. 29, 1709, Mary Bond of Watertown, by Jonas Bond, Esq., and soon after moved to Colchester, Conn., where he settled and raised a large family, and died there Sept. 11, 1751, and she died July 9, 1775. We find by the land records at Colchester that he bought land May 23, 1712. His will, dated Nov. 17, 1749, and proved Dec. 3, 1751, mentions his beloved wife Mary, to whom he gave one-third of the personal estate and the use and profit of one-third of the lands, and the use of one-half of the house, "which end she shall chuse," and one-half of the barn "so long as she shall remain my widow." "To my beloved son Elisha I give one negro boy named Robbins," and he mentions son Isaac, daughters Mary Fitch, Mary Waters, Hannah Clark, Abigail Fowler and Sarah Skinner. His estate was appraised at £2087–11–9. That he was a military man and of considerable prominence, we find from the Colonial Records of Conn. he was commissioned sergeant by the Governor in 1744. Their children were born in Colchester:

125. **Mercy**, *b.* July 23, 1711; *d.* young.
126. †**Isaac**, *b.* May 4, 1713; *m.* Abigail Skinner; lived in Colchester.
127. **Mercy**, *b.* Feb. 4, 1715; *m.* Lemuel Fitch of Colchester.
128. **Mary**, *b.* July 31, 1719; *m.* ——— Waters.
129. **Hannah**, *b.* Oct. 2, 1721; *m.* April 24, 1746, Roger Clark, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Butler) Clark of Colchester; he was *b.* Dec. 24, 1715, and *d.* Oct. 11, 1775; she *d.* April 5, 1771.
130. **Abigail**, *b.* April 13, 1723; *m.* Dec. 18, 1745, Capt. "Dijah" Fowler of Lebanon, Conn., who was one of the first settlers of that town; he was *b.* June 10, 1717, and *d.* Dec. 14, 1804. They had seven children:
    i. **Abigail**, *b.* March 1, 1747.
    ii. **Dijah**, *b.* Aug. 14, 1748.
    iii. **Sarah**, *b.* June 7, 1750.
    iv. **Lydia**, *b.* Feb. 7, 1753.
    v. **John**, *b.* Dec. 5, 1754.
    vi. **Mark**, *b.* May 9, 1756.
    vii. **Amos**, *b.* March 17, 1758; he was father of Hon. Orrin Fowler of Fall River, Mass., member of Congress, 1848–50, and Gen. Amos Fowler of Lebanon, Conn.
131. **Samuel**, *b.* Dec. 21, 1724; *d.* June 5, 1745, *unm.*

132. Sarah; *d.* young.
133. Sarah, *b.* June 27, 1727; *m.* June 23, 1746, Noah Skinner, son of Noah Skinner, of Colchester, where they had a large family; he *d.* July 12, 1818; she *d.* Dec. 10, 1814.
    - i. Noah, *b.* Feb. 29, 1748; *d.* Aug. 27, 1751.
    - ii. Sarah, *b.* Nov. 22, 1750; *d.* Oct. 20, 1756.
    - iii. Noah, *b.* Aug. 10, 1753.
    - iv. Samuel, *b.* July 8, 1755; *d.* Oct. 19, 1756.
    - v. Sarah, *b.* Aug. 18, 1757.
    - vi. Mary, *b.* May 30, 1759.
    - vii. Lydia, *b.* Sept. 8, 1761.
    - viii. Joanna, *b.* Oct. 16, 1763.
    - ix. Samuel, *b.* Oct. 16. 1765.
    - x. Isaac, } *b.* April 13, 1768.
    - xi. Olive, }
134. Lydia, *b.* April 22, 1729; *d.* May 16, 1745.
135. †Elisha, *b.* April 14, 1731; *m.* Mary Kilborn; *res.* Colchester, Conn.

7–43. Joshua Bigelow, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1677; married in Watertown, Oct. 17, 1701, Hannah Fiske, daughter of Nathaniel Fiske, and settled in that part of Watertown known as Watertown Farms, and afterward set off as the town of Weston, where he died May 9, 1728. Their children were:

136. †Joshua, *b.* Feb. 5, 1702; *m.* Lydia ~~Hastings.~~ [illegible] *
137. Hannah, *b.* March 6, 1704; *m.* ——— Cheney; *res.* Mendon, Mass.
138. †Nathaniel, *b.* June 17, 1707; *m.* Hannah Robinson.
139. Lydia, *b.* March 8, 1709; *m.* Feb. 7, 1734, Isaac Parkhurst; *res.* Mendon.
140. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 2, 1711; *m.* Nov. 30, 1735, David Wilson of Lancaster, Mass.
141. †John, *b.* June 24, 1715; *m.* Grace Allen.
142. Abigail, *b.* Oct. 7, 1719.
143. Mary, *b.* March 18, 1721; *m.* Jan. 13, 1743, James Sumner of Mendon, *b.* Dec. 10, 1718; *res.* Mendon. They had:
    - i. Mary. *b.* Oct. 27, 1743; *d.* 1745.
    - ii. Ichabod, *b.* Dec. 16, 1745; *d.* 1745.
    - iii. James, *b.* May 31, 1747.
    - iv. Sarah, *b.* Oct. 13, 1749; *m.* Ezekiel Holbrook.
    - v. Mary, *b.* March 2, 1752.
    - vi. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 16, 1754; *m.* Thaddeus Gibson.
    - vii. Patience, *b.* Nov. 2, 1756; *m.* John Dewing.
    - viii. Joseph, *b.* July 22, 1760.

7–44. Jonathan Bigelow, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Mass., March 22, 1679; married, June 11, 1702, Elizabeth Bemis; they resided in Weston, where she died Jan. 11, 1734; he married second, Jan. 29, 1742, Mary Rice of Sudbury, Mass. His will, dated Jan. 30, 1746, mentions wife Mary, sons Benjamin, Jonathan and James, and grandson John Newton Parmenter; and the will of his wife Mary, dated May 8, 1777, and proved March,

see Cheney. Gen p 72

1780, mentions her sister, widow Hannah Stone of Sudbury, and grandson John Newton Parmenter, to whom she left the greater part of her property, he then living in Murrayfield, now Chester. They had the following born in Weston:

144. †JONATHAN, *b.* Jan. 11, 1707; *m.* Mary Snow; lived in Lancaster.
145. †BENJAMIN, *b.* Dec. 8, 1709; *m.* Mindwell Coolidge; lived in Weston.
146. ELIZABETH, *b.* "about the 9th of August, 1713"; she is probably the Elizabeth Bigelow who *m.* in Boston, April 16, 1736, Benjamin Parmenter, by Rev. Matthew Byles, and probably the mother of John Newton Parmenter, who *m.* in Lancaster Hannah Abbott of Lancaster (he then being a resident of Winchendon), Sept. 27, 1774.
147. SARAH, *b.* July 26, 1719; *d.* Nov. 22, 1789.
148. †JAMES, *b.* May 17, 1722; *m.* Sarah ———.

7–45. Lieut. JOHN BIGELOW of Colchester, Conn., son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Dec. 20, 1681, and married for his first wife Hannah ———, of whom we have no record. He is supposed to have moved to Hartford early and may have married his first wife in that town, but we find no record of the fact, or what her maiden name was. She died March 31, 1709, probably in Hartford, where he lived for some years. By a deed on record at Colchester, dated Feb. 26, 1706, we find the opening as follows, viz.: "To John Bigelow son of Joshua Bigelow of Watertown Mass. which John Bigelow now dwells in Hartford on the East" (meaning probably the east side of the river), but he probably did not build his house in Colchester until 1710. He married second, his cousin, Sarah Bigelow, Nov. 4, 1709; she was daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Shepherd) Bigelow of Hartford, and tradition says that she was a tailoress and brought him a bushel of silver money which she had earned with her needle, and with this money he built the house in Colchester, located on Bulkley Hill, and it was said to have been the most elegant house in town, and was an old landmark until a few years years ago when it was taken down to make room for a more modern house. At the raising of the old house twelve men are said to have come from Hartford on horseback through the wilderness to assist (there not being enough men in the town), and had to find their way by marked trees a distance of 25 miles. His wife Sarah died Oct. 13, 1754, and he married third, Abigail ——— (no date is found); she died, as is found on the gravestone, "In memory of Mrs Abigail ye third wife of Lieut John

Bigelow, who died in Aug 1st 1760, in ye 58th year of her age." He married fourth Hannah Munn, but we find no date of marriage or any account of her after his death. He died March 8, 1770, in the 94th year of his age. His will, dated May 18, 1769, and proved April 10, 1770, in which he bequeaths house and part of personal property to his wife Hannah, and lands and other personal property to sons David and John, Jr., and six shillings apiece to the heirs of his deceased son, Asa Bigelow. He was a prominent man in town and was honored with the title of Lieut. Their children were:

149. †DAVID; *bapt.* in the Second Church at Hartford, Sept. 22, 1706; *m.* Editha Day, and lived in Colchester.
150. †JOHN, *b.* probably in Hartford, March 25, 1709; *m.* Anna Bate; lived in Colchester.
151. SARAH, *b.* probably in Colchester, July 17, 1712; *d.* Nov. 30, 1744, *unm.*
152. JONATHAN, *b.* May 12, 1714; *d.* Aug. 14, 1739, *unm.*
153. †ASA, *b.* Sept. 3, 1720; *m.* Dorothy Otis; lived in Colchester.

7–50. JOSEPH BIGLOW of Weston, Mass., son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Dec. 29, 1695, and was twice married. The name and date we have been unable to find of his first wife, neither can we find any record of his children, but we find by the Town Records in Weston that he married, July 10, 1755, Thankful Robinson, a daughter of William Robinson of Newton. And by his will, dated April 15, 1758, he gave "unto Sarah daughter of son Joseph jun'r late of Weston property which were mine before my marriage with my present wife, but if Sarah should die before me, then it shall go to Thankful my wife." He probably died a few years after, as his widow Thankful married, June 5, 1766, Ezra Graves of Sudbury. We find by records in the Registry of Deeds Office at Cambridge, that Joseph, Senior, sold Joseph, Jr., a tract of land in Weston, June 6, 1753, and by the same records we find that he deeded Joseph, Jr., one-half of a farm in Weston with half of the buildings thereon for five hundred pounds, dated May 30, 1755, and on Sept. 1, 1755, they made an agreement in the further division of the farm, so we have abundant reason for believing that he had a son Joseph, we also find that Joseph and wife Thankful sold their interest in the estate of William Robinson Sept. 24, 1760, from which we infer that he was living at that time. Of his family we have but little and we give the following as a part of his family, although he may have had others:

154. †Joseph; *m.* Lydia Warren; lived in Weston.
155. †Uriah (supposed to be a son of Joseph); *m.* Nov. 27, 1748, Abigail Pierce of Stow; lived in Bolton, Mass.
156. Elizabeth. Bond in his History of Watertown credits Joseph with a daughter Elizabeth, who *m.* April 2, 1741, Daniel Smith.

7–51. Daniel Bigelow of Worcester, Mass., son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, where he was baptized Aug. 29, 1697, and married Elizabeth Whitney, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy Whitney (no date given), and then settled in Worcester, in that part known as Pakachoag Hill, and lived there until his death about 1789, at the age of 92. Their children were born in Worcester:

157. †Daniel, *b.* Jan. 4, 1729; *m.* Mary Bond; lived in Worcester.
158. †David, *b.* Sept. 19, 1730; *m.* Sarah Eaton; lived in Worcester.
159. Nathaniel; *d.* aged 2 years.
160. Elijah, *b.* March 21, 1737; *d.* aged 3 years, scalded to death.
161. †Timothy, *b.* Aug. 2, 1739; *m.* Anna Andrews; lived in Worcester.
162. Silence, *b.* Jan. 29, 1742; *m.* Sept. 18, 1783, Jonathan Gleason of Worcester; she was for many years a well known school teacher in Worcester.

7–52. Ebenezer Bigelow, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Sept. 4, 1698, and married, May 29, 1720, Hannah, daughter of Abraham Browne. He was a carpenter by trade. His father sold him a piece of land in Weston, Oct. 7, 1717. He lived in Weston a short time and then moved to Worcester where he lived for a time, and it is supposed that he lived a while in Newton, and in 1740 he is found to be living in Waltham. We find but few of his children's births recorded, the most of them being from the church records. We have no date of his death or of the death of his wife, but tradition says that he died in Cuba.

163. †Ebenezer, *b.* in Weston, Jan. 28, 1721. He may be the Ebenezer who lived in Lancaster.
164. Josiah, *b.* in Worcester, Aug. 1, 1722; probably *d.* young.
165. Hannah, *b.* in Worcester, Feb. 7, 1724. This may be the Hannah who *m.* May 25, 1747, Benj. Parmenter of Newport.
166. †Moses; *bapt.* May 3, 1730; *m.* June 15, 1756, Mary Hammond.
167. †Hopestill; *bapt.* June 3, 1731; *m.*; lived in Whitehall, N. Y.
168. Silence, *b.* Sept. 1, 1732; *m.* probably, John Davenport and lived in Bridgton, Me.; he was son of Joseph and Sarah (Ware) Davenport and was *b.* June 7, 1733, and after marriage, about 1760, they moved to Bridgton, Me., where he *d.* Feb., 1808; and she *d.* Sept. 11, 1811, and left descendants, most of whom settled in the west.

169. **Joshua**; *bapt.* April 15, 1733.
170. **Abraham**; *bapt.* May 26, 1734.
171. **Elijah**; *bapt.* May 26, 1734.
172. **Josiah**; *bapt.* June 13, 1736.
173. **Samuel**; *bapt.* May 28, 1738; probably *m.* Jan. 1, 1765, Elizabeth Hubbard.
174. **Benoni**, *b.* in Waltham, Oct. 21, 1740.

7–53. **Gershom Biglow** of Weston and Sutton, Mass., son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Sept. 6, 1701, and married in Watertown (by Rev. Wareham Williams), June 25, 1724, Rachel Gale, daughter of Abraham and Rachel Gale, and she was born Dec. 14, 1702, and died in Auburn, Nov. 5, 1800. He died in Auburn, Feb. 2, 1789. We find by the Register of Deeds at Worcester that Gershom Biglo of Weston bought land in Sutton, April 24, 1729, of Nath. Jones of Worcester, and Oct. 25, 1742, we find he sold 25 acres of land to David Baldwin of Sudbury, he then living in Sutton, again in June 12, 1752, we find that Gershom Biglo and wife Rachel Biglo sold their home place to Zechariah Nichols of Redding. We find that they had four children recorded in Weston and no record of any family in Sutton, although he probably had other children that were not recorded, as we find the marriage of Gershom Biglow, Jr., recorded in Sutton, and we find that Gershom Biglow, Jr., bought land in Sutton of David Baldwin of Sudbury, Feb. 9, 1769, and again we find that Gershom Biglow, Jr., and wife Lydia Bigelow of Ward sold a tract of land to James McFarland, Jan. 7, 1783. We give the names of such of his family as we find mention of:

175. **Susannah**, *b.* in Weston, Oct. 24, 1724.
176. †**Jabez**, *b.* in Weston, Oct. 4, 1726; *m.* Oct. 10, 1752, Susanna Elderkin; finally settled in Lebanon, N. Y.
177. **Joshua**, *b.* in Weston, Dec. 19, 1728; *m.* June 28, 1753, Elizabeth Stimson of Grafton, and lived in Sutton, where he *d.* about 1758, his widow administering to his estate. The estate was appraised Sept. 2, 1758, and valued at £9–8–8, and she *d.* within one year after.
178. **Eunice**, *b.* in Weston, Feb. 7, 1731; *m.* Sept. 8, 1772, Samuel Woodward of Sutton.
179. **Gershom**; *m.* Jan. 11, 1770, Lydia Stockwell of Sutton.

7–54. **Eleazer Bigelow** of Westminster, Mass., son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, March 14, 1705, and married, Nov. 24, 1724, Mary Fiske (by Rev. Wareham Williams), and lived for many years in Watertown, but in company with his father he moved, June 9, 1742, to

Westminster, then known as Narragansett No. 2, and became one of the earliest settlers in that town, and died Feb. 24, 1762. His wife died Feb. 23, 1777. His will, dated April 30, 1758, mentions wife Mary, sons Benjamin, Elisha, Jabez and Joshua, daughters Mary, Ann and Esther, and appointed Joshua as his sole executor. To Benjamin he gave Lot No. 6, Elisha, Lot No. 18 and two meadow lots, Jabez, Lot No. 44, and to Joshua the remainder of his estate "after all other debts are paid." His children were all, except the youngest, born in Watertown:

180. †Benjamin, *b.* Oct. 13, 1725; *m.*; *res.* Portsmouth, N. H.
181. †Elisha, *b.* Jan. 11, 1728; *m.* Sarah Goodridge; lived in Westminster.
182. Mary, *b.* Sept. 13, 1730; *m.* April 16, 1761, Gideon Smith of Westminster.
183. †Joshua, *b.* April 12, 1733; *m.* Majora Knowlton; lived in Westminster.
184. †Jabez, *b.* Dec. 19, 1736; *m.* Deborah Knowlton; lived in Westminster.
185. Ann, *b.* May 30, 1740; *m.* Sept. 11, 1760, Samuel Titus of Ipswich, Canada, now Winchendon.
186. Esther, *b.* in Westminster, March 22, 1744; *m.* April 21, 1768, Moses Thurston of Newbury.

10–55. James Bigelow of Weston, Mass., son of James and Patience (Browne) Bigelow, was baptized in Watertown, May 6, 1688, and married (no date) Mercy ——, and died at Casco Bay, Aug. 9, 1718, leaving one daughter. His widow married second (at Concord, Mass.), Jan. 28, 1721, John Andros of Killingly, Conn.

187. Patience, *b.* June 25, 1717. The following we copy from the Town Records in Weston, Mass., and refers to the above Patience: "Whereas there is in the 14th Page of this Book, a record of the birth of one Patience Bigalow,—this is to Certifie that the mother of s'd Patience came to me to have the birth of her child recorded, when the s'd child was several years old (I being then Town Clerk.) I then calculated the age of the s'd child back to find the year of her birth and accordingly entered the same. Several years after the s'd mother came to me again and brought another woman with her, who both asserted that there was a mistake in the record of the birth of s'd child of just one year, and produced a Certificate of her own marriage of which I took a copy, they both asserted that the s'd Patience was one year younger than the record made her, to be, therefore, I being the man that entered the same at first, and they both affirming that there was a mistake as above s'd, and I being then in the same office of town clerk, thinking that if the same was not entered right at first and I had missed in the calculating as above mentioned I ought to set it right then, which was the true cause of the altering of s'd record, which is just one year from what it was at the entering as asserts.

February 28, 173¾. Eben'r Allen, Town Clerk."

FOURTH GENERATION.

15–59. Lieut. Timothy Bigelow of Hartford, Conn., son of Jonathan and Mabel (Edwards) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, June 20, 1702, and married, Oct. 25, 1727, Abigail Olcott, daughter of John Olcott. She was born Feb. 15, 1704. He died June 2, 1747, and she married second, Nov. 6, 1748, Capt. Daniel Goodwin, and died in Hartford, Dec. 26, 1776. Lieut. Timothy was a prominent man in Hartford, and we find that he was appointed Adjutant in the army at Cape Breton, March 14, 1745, in place of Cyprian Nichols, and appointed Second Lieut., May, 1746, in a company that went in the Canadian Expedition. His will, dated July 9, 1746, mentions wife Abigail, sons Hezekiah, Timothy, John and James, daughters Abigail, Ann and Martha, and appointed his wife Abigail as executrix. Their children were born in Hartford:

188. Hezekiah, *b.* Feb. 9, 1728; *d.* Nov. 28, 1748, *unm.*
189. †Timothy, *b.* May 22, 1730; *m.* Hannah Hyde; lived in Hartford.
190. Abigail, *b.* Sept. 27, 1732; *m.* Nov. 23, 1755, Capt. James Caldwell of Hartford.
191. Anne, *b.* Sept. 27, 1735; *m.* Feb. 26, 1753, Jonathan Olcott of Hartford; she *d.* Sept. 6, 1807.
192. Martha, *b.* Nov. 22, 1737; *m.* May 22, 1768, Dr. Samuel Flagg of East Hartford.
193. †John, *b.* Nov. 20, 1739; *m.* Hannah Wadsworth; lived in Hartford.
194. James, *b.* 1741; *d.* in Barbadoes in the West Indies, 1774, aged 33 years. He was a physician and left quite a property. Letters of administration were given to his brother John, Feb. 22, 1775, but after the death of John the estate was settled by Capt. James Caldwell and Dr. Samuel Flagg, as per appointment, Sept. 9, 1782.

15–64. Jonathan Bigelow of Hartford, son of Jonathan and Mabel (Edwards) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, and was bapt. at the First Church, June 27, 1714. He married Tabitha ———, but we find no date of marriage. He died in Hartford (as per inscription on gravestone in the old cemetery at Hartford), Jan. 25, 1779, in the 59th year of his age, but we find on the records of the First Church at Hartford that Jonathan Bigelow died Jan. 25, 1779, aged 65 years. A private family record says that Jonathan died Jan. 23, 1779. His widow Tabitha died in Hartford, Sept. 17, 1785, aged 70 years. His will, dated June 5, 1778, and proved March 17, 1779, mentions wife Tabitha, son Jonathan, and mentions six daughters, without giving their names. His widow Tabitha and son Jonathan were appointed executors. On the death of Mrs. Tabitha Bigelow, Jonathan was appointed administrator of her estate Oct. 12, 1785. Owing to the meagre records of those days we are unable to give a full record of his family, but we give the following:

195. Jonathan (as mentioned in will). He is supposed to have m. and to have had a family. We find by the records of the First Church that Jonathan Bigelow's wife d. March 6, 1795, aged 37 years, and that a child of Jonathan Bigelow d. Sept. 26, 1793; but we have no further record of his family.
196. Thomas; *d.* (as per inscription on gravestone) Oct. 5, 1767, in his 31st year.
197. A child; *d.* (as per Church Records) Sept. 19, 1755.
Six daughters, mentioned in father's will.

17–67. John Bigelow of Hanover, N. J., son of John and Abigail (Richards) Bigelow, was born in Hanover, N. J., about 1720, and married Elizabeth ———. Concerning this family we have but little beyond these few facts. He lived in Hanover and died there Feb., 1773; his widow Elizabeth receiving letters of administration on his estate March 3, 1773. They had a large family, but we have no dates (with one exception) of the birth of their children, but the following are the names:

198. Aaron, *b.* in Hanover; was never *m.*, and was a Captain in the New Jersey militia in the Revolutionary War, and subsequently a Lieut. in "The Western Battalion Continental Army," and afterwards emigrated to Ohio, where he *d.* about 1806, and his estate was inherited by his brothers and sisters in New Jersey.
199. John, *b.* in Hanover; *m.* Hannah ———; lived in Hanover. We have nothing further concerning this family.
200. †Timothy, *b.* in Hanover, Nov. 21, 1763; *m.* Hannah Meeker.
201. Ursula, *b.* in Hanover; *m.* Milton Stockman, and lived in Orange, Essex Co., N. J.
202. Betsey, *b.* in Hanover; *m.* John Baldwin; *res.* Newark, N. J.
203. Desire, *b.* in Hanover; *m.* Daniel Ross; *res.* Troy, N. Y.
204. Frankie, *b.* in Hanover; *m.* ——— Decker; *res.* Staten Island, N. Y.
205. Lucy, *b.* in Hanover; *m.* John Telew; lived in New York City.

23–70. Joseph Bigelow of Hartford, son of Joseph and Sarah (Spencer) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Aug. 14, 1717, and married, but we find no mention of his wife's name. On the records of the First Church we find "the wife of Joseph Bigelow died June 15, 1790, aged 71 years." Joseph Bigelow and his mother, Sarah Bigelow, were appointed executors of his father's estate Feb. 19, 1732. We find a distribution of the estate of Joseph Bigelow was ordered Feb. 5, 1788, consisting of lands in Colebrook, Conn., but the record of this family like most of the Hartford families is very incomplete. There were four children:

206. A DAUGHTER of Joseph Bigelow *d.* Oct. 6, 1758.
207. ELISHA; was living 1772.
208. JOSEPH; was living 1772.
209. MARY; was living 1772.

23–73. **ELISHA BIGELOW** of Hartford, son of Joseph and Sarah (Spencer) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, June 27, 1723, and married Hannah Nichols, who was probably a daughter of Capt. Cyprian Nichols of Hartford. We find on the land records, that Elisha Bigelow and Hannah Nichols sold land (that formerly belonged to her father, Capt. Cyprian Nichols), in 1785. He died in Hartford, June 24, 1796, aged 73 years, according to the church records. His wife died Sept. 28, 1795, aged 75 years. And from the same church records we gather the baptisms of the family of Elisha Bigelow.

210. JAMES; *bapt.* May 8, 1748; probably *m.* We find on the church records that an infant child of James Bigelow *d.* Nov. 19, 1787.
211. WILLIAM; *bapt.* May 21, 1749.
212. †ELISHA, *b.* Dec. 22, 1750; *m.* Patience Bow; lived in Hartford.
213. †CYPRIAN; *bapt.* Dec. 17, 1752; *m.* Elizabeth ——.
214. NORMAND; *bapt.* Oct. 13, 1754; *d.* Oct. 16, 1758.
215. RODERICK; *bapt.* Sept. 5, 1756.
216. SAMUEL; *bapt.* June 18, 1758; *d.* Oct. 23, 1758.
217. NORMAND; *bapt.* May 27, 1759.
218. †SAMUEL; *bapt.* Feb. 22, 1761; *m.*; *res.* Hartford.
219. EDWARD; *bapt.* Jan. 30, 1763; *d.* April 18, 1764.
220. HANNAH; *bapt.* March 5, 1765.
221. EDWARD; *bapt.* Oct. 19, 1766.

23–74. **JOSIAH BIGELOW** of Hartford, son of Joseph and Sarah (Spencer) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Jan. 3, 1726, and married Elizabeth ——, of which we have no date. He died May 16, 1754, and in his will he mentions his wife Elizabeth and possible child, and about 18 months later his widow was appointed guardian of Mary, her daughter, aged 15 months.

222. MARY, *b.* 1754; a posthumous child.

24–78. **DANIEL BIGELOW** of Hartford, son of Daniel and Hannah (Bidwell) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, 1724, and married Abigail ——, and she died Nov. 14, 1757, aged 31 years. He married second, Feb. 19, 1761, Elizabeth Butler, and we find on the church records that the "Wife of Daniel Bigelow died Nov. 7, 1781, aged 43 years." We also find from the church records the following baptisms and deaths:

223. Rachel; *d.* Feb. 8, 1756.
224. Daniel; *bapt.* Sept. 3, 1749.
225. Abigail; *bapt.* Nov. 25, 1750.
226. Lucy, *b.* Nov. 8, 1752; *m.* Jan. 7, 1773, Ozias Lewis, son of Gershom Lewis; he was *b.* 1752, and *d.* March 8, 1812; she *d.* April 19, 1840. He lived in Litchfield, Conn. Their children were:
   i. Lucy, *b.* Nov. 29, 1773; *m.* David Parmelee; *d.* July, 1854. He *d.* several years earlier. They had six children.
   ii. Daniel, *b.* April 27, 1775; *d.* aged 1 hour.
   iii. Daniel, *b.* March 14, 1776; *d.* aged 11 hours.
   iv. Ozias, *b.* Dec. 11, 1777; *m.* Jan. 19, 1800, Mary Jones, who was *b.* in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1777, and *d.* Aug., 1850; he *d.* Dec. 23, 1860.
227. Nancy; *bapt.* Nov. 24, 1754; *m.* Nov. 16, 1775, George Burnham, son of Elisha and Sarah (Olmsted) Burnham of Hartford; he was *b.* Aug. 13, 1753, and *d.* March 10, 1830; she *d.* Jan. 16, 1800, aged 45 years. They resided in Hartford, and had:
   i. George, *b.* Jan. 21, 1776; *d.* May, 1812.
   ii. Nancy, *b.* Jan. 4, 1778; *m.* Isaac Thompson.
   iii. William, *b.* Aug. 24, 1779; *m.* Eliza Beck, April 22, 1801. He was father of Col. James C. Burnham, who served in the Mexican War as Colonel of a New York regiment.
   iv. Henry, *b.* Dec. 10, 1780; *d.* Nov. 5, 1781.
   v. James, *b.* Feb. 8, 1782; *d.* Aug. 3, 1798.
   vi. Richard, *b.* May 17, 1783; *m.* Elizabeth Young.
   vii. Harry, *b.* Nov. 18, 1784; *d.* Oct. 30, 1786.
   viii. Charles, *b.* June 18, 1786; *m.* Dec. 13, 1809, Hannah White, who *d.* Oct. 16, 1812, aged 26. He *m.* second, May 23, 1813, Persis White; he *d.* May 29, 1852.
   ix. Abigail, *b.* Jan. 8, 1788; *m.* Rev. Aaron Scholfield.
   x. John, *b.* Nov. 17, 1791; *m.* June 1, 1815, Rachel Rossiter; *res.* Litchfield, Conn.
   xi. Sarah, *b.* April 30, 1793; *m.* Eli Wood.
   xii. Elizabeth, *b.* April 7, 1796; *m.* David Stanford.
228. Rachel; *bapt.* Feb. 6, 1756.

25–80. Timothy Bigelow of Middletown, Conn., son of Samuel and Mehitable Bigelow, was born in Southampton, Long Island, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1724, and married, Sept. 13, 1753, Elizabeth Clark of Milford, Conn. They lived in Middletown, where he was the landlord of the village tavern for many years, a large landholder and a very prominent man in the town. He died in Middletown, April 7, 1776, in his 52d year, and his widow died Oct. 14, 1819, aged 94 years, 3 months. His will, dated March 4, 1771, and proved May 6, 1776, mentions wife

Elizabeth, to whom he gave one-third of his estate and the use of the whole until his children should come of the age of twenty-one, then the remaining two-thirds was to be divided equally between his four children, Timothy, Samuel, Elizabeth and Sarah.

229. **Timothy Halsey**, *b.* Jan. 26, 1755; *d.* Sept. 17, 1762.
230. **Samuel**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1757; *d.* Oct. 18, 1757.
231. **Elizabeth**, *b.* July 13, 1759; *m.* Capt. William Henderson, and *d.* Aug. 30, 1801; he *d.* July 21, 1801, aged 57 years. They had two children:
    i. **Mary E.**; *m.* Henry Woodward.
    ii. **William Walter**; *d.* Aug. 5, 1793, aged 36 days.
232. †**Timothy Halsey**, *b.* May 14, 1763; *m.* Mary Ann ——.
233. **Sarah**, *b.* April 6, 1766; *d.* Jan. 14, 1802, *unm.*
234. **Samuel**, *b.* Jan. 7, 1768; *d.* Aug. 26, 1808, *unm.* He lived in Middletown.

28–87. **Daniel Bigelow** of Framingham, Mass., son of Daniel and Rebecca (Eames) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, July 16, 1732, and married, March 20, 1754, Martha Pratt. He lived on the old homestead where his grandfather Daniel settled. He served in Capt. Henry Eames' Co. in 1757. We have no record of place of residence at the time of his death, but many of his children emigrated to New Hampshire and it is probable that he spent his last days in company of one of his children. We find that by the church records at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Daniel and Martha Biglow were admitted to the church March 31, 1782. She was the daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Rice) Pratt, and was born Dec. 15, 1728, and by the records at Keene we learn that widow Bigelow died in Keene, Nov. 1, 1820, aged 91 years, 10 months. Daniel Biglow was taxed in Fitzwilliam 1782, to and including 1799, but further we have no record. Their children were born in Framingham, Mass.:

235. †**Amos**, *b.* Sept. 15, 1755; *m.* Annie Brown, Feb., 1784.
236. †**Daniel**, *b.* June 14, 1758; *m.* Elizabeth Gallot; moved to Keene, N. H.
237. **Rebecca**, *b.* Oct. 14, 1760; *m.* Jan. 20, 1791, Nathaniel Kingsbury of Keene. She at that time is put on the records as being of Walpole, N. H.
238. **Mitty**, *b.* Dec. 6, 1762.
239. **Martha**, *b.* Aug. 27, 1765.
240. †**Thomas**, *b.* April 28, 1768; *m.* Hannah Lewis; lived in New Hampshire and Vermont.
241. **Anna**, *b.* June 26, 1771.

28–89. **Joseph Bigelow** of Spencer, Mass., son of Daniel and Rebecca (Eames) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, 1736, and when a young man in his minority he went to Leicester to work and became acquainted with, and married, April 30, 1756, Sarah, daughter of Capt. John Stebbings, but soon after his marriage he returned to Framingham, where he lived until he became of age, when he came into possession of his share of his father's estate from the hands of his uncle Ephraim, who administered to the estate, and soon removed to Leicester, and about 1766 he moved to Spencer, where he spent the remainder of his days and died April 19, 1774. His widow married second, Ezekiel Howe of Shrewsbury and moved to that town, where she died April 5, 1806, aged 74 years. Their children were:

242. †John, *b.* Aug. 24, 1757; *m.* Persis Wright.
243. Joseph, *b.* Dec. 6, 1759; was in the service in the campaign of 1777; went west and was never afterwards heard from.
244. †James, *b.* June 7, 1762; *m.* Mary Graham.
245. Jabez, *b.* March 17, 1764; *d.* Feb. 21, 1786.
246. †Daniel, *b.* Feb. 14, 1766; *m.* Mercy Wood.
247. William, *b.* July 1, 1768; *m.* Betsey Eager; *res.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
248. Sarah, *b.* Oct. 3, 1770; *m.* Jan. 15, 1793, John Ward of Shrewsbury. They moved to Middlefield, Mass., where he *d.* Jan. 26, 1850, aged 80 years. They had:
    - i. Betsey, *b.* Jan. 25, 1794; *m.* Matthew Smith.
    - ii. Artemas, *b.* April 19, 1795; *m.* Serepta Smith.
    - iii. Lucy, *b.* Jan. 29, 1797; *d.* Nov. 10, 1799.
    - iv. Sally, *b.* Nov. 30, 1798; *m.* Jonathan Baldwin of Atwater, Ohio; no issue.
    - v. Maria, *b.* April 13, 1800; *m.* Josiah Mack.
    - vi. Rebecca, *b.* Nov. 20, 1802; *m.* Lyman Hinman.
    - vii. Lucy, *b.* March 20, 1805; *m.* Niol Bently.
    - viii. Minerva, *b.* April 23, 1807; *m.* Ebenezer Whipple.
    - ix. John, *b.* Sept. 26, 1809; *m.* Phebe Church.
    - x. Elmira, *b.* March 22, 1812; *m.* Samuel Elder.
249. Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 13, 1773; *m.* Jan. 7, 1795, Dennis Howe of Shrewsbury, son of Jonah and Prudence (Bowker) Howe. He was *b.* July 15, 1773, and *d.* June 4, 1807. She *d.* April 25, 1870, aged 97 years, 3 months, 12 days. They had:
    - i. Seraphina, *b.* Dec. 23, 1804; *m.* May 4, 1831, Joel W. Upham; she *d.* Oct. 29, 1839. Their son:
        - Henry Pratt Upham, *b.* Jan. 26, 1837; *res.* St. Paul, Minn. President of the First National Bank of St. Paul. He *m.* Sept. 23, 1868, Evelyn Gertrude Burbank, *b.* Oct. 30, 1844.

31–91. Joseph Bigelow of Holliston, Mass., son of Ephraim and Lydia (Johnson) Bigelow, was born in Holliston, May 26, 1730, and married, Aug. 5, 1756, Lydia Brown. They lived in Holliston, where their children were born:

250. †Ephraim, *b.* Dec. 28, 1757; *m.* Mary Knowlton; lived in Holliston.
251. †Joseph, *b.* Sept. 17, 1763; *m.* Ruth Parker.

252. **Hepsibeh**, *b.* Sept. 24, 1767; *m.* 1790, John Wenzel of Holliston, who was *b.* in Boston. 1765; his father being a native of Holland, They lived in Framingham, where she *d.* Dec., 1841, and he *d.* 1830. They had:
   - i. **Henry**, *b.* March, 1791.
   - ii. **John**, *b.* Jan. 5, 1793; *m.* Mehetable Haven and had quite a family, one of whom, **Abner H.**, lived in Marlborough, Mass., where he taught school and practiced law.
   - iii. **Hepsibeh**, *b.* May 20, 1795.
   - iv. **Catherine**, *b.* Oct. 31, 1798.
   - v. **Eliza**; *m.* Selah Higley.

31–95. Lieut. **Asaph Bigelow** of Framingham, Mass., son of Ephraim and Lydia (Johnson) Bigelow, was born in Holliston, Jan. 27, 1746, and married Martha Gleason, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gleason; she was born in Framingham, Oct. 18, 1748, and died Aug. 15, 1829; and he died Jan. 29, 1824. They lived on a farm on the southeast side of Sucker Pond, and known as the Herring Place. He was in the service during the Revolutionary War as Sergeant, April 19, 1775, Ensign the year following, and commissioned as Lieutenant in 1779. He was a prominent man in town and highly respected by all. They had three daughters:

253. **Deborah**, *b.* Feb. 4, 1778; *m.* Aug. 15, 1802, Seth Herring, son of Benjamin and Merriam Herring of Dedham; he was *b.* Feb. 5, 1780. They lived in Framingham, where they had several children.

254. **Polly**, *b.* June 8, 1781; *d.* in Framingham, Feb. 26, 1870, aged 88 years, 8 months, 18 days, *unm.*

255. **Sally**, *b.* 1786; *m.* Dec. 6, 1812, Simon Baker, and *d.* about a year later.

33–98. Capt. **Joseph Biglow** of Shrewsbury, Mass., son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1703, and married, Feb. 22, 1725, Martha, daughter of Gershom and Mehetable Brigham; she was born in Marlborough, Oct. 6, 1704. They moved to Shrewsbury early, in that part of the town afterwards set off and made the town of Boylston, and soon became one of the leading men in the town. He was selectman in 1748, he was also prominent in the church. She died Oct. 15, 1782, aged 78 years. He died Jan. 24, 1783, aged 80 years. His will, dated Dec. 25, 1782, mentions son Joseph, daughters Anna, wife of Samuel Hastings, Mary, wife of Isaac Moore; John and Molly, children of son Charles, deceased, and appointed son Joseph and Lucy, widow of son

Charles, as executors. Their children were born in Shrewsbury:

256. †**Joseph**, *b.* Nov. 9, 1726; *m.* Olive Beaman.
257. **Martha**, *b.* May 3, 1728; *d.* young.
258. †**Charles**, *b.* April 22, 1729; *m.* Lucy Bennett.
259. **Martha**, *b.* May 10, 1733; *d.* July 13, 1742.
260. **Stephen**, *b.* Jan. 10, 1735; *d.* 1756, *unm.*
261. **Anna**, *b.* June 14, 1737; *m.* Oct. 26, 1757, Samuel Hastings of Shrewsbury, Mass.
262. **Mehitable**, *b.* Sept. 4, 1739; *d.* Sept. 15, 1746.
263. †**Solomon**, *b.* Oct. 13, 1746; *m.* Mary Denman.
264. **Mary**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1748; *m.* June 2, 1768, Isaac Moore of Bolton, Mass., son of Isaac and Mary Moore, *b.* Sept. 8, 1748; *res.* Bolton. They had:
    - i. **Anna**, *b.* April 16, 1769.
    - ii. **Asenath**, *b.* May 3, 1770.
    - iii. **Isaac**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1772.
    - iv. **Mary**, *b.* Feb. 8, 1774.
    - v. **Olive**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1776.
    - vi. **Solomon**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1777.
    - vii. **Abigail**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1781.

33–99. **John Biglow** of Holden, Mass., son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Oct. 28, 1704, and married, July 4, 1728, Rebecca Howe, daughter of John and Rebecca Howe of Marlborough. She was born March 13, 1704. They soon went to that part of Worcester afterwards set off to Holden, and he became one of the leading men in that vicinity, and when the town of Holden applied for incorporation he headed the petition and was selected to present the same to the General Court, which was granted Jan. 9, 1740, and was authorized to call the first town meeting, which was held May 4, 1741, was chosen one of the Selectmen on that day, and held that office 1741–46, 48–51, 55, 56, 61. He was chosen Assessor 1742, 44–46, 48–51, 55, 56; was Treasurer 1742, 50, and was honored with the title of Captain in the militia. He was admitted to the church by letter from Worcester, Dec. 22, 1742, as was also his brother Jotham. He bought land of James Foster of Rochester, Mass., that was located in Chesterfield, Mass., April 20, 1763, he being then of Holden. But Jan. 5, 1765, he bought a tract of land in Narragansett No. 4, and was late of Holden; we conclude that he moved from Holden to Quabbin, now known as Greenwich, about 1764, as he was living there June 5, 1764, when he gave his son John, Jr., a tract of land, and Jan. 15, 1765, he sold a piece of land to his son Nathan in Quabbin, but we have no further record of his whereabouts. Tradition says that he moved to Goshen or Cummington, and died about 1783, but we find no proof of this tradition, nor can we find anything concerning his wife Rebecca. Their family were:

265. **Rebeckah**, *b.* May 30, 1729; *m.* probably Nov. 6, 1750, Richard Cheever of Rutland.
266. **Mary**, *b.* Feb. 16, 1732.
267. **Anna**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1735; *d.* Nov. 6, 1735.
268. **Prudence**, *b.* Sept. 22, 1736.
269. †**John**, *b.* 1740; *m.* Mary ——; lived in Goshen.
270. **Nathan**, *b.* Oct. 9, 1744; lived in Quabbin for a time, and April 2, 1766, he sold land to his father and was then of Providence, and we find mention of him in Goshen, Mass. Tradition says that he went to Pownal, Vt., but search failed to find any trace of him at that point.

33–103. **Gershom Biglow** of Marlborough, Mass., son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Nov. 13, 1714, and married Mary Howe, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Howe. She was born June 30, 1718, and died June 9, 1802. He died Jan. 3, 1812, aged 97 years, 1 month, 25 days. They lived on the old homestead, and he was a highly respected citizen. He served the town as Selectman 1763–64. He was also a member of Capt. Abraham Williams' company in 1757. His will, dated Feb. 3, 1800, mentions sons Timothy and Ivory, daughters Mary Howe and Anna Sherman.

271. †**Timothy**, *b.* Nov. 1, 1738; *m.* Miriam Howe; lived in Marlborough.
272. †**Ivory**, *b.* Oct. 7, 1741; *m.* Sophia Banister; lived in Marlborough.
273. **Mary**, *b* Oct. 10, 1746; *m.* May 28, 1767, Artemas Howe, son of Joseph and Ruth (Brigham) Howe. He was *b.* in Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1743, and *d.* Nov. 17, 1818; she *d.* Aug. 15, 1810. They had a large family, viz.:
    i. **Elisha**, *b.* Jan. 31, 1768; *d. unm.*
    ii. **Catherine**, *b.* Oct., 1769; *m.* twice, first, —— Wheeler, second, June 15, 1806, Jonah Howe, as his second wife, and had two children by last marriage:
        Dexter, *b.* June 18, 1807; *d. unm.* 1837.
        Freeman, *b.* Aug. 16, 1809; *m.* Lucy Crosby.
    iii. **Mary**, *b.* Oct. 26, 1771; *m.* Dec. 10, 1795, Jonas Lovering of Sudbury, and *d.* previous to 1801.
    iv. **Jonas**, *b.* Aug. 18, 1773; *m.* Lydia Maynard.
    v. **Lydia**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1775; *m.* July 21, 1803, Isaac Maynard, and had two children. Isaac Maynard *d.* and she *m.* second, 1828, Abraham Stow, as his second wife.
        Amory, *b.* Feb. 28, 1804; *m.* Mary Priest; lived in what is now the town of Maynard. He was the father of that town, and the founder of the well known woolen mills at that place, and the town was named in his honor.
        Lydia, *b.* Nov. 16, 1805; *m.* Joel Wilkins of Marlborough.

vi. **Sally**, *b.* Feb. 5, 1777; *m.* March 28, 1801, Jonas Lovering, as his second wife.
vii. **Stephen**, *b.* March 21, 1780; *m.* Jan. 29, 1809, Susanna Brigham, daughter of Lewis Brigham and sister of Hon. Asa Brigham, formerly Treasurer of the Republic of Texas previous to annexation to the United States. They had seven children: **Nahum** B., **Elbridge**, **Benjamin**, **Alfred** G., and three daughters.
viii. **David**, *b.* March 18, 1783; *m.* March 27, 1811, Betsey Darling, and had a family of five children.
ix. **Samuel**, *b.* March 27, 1785; moved to northern N. H.
x. **Levi**, *b.* April 30, 1787; *m.* Abigail Bigelow.
xi. **Jabez**, *b.* Oct. 28, 1789; *m.* Nov. 1, 1812, Roxana Gleason.
xii. **Moses**, *b.* April 19, 1792; *m.* Dec. 18, 1817, Eunice Dadmun.

274. **Anna**, *b.* April 27, 1749; *m.* Jason —— Sherman. She is mentioned in her father's will, 1800. [illegible]

33–104. **Jotham Biglow** of Holden, Mass., and Guilford, Vt., son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Sept. 1, 1717, and married Persis Temple, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Joslin) Temple, born Dec. 29, 1718, in Marlborough. He early moved to that part of Worcester afterwards Holden, was one of the petitioners for the new town, and with his brother John was admitted to the church, from Worcester, on the formation of a new society in Holden, Dec. 22, 1742, and at the first town meeting was chosen Clerk of the Market. His wife Persis died about 1748. He married second, May 23, 1750, Mary Richardson of Sterling, Mass. Soon after 1761 he moved his family to Guilford, Vt., where he was one of the first settlers in that town, and died April 8, 1786. His will, dated April 5, 1786, mentions wife Hannah (which would appear that he married a third time), daughter Lucretia, wife of Dean Chase, Persis, wife of William Packer, and daughter Mary, sons Jotham, William, Joel and Josiah. Their children were born in Holden:

275. **Persis**, *b.* Oct. 31, 1739; *m.* William Packer.
276. **Damaris**, *b.* May 23, 1742.
277. **Martha**, *b.* Dec. 12, 1743.
278. †**Jotham**, *b.* Dec. 12, 1745; *m.* Mercy Powers.
279. **Joel**, *b.* March 9, 1748; *d.* young.
280. †**William**, *b.* Feb. 20, 1751; *m.* Damaris Hapgood.
281. †**Joel**, *b.* June 30, 1752; *m.* Sarah Stowell.
282. †**Josiah Richardson**, *b.* April 27, 1754; *m.* Sarah Culver.
283. **Abel**, *b.* May 28, 1757; probably *d.* young.
284. **Lucretia**, *b.* May 6, 1759; *m.* Dean Chase.

33–105. **Benjamin Bigelow** of Hartford, Conn., son of John and Jerusha (Garfield) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 8, 1720, and married, Jan. 17, 1744, Levinah

Thomas, daughter of William and Lydia (Eager) Thomas (who were grandparents of Robert B. Thomas of the "Old Farmers' Almanac" fame). She was born in Marlborough, Aug. 15, 1721. Soon after their marriage they went to Brookfield, where we find them in 1745, but he soon moved to Shrewsbury, where they lived until 1752, when he moved to Springfield, Mass., and lived a few years, then moved about 1756 to Hartford, Conn., where he lived for several years and was ferryman at that place in 1758, but later he moved to Worthington, Mass., where he died about 1773. His son Edmund was appointed administrator of his estate Dec. 16, 1773, and an inventory of his estate amounted to £48–8–4. His family were as follows:

285. †Benjamin, *b.* in Brookfield, Jan. 5, 1745; *m.* Mary Collyer.
286. Levinah, *b.* in Shrewsbury, April 24, 1747; *d.* in Hartford, Aug. 4, 1756.
287. William Thomas, *b.* in Shrewsbury, April 4, 1749. He bought a tract of land in Worthington, March 21, 1769, he being a resident of that town, but we have no further knowledge of his whereabouts.
288. †Edmund, *b.* in Shrewsbury, Feb. 27, 1751; *m.* Olive Stone.
289. Jonas, *b.* in Springfield, March 22, 1753; *d.* in Hartford, July 31, 1756.
290. Lydia, *b.* in Springfield, May 31, 1755; *d.* in Hartford, Oct. 25, 1777, *unm.*
291. Lovina; *bapt.* in Hartford, May 22, 1757; *m.* ——— Factor, and was living in Rutland, Vt., 1820. She was grandmother to Ex-Gov. Factor of Michigan.
292. Sophia; *bapt.* in Hartford, Jan. 28, 1759.
293. A daughter; *d.* in Hartford, Oct. 7, 1781, aged 19 years.
294. Polly; *bapt.* in Hartford, Jan. 15, 1764.

35–108. **Samuel Bigelow**, son of Samuel and Ruth (Warren) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Oct. 16, 1707; married, Nov. 28, 1729, Jedidah Hathron, and moved to Shrewsbury, where he settled in the south part of the town near the Grafton town line. She died and he married second, May 7, 1770, Mrs. Abigail Hastings, widow of Moses Hastings and daughter of William Taylor. His will, dated April 14, 1795, mentions wife Abigail, daughters Dorcas Leland and Jedidah Wheeler, children of son Samuel, deceased, child of daughter Sarah Smith, deceased, sons Solomon and Ithamar, and appointed his two sons executors. His children were born in Shrewsbury:

295. †Samuel, *b.* June 24, 1731; *m.* Phebe Rand.
296. Jedidah, *b.* March 21, 1733; *m.* April 3, 1760, John Wheeler of Shrewsbury.

297. **Dorcas**, *b*. July 6, 1735; *m*. Dec. 1, 1768, Seth Swan of Paxton, who *d*. leaving one daughter, **Serena**. She *m*. second, —— Leland.
298. **Solomon**, *b*. July 25, 1737; *d*. Oct. 25, 1742.
299. †**Silas**, *b*. Oct. 10, 1739; *m*. Mrs. Sarah Hall; *res*. Paxton.
300. †**Solomon**, *b*. July 1, 1742; *m*. Sarah Newton.
301. †**Ithamar**, *b*. July 30, 1745; *m*. Persis Barrett.
302. **Sarah**, *b*. Sept. 10, 1747; *m*. June 8, 1767, Ephraim Smith of Grafton, Mass.

35–109. **Cornelius Biglow** of Westborough, Mass., son of Samuel and Ruth (Warren) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 24, 1710, and married, Dec. 28, 1731, Mary Graves, daughter of John and Sarah Graves of Sudbury. She was born in Sudbury, July 18, 1714. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War as a Sergeant. He lived for a time after his marriage in Marlborough, where three of his children were recorded, and then moved to Westborough, where the remainder of his family were recorded. We have no record of their deaths. We find that Cornelius served as Constable in Westborough in 1767. Children:

303. †**Cornelius**, *b*. Dec. 30, 1732; *m*. Sarah Miller; lived in Westborough.
304. **Mary**, *b*. Jan. 23, 1734; *m*. April 26, 1758, Jonathan Cook of Westborough; he *d*. March 19, 1809. They had:
    Mary, *b*. Sept., 1759; *d*. Feb. 5, 1844.
305. **Betty**, *b*. Aug. 12, 1735; *d*. April 15, 1764.
306. **Sarah**, *b*. probably, in Westborough; *m*. Sept. 21, 1756, Daniel Miller.
307. **Paul**, *b*. May 7, 1739; *d*. June 23, 1739.
308. †**Paul**, *b*. Jan. 21, 1741; *m*. Hannah Ober; lived in Vermont.
309. †**Noah**, *b*. Sept. 9, 1742; *m*. Catherine Shay or Peha.
310. **Ruth**, *b*. Dec. 16, 1744; *m*. April 28, 1768, John Leonard of Southborough, Mass.
311. **Eunice**, *b*. Oct. 6, 1750; *d*. Oct. 20, 1750.
312. **Jobe**, *b*. April 17, 1753; *d*. Dec. 26, 1776. He was in the Continental service from Southborough, April 19, 1775; served five days.

35–110. **Jedediah Bigelow** of Douglas, Mass., son of Samuel and Ruth (Warren) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 8, 1714. He married, Jan. 27, 1737, Thamezine Nurse of Framingham, Mass., who was born Aug. 20, 1716. He early moved to Grafton, Mass., where he lived a few years and then moved to Sutton, where his daughter Thankful was born and afterwards moved to Douglas, Mass., where his wife died March 12, 1758. He married second, June 26, 1759, Jane Wheeler of Sutton. He served the town of Douglas as Selectman, 1771–72. His will mentions wife Jane, son Thomas, daughters Ruth Cook, wife of Andrew Cook, Sarah Gould, wife of Eleazer Gould, Thamezine, wife of William Davenport, Thankful, wife of Jonah Titus, Mary, wife of Joseph Titus. The following appears to be all that can be gleaned from the records:

313. **Abigail**, *b.* in Grafton, Nov. 14, 1737; *m.* 1762, Samuel Parker.
314. **Ruth**, *b.* in Grafton, Sept. 25, 1739; *m.* 1759, Andrew Cook.
315. **Sarah**, *b.* in Grafton, July 14, 1741; *m.* Jan. 16, 1761, Eleazer Gould.
316. **Thamezine**; *m.* 1760, William Davenport.
317. **Thankful**, *b.* in Sutton, April 11, 1745; *m.* 1759, Ephraim Parker; *m.* second, Jonah Titus.
318. **Jedediah**; *d.* Oct. 4, 1756.
319. **Mary**, *b.* in Douglas, June 2, 1749; *m.* June 11, 1752, Joseph Titus of Douglas.
320. **Thomas**, *b.* in Douglas, June 15, 1751; *d.* March 8, 1752.
321. †**Thomas**, *b.* in Douglas, Aug. 14, 1753; *m.* Hannah Chase.
322. **John**, *b.* in Douglas, Aug. 14, 1755; *d.* Oct. 6, 1756.
323. **Jedediah**, *b.* in Douglas, Sept. 29, 1757; *d.* June 25, 1758. } Twins.
324. **Elizabeth**, *b.* in Douglas, Sept. 29, 1757; *d.* Nov. 30, 1757. } Twins.
325. **Jedediah**, *b.* in Douglas, July 26, 1766; probably *d.* young.

35–112. **Jason Bigelow** of Brookfield, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary (Gleason) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., April 11, 1718, and married, Jan. 27, 1748, Abigail Witt (daughter of Samuel Witt of Marlborough, who for twenty-three years represented Marlborough in the General Court and was generally known as "*Deputy*"). She was born in Marlborough, Aug. 3, 1721, and died in Brookfield, Oct. 13, 1808. He died in Brookfield, March 25, 1767. He early went to Brookfield, previous to 1748, and was a petitioner in December of that year for the incorporation of the "Second Precinct" or North Parish in Brookfield, and was an active and efficient officer in it for many years, was Deacon of that parish, now the First Congregational Society of North Brookfield, and was one of the leading citizens in that parish; was a farmer, and the farm on which he settled still remains in the family. The farm was deeded to him in 1737, and passed to Jason, Jr., thence to John, son of Jason, Jr., and thence to Silas H. Bigelow, the present owner. The greater part of the present house was built in May, 1794, and a part we have reason to believe is considerably older. The farm is situated in the western part of what is now the town of North Brookfield, and the locality has been termed for many years "Bigelow Hollow." Their children were all born in Brookfield.

326. Elizabeth, *b.* June 24, 1748; *m.* May 21, 1767, Samuel Mixter of New Braintree, Mass., where they lived for many years; she *d.* July 3, 1785, leaving the following children:
    i. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 18, 1768; *m.* May 13, 1793, Ebenezer Todd of New Braintree.
    ii. Jason, *b.* July 27, 1772; *m.* May 5, 1808, Susan Cutter, and resided in Hardwick, Mass.
    iii. Sarah, *b.* March 22, 1774; *m.* 1808, Asa Pope.
    iv. Mary, *b.* Sept. 9, 1776; *m.* 1805, Col. Samuel Lee, and resided at Barre, Mass.
    v. Asenath, *b.* March 14, 1782; *m.* 1803, Capt. Joseph Green of New Braintree.
    vi. Samuel, *b.* Oct. 15, 1784; *m.* Clarissa H. Moore, and was one of the leading men in New Braintree.
327. Lucy, *b.* Nov., 1749; *m.* July 7, 1770, Samuel Cheever, who was *b.* in Wrentham, Mass., 1742, and early settled in Brookfield, and at that time was the only Baptist in town (1769), and was called by his neighbors and townspeople in derision "Baptist Cheever." She *d.* Oct. 6, 1777. Two of her children having *d.* a few weeks previous. He *m.* second, Elizabeth Hubbard. Their children were:
    i. Lucy, *b.* 1772; *d.* Sept. 18, 1777.
    ii. Sarah, *b.* 1774; *d.* April 24, 1791.
    iii. John, *b.* 1775; *d.* Sept. 18, 1777.
328. Hepsabah, *b.* Oct. 28, 1751; *m.* Feb. 20, 1793, Mark Dodge of Dudley; she *d.* June 26, 1824.
329. †Jason, *b.* Aug. 20, 1753; *m.* Judith Dane; *res.* Brookfield.
330. Samuel, *b.* Jan. 17, 1755; *d.* March 19, 1843, *unm.*
331. Jonas, *b.* Nov. 5, 1756; *m.* March 10, 1785, Lydia Ware, daughter of Pelatiah and Rebecca (Blair) Ware of New Braintree; she was *b.* March 7, 1760. They lived and he *d.* in North Brookfield, Aug. 19, 1843; no issue.
332. Abigail, *b.* May 5, 1758; *m.* Nov. 22, 1781, John Perry, and settled in Rindge, N. H., where she *d.* Sept. 11, 1818.

35–114. **Amariah Bigelow** of Shrewsbury, Mass., son of Samuel and Mary (Gleason) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Sept. 14, 1722, and married, April 14, 1747, Lydia Brigham, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Stratton) Brigham, who was born in Marlborough, March 14, 1722, and died March 17, 1748 (leaving one child, Lydia, to whom her grandfather, Thomas Brigham, left the sum of £133 by will in 1765). He married second, 1752, Sarah Eveleth of Stow, Mass. He went to that part of Shrewsbury now included in West Boylston previous to his first marriage and settled, where he became one of the leading men of the town, holding the office of Selectman and Assessor for several years, and for many years was Deacon of the church in the North Precinct or Parish of Shrewsbury, and died highly respected, March 8, 1780. His will, dated March 1, 1780, mentions wife Sarah, daughter Lydia Howe, wife of Fiske Howe, sons Francis, Abel, Amariah, Levi and Elnathan, and daughter Sarah, and appointed wife Sarah and son Abel as executors of his will. Their children were recorded in Shrewsbury, viz.:

333. Lydia, *b.* March 1, 1748; *m.* March 31, 1767, Fiske Howe, son of Thomas and Dorothy Howe of Marlborough, where he was *b.* June 23, 1741. They moved to Templeton, Mass., where he served as Town Treasurer, 1789 to 1796, and was a prominent man in the town.
334. †Francis, *b.* Aug. 20, 1753; *m.* Oct. 29, 1778, Levinah Beaman.
335. †Abel, *b.* Jan. 27, 1755; *m.* Martha Bigelow.
336. †Amariah, *b.* March 23, 1757; *m.* Persis Brigham.
337. Sarah, *b.* Aug. 18, 1759; *m.* Oct. 3, 1781, Rev. Eleazer Fairbanks, one of the early ministers of Boylston.
338. Levi, *b.* March 31, 1762; *d.* Sept. 20, 1764.
339. Levi, *b.* Aug. 27, 1765; *d.* Feb. 9, 1833, *unm.*
340. †Elnathan, *b.* Sept. 9, 1767; *m.* Sarah F. Seaward; lived in Portsmouth, N. H.

37–116. Thomas Bigelow of Marlborough, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary (Livermore) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, April 26, 1706, and married Elizabeth Nurse, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gale) Nurse. She was born in Framingham, Nov. 26, 1708, and died in Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1770. He married second, Oct. 1, 1770, Bethiah Newton, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Lauance) Newton. She was born in Southborough, Aug. 2, 1745. We find no date of death, but by his will, dated June 4, 1777, and proved March 2, 1779, he mentions wife "beathiah," daughters "Bety," wife of Silas Barnes, Sarah, wife of Bezaleel Howe, Thankful Weeks, granddaughter Molly Weeks, grandson Thomas Barnes, and appointed his son-in-law, Silas Barnes, executor. His widow Bethiah afterwards lived in Southborough. We find under date March 5, 1784, that she entered complaint against Silas Barnes, executor of the will, to the Probate Court that she was not treated well, she then living in Southborough. Their children were born in Marlborough:

341. Elizabeth, *b.* May 14, 1731; *d.* June 28, 1731.
342. Mehitabel, *b.* Aug. 15, 1733; *m.* June 13, 1758, Fortunatus Eager, son of Capt. Uriah and Sarah (Brigam) Eager, and was *b.* in Marlborough, July 6, 1735; was a member of Capt. J. Weeks' company in 1757.
343. Betsey, *b.* Nov. 23, 1735; *m.* May 26, 1755, Silas Barnes, son of Jonathan and Rachel Barnes; he was *b.* in Marlborough, Jan. 21, 1735. He was member of Capt. John Weeks' company in

1757, also a member of Capt. Cyprian Howe's company at Cambridge, April 19, 1775, and also served in the army at White Plains. He *d.* in Marlborough, Jan. 6, 1813, aged 77 years. She *d.* in Marlborough, Sept. 3, 1801. He served as a member of the Committee of Correspondence for Marlborough in the years 1779 and 1781. Their children were recorded in Marlborough, viz.:

i. Thomas, *b.* July 30, 1756.
ii. Elisha, *b.* Dec. 29, 1757; *m.* Aug. 9, 1782, Molly Weeks, and moved to Henniker, N. H. He served in Capt. Silas Gates' company at Cambridge, April 19, 1775.
iii. Betty, *b.* Dec. 16, 1759; *m.* April 3, 1777, Jonathan Ray.
iv. Paul, *b.* Oct. 10, 1761; *m.* Jan. 18, 1789, Abigail Brigham.
v. Silas, *b.* Sept. 29, 1763; *d.* Jan. 6, 1783.
vi. Molly, *b.* Aug. 27, 1765; *m.* Feb. 1, 1786, Joseph Arnold.
vii. Jacob, *b.* May 3, 1769; *m.* Jan. 15, 1793, Hepzibeth Howe, daughter of Joseph Howe, and had:
    William, *b.* Aug. 6, 1793.
    Maria, *b.* Nov. 19, 1794; *m.* Thomas H. Davis.
    Tileston B. *b.* Aug. 15, 1805; *d.* 1838.

344. Mary, *b.* March 21, 1739; *m.* May 19, 1762, John Weeks, and had a daughter:
    Molly, *b.* Jan. 27, 1766; probably *m.* Elisha Barnes, her cousin, and moved to Henniker, N. H.

345. Sarah, *b.* Nov. 12, 1741; *m.* Oct. 8, 1760, Bezaleel Howe, son of Phineas and Abigail (Bennet) Howe; he was *b.* in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 14, 1735; lived at one time in Shrewsbury.

346. Thomas, *b.* Dec. 6, 1743; *d.* Sept. 11, 1748.

347. Uriah, *b.* March 4, 1746; *d.* Aug. 8, 1748.

348. Thankful, *b.* Jan. 17, 1749; *m.* April 22, 1767, Jonathan Weeks, son of Capt. John and Dinah (Keyes) Weeks; he was *b.* in Marlborough, Dec. 3, 1741. He was a member of Capt. Daniel Barnes' company at Cambridge, April 19, 1775; was of the Committee of Correspondence of Marlborough in 1780; was representative to the General Court, 1800 to 1802; one of the Selectmen, 1785, 88–91, 93, 94; and Assessor, 1789. She *d.* in Marlborough, Nov. 3, 1775. He *m.* second, Aug. 26, 1777, Lucy Newton; he *d.* April 5, 1805. By his first wife, Thankful, they had:

i. John, *b.* Oct. 1, 1768; *m.* June 7, 1787, Betty, daughter of Archelaus Felton, had a large family and lived in Marlborough.
ii. Aaron, *b.* July 30, 1770; *d.* Oct. 17, 1775.
iii. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 2, 1772; *m.* Jan. 15, 1794, Heman Seaver, a well known schoolmaster, and had two children: Aaron W., and Norman.
iv. Francis, *b.* Jan. 15, 1775; *d.* Oct. 14, 1775.

37–120. **Abraham Bigelow** of Weston, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary (Livermore) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, March 5, 1713, and married, Jan. 2, 1736, Abigail Bullard, who died in Weston, May 23, 1751. He married second, Oct. 24, 1751, Anna Fiske. He early moved to Weston where his family were born, and where he became one of the prominent men of the town, being elected its representative to the General Court, 1755, 59, 64–72, and served in various town offices. We have no date of his death, but his will, dated Jan. 14, 1774, and proved March, 1775, mentions wife Anna, sons Isaac, Amos, Abraham, John and Samuel, daughters Abigail Prentiss and Anna Haven. He appointed his son Isaac Bigelow and Samuel Fisk executors. His children were born in Weston:

349. Isaac, *b.* Nov. 30, 1736; *d.* Jan. 1, 1749.
350. Joseph, *b.* Sept. 30, 1738; *d.* Dec. 25, 1748.
351. Abigail, *b.* Oct. 1, 1740; *d.* Jan. 7, 1749.
352. Abraham, *b.* Feb. 26, 1743; *d.* July 20, 1753.
353. Jesse, *b.* March 17, 1745; *d.* July 8, 1745.
354. Jesse, *b.* June 30, 1747; *d.* Jan. 12, 1749.
355. Isaac, *b.* May 2, 1750; *d.* April 18, 1777. He graduated at Harvard University, class of 1769, and was fitted for the ministry.
356. Abigail, *b.* Aug. 10, 1752; *m.* Oct. 31, 1774, Rev. Thomas Prentiss of Medfield, Mass.; she *d.* Nov. 2, 1786; no issue.
357. Anna, *b.* Nov. 4, 1754; *m.* Nov. 30, 1773, Rev. Thomas Haven of Reading, Mass.
358. Abraham, *b.* June 13, 1758; *d.* young.
359. †Amos, *b.* Sept. 30, 1760; *m.* Lucy Savage.
360. †Abraham, *b.* Sept. 18, 1762; *m.* Hepsibeh Jones.
361. †John, *b.* April 14, 1765; *m.* Lydia Spring.
362. †Samuel, *b.* Sept. 4, 1773; *m.* Mara Howe.

37–122. Jacob Bigelow of Waltham, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary (Livermore) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 1, 1717, his father moving to Waltham soon after. He was brought up in Waltham, in which town he became very prominent, being one of the Selectmen of Waltham in the years 1757 to 1762, and 1767, and was highly respected. He married, Dec. 14, 1738, Susanna Mead, daughter of David and Hannah (Smith) Mead of Lexington; she was born in that town Aug. 1, 1719. We have no date of the death of either of these two, but from his will we infer that she died first and probably in Waltham. We find his will among the probate records at Worcester, dated June 2, 1794, at Waltham, and we infer that he died somewhere in Worcester County, perhaps New Braintree, with his son Abijah, who was living in that town at the time the will was proved, March 3, 1801. He mentions sons Jacob, Samuel and Abijah, daughters Mary Stearns, Susanna Browne, Sarah Cushing and Abigail Flagg, granddaughter Sukey, daughter of son Thomas, deceased. Their children were recorded in Waltham:

363. Mary, *b.* Dec. 9, 1739; *m.* May 15, 1760, Capt. Samuel Stearns of Waltham.

364. †**Jacob**, *b.* Feb. 19, 1743; *m.* Elizabeth Wells; *res.* Sudbury.
365. **Susanna**, *b.* Feb. 2, 1745; *m.* Dec. 13, 1770, Rev. Elijah Browne of Sherborn; *d.* May 1, 1807. Had two sons, **Elijah** and **Henry**; both graduated at Harvard College.
366. **Hannah**, *b.* May 27, 1747; *d.* Sept. 22, 1756.
367. **Lydia**, *b.* June 28, 1749; *d.* Jan. 22, 1756.
368. †**Thomas**, *b.* Nov. 26, 1751; *m.* Elizabeth Wales.
369. †**Samuel**, *b.* April 9, 1754; *m.* Mary Harrington.
370. †**Abijah**, *b.* April 16, 1756; *m.* Mercy Amelia Spring.
371. **Sarah**, *b.* April 12, 1758; *m.* April 12, 1781, William Cushing.
372. **Abigail**, *b.* July 31, 1760; *m.* Nov. 25, 1779, Gershom Flagg of Lancaster and had a large family; he *d.* and she *m.* second, Rev. Elijah Browne, husband of her late deceased sister Susanna.
373. **Rhoda**; *bapt.* May 29, 1763; *d.* March 28, 1787, *unm.*

37–124. Lieut. **Josiah Bigelow** of Waltham, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary (Livermore) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, July 30, 1730, and married, July 27, 1749, Mary Harrington, daughter of Jonas and Abigail (Stearns) Harrington; she was born March 8, 1730. Like his brothers Jacob and Abraham he was a prominent man in town affairs, and something of a military man. He served in an artillery company from Weston, April 19, 1775, as Lieutenant, and died in Waltham, July 15, 1810, aged 80 years. Their children were born in Waltham:

374. †**William**, *b.* Oct. 11, 1749; *m.* Hepsibeh Russell; lived in Natick.
375. **Anna**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1751.
376. **Uriah**, *b.* Nov. 30, 1753; *d.* young.
377. †**Converse**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1755; *m.* Anna Parks.
378. **Mary**, *b.* March 3, 1756; *m.* April 29, 1778, Jonathan Stearns of Waltham, Mass.
379. †**Alpheus**, *b.* Nov. 4, 1757; *m.* Eunice Mixer.
380. **Eunice**; *m.* April 24, 1788, Joseph Morse, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Broad) Morse; he was *b.* Feb. 25, 1765, and lived in Templeton, Mass., and Eaton, N. Y. They had:
    - i. **Ellice**, *b.* Jan. 26, 1789; *m.* Lora Ayer.
    - ii. **Eunice**, *b.* Dec. 10, 1790; *m.* James Pratt.
    - iii. **Joseph**, *b.* Feb. 11, 1793; *m.* Irene Dodge, and lived in Pennsylvania.
    - iv. **Lucy**, *b.* Dec. 21, 1794; *m.* Rev. Mr. Griswold.
    - v. **Sophia**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1796; *m.* George Ellice.
    - vi. **Calvin**, *b.* June, 1799; *m.* Melinda Gardner.
    - vii. **Alpheus**, *b.* Oct. 5, 1801; *m.* Marietta Cramphlin; lived in Eaton, N. Y.
    - viii. **Bigelow**, *b.* March 14, 1804; *m.* Patience Kent.
381. †**Uriah**, *b.* March 15, 1766; *m.* Susanna Gregory.
382. †**Thomas**, *b.* Aug. 11, 1768; *m.* Miriam Hager.
383. **Sarah**, *b.* July 31, 1773; *m.* July 8, 1790, Hezekiah Morse of Sherborn, son of Joshua Morse, *b.* Sept. 25, 1768; *d.* Feb. 26, 1854. They had:
    - i. **Leonard**, *b.* 1791; *m.* Clarissa Battelle; *d.* March 1, 1849.
    - ii. **Joshua**, *b.* 1793; *m.* Sarah Tileston; *res.* Boston.
    - iii. **Sarah**, *b.* 1799; *m.* Jonas Houghton.
    - iv. **Mary B.**; *m.* Moses Sawin; *res.* Southborough.

41–126. **Isaac Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., son of Isaac and Mary (Bond) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, May 4, 1713, and married, March 14, 1734, Abigail Skinner of Colchester, and lived in that town until about 1762, when in company with about one hundred and fifty others from Connecticut and vicinity they emigrated to Nova Scotia, where they settled the Town of Cornwallis. After a few years he, in company with a part of his family (leaving his son Amasa and three daughters, who were married, in Cornwallis), returned to the States, and tradition says that he lived for a time in southern Vermont, and from the Registry of Deeds at Keene, N. H., we find that March 29, 1792, Isaac Bigelow took a life lease from Samuel Works of Westmoreland, of a part of a house with the use of a "yard north of the house" and one-half of the "old garden," the same being let to "Isaac Bigelow and Abigail his wife," and the said Works bound himself to find firewood summer and winter. This house and land were located in Chesterfield, N. H. Tradition further says that while on a visit to his son Addi in Barre, Vt., he died very suddenly, and was buried in that town, it also says that he left considerable property in Nova Scotia; a search in the town records at Barre, Vt., fails to disclose any mention of his death, but as our ancient records were in many instances very incomplete it would not disprove the tradition concerning his death, and we are unable to find any trace of his wife later than 1792. Their children were born in Colchester:

384. **Abigail**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1735; *m.* March 24, 1755, Daniel Pratt of Colchester; they lived in that town, where they had:
  - i. **Daniel**, *b.* Aug. 22, 1756.
  - ii. **Abijah**, *b.* April 21, 1758.
  - iii. **Abigail**, *b.* Feb. 1, 1760.
  - iv. **Rube**, *b.* July 14, 1762.
  - v. **Lydia**, *b.* Oct. 13, 1764.
  - vi. **Molly**, *b.* Feb. 18, 1767; *d.* Feb. 5, 1771.
  - vii. **Isaac**, *b.* March 10, 1769.
  - viii. **Mary**, *b.* June 10, 1771.
  - ix. **Elisha**, *b.* Feb. 10, 1774.

385. **Ann**, *b.* March 7, 1736; *m.* Jan. 31, 1760, Judah or Jonathan Welles, she *d.* after a few years as also two young children, in Cornwallis.

386. †**Isaac**, *b.* Nov. 17, 1737; *m.* Mary Chamberlain.

387. †**Timothy**, *b.* Nov. 18, 1739; *m.* Rhoda Williams.

388. **Amasa**, *b.* Dec. 23, 1741; *d.* Jan. 16, 1742.

389. **Mary**, *b.* Feb. 9, 1743; *m.* probably, Maj. Lebbeus Loomis, who was an officer in the continental service.

390. **Lydia**, *b.* May 2, 1745.

391. **Margaret**, *b.* Aug. 2, 1747; *m.* Sept. 10, 1765, Nathan Longfellow, who was *b.* Dec. 30, 1743, and was a son of Jonathan Longfellow. They lived in Cornwallis a few years. His father was engaged in mercantile business in Machias, Me., but his father dying he came to Machias to continue the business, and in 1778 he sent for his wife and family to join him, they being at Cornwallis and the war prevented him from going after them. She started with her six boys, the oldest being 12 and the youngest 1 year old, in an open boat from Cornwallis and went to St. John, N. B., where they were taken prisoners and kept in the fort. She was allowed small rations which she refused, thinking she could sooner obtain her release, and worked for the soldiers, earning all she could, and her oldest boy got a quart of milk every night and morning to pay for milking the cow for one of the officers; she used to say that they just saved themselves from starvation. After about five or six weeks an officer gave her to understand that if she was missing some morning, but little search would be made for her; she accordingly hired a man to take her and her six children to Machias in an open boat, starting from there in the night, and in due time arrived at Machias. She was a woman of great courage and firmness of mind, very strong in her religious views and puritanical in her ideas. She united with the First Church in Machias in 1796, and continued a member until her death, Jan. 29, 1842. He *d.* April 9, 1796, at which time the four oldest sons were married, and she went to live with her oldest son, Jacob. The six oldest children were born in Cornwallis. They had:

i. **Jacob**, *b.* June 29, 1766; *m.* Taphenus Longfellow, and lived at Machias, and had:
  - **Nathan**, *b.* Sept. 26, 1789; *d.* Nov. 20, 1870.
  - **Daniel**, *b.* May 9, 1792; *d.* Nov. 11, 1857.
  - **Abigail**, *b.* Sept. 25, 1794.
  - **William**, *b.* Sept. 24, 1796.
  - **Mercy C.**, *b.* July 11, 1789.
  - **David**, *b.* June 1, 1800.
  - **Stephen**, *b.* May 19, 1802.
  - **Levi**, *b.* Aug. 19, 1804.
  - **Lydia**, *b.* May 1, 1806.
  - **Samuel**, *b.* April 27, 1808.
  - **Deborah**, *b.* Dec. 27, 1809.
  - **Charles**, *b.* May 28, 1812.

ii. **Daniel**, *b.* Nov. 14, 1768; *d.* Nov. 21, 1787, *unm.*
iii. **Jonathan**, *b.* Sept. 6, 1770; *m.*; *d.* Jan. 8, 1835.
iv. **Isaac**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1772; *m.*; *d.* May 1, 1830.
v. **Enoch**, *b.* June 15, 1775; *m.*; *d.* Aug. 27, 1829.
vi. **Ratchford**, *b.* Oct. 9, 1777; *d.* Aug. 18, 1793.
vii. **Peggy**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1780; *m.* Jonathan Longfellow.
viii. **Nathan**, *b.* July 14, 1782; *d.* July 12, 1785.
ix. **Lydia**, *b.* Aug. 6, 1784; *m.* ——— Simpson.
x. **Sally**, *b.* July 2, 1786; *d.* April 28, 1789.
xi. **Betsy**, *b.* Oct. 17, 1788; *m.* Roswell Hitchcock, and was mother of the late Roswell D. Hitchcock, President of Union Seminary, N. Y.

392. **Jerusha**, *b.* March 8, 1749; *m.* in Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 4, 1766, Andrew Newcomb, *b.* in Lebanon, Conn., April 15, 1747, and with his father moved to Cornwallis, N. S., in 1760. They resided in Cornwallis until 1796, when they removed to New Brunswick, where he *d.* Jan. 12, 1828. They had:

i. **Andrew**, *b.* Dec. 22, 1768; *m.* April 8, 1789, Mary Lord; *d.* June 19, 1790.
ii. **Ruby**, *b.* Feb. 15, 1770; *m.* Oct., 1787, Marvin Lord.
iii. **Timothy**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1772; *m.* Margaret Smith.
iv. **Jerusha**, *b.* Nov. 15, 1774; *m.* Ezra Bishop of Horton, N. S.
v. **John**, *b.* Dec. 31, 1776; *m.* Esther Bishop.
vi. **Samuel**, *b.* May 10, 1779; *m.* Molly Fletcher.
vii. **Elijah**, *b.* April 9, 1781; *d.* 1862, *unm.*
viii. **Eliakim**, *b.* March 16, 1783; *m.* Sally Caulkins.
ix. **Daniel Webster**, *b.* Jan. 29, 1785; *m.* Nancy Fletcher.

393. **Ruby**, *b.* Dec. 14, 1750; *d.* June 5, 1759.
394. **Samuel**, *b.* Nov. 1, 1752; *m.* June 9, 1799, Naomi Gardner; they resided in Nantucket, Mass., and he was a man of considerable wealth. There were no children.
395. †**Amasa**, *b.* Feb. 11, 1755; *m.* Roxana Cone.
396. †**Addi**, *b.* Oct. 18, 1757; *m.* Zelinda Ingalls.

41–135. **Elisha Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., son of Sergt. Isaac and Mary (Bond) Biglow, was born in Colchester, April 14, 1731, and was three times married; first, May 25, 1751, Mary Kilborn, daughter of Jonathan Kilborn; she died Jan. 11, 1765, in her 30th year. He married second, Oct. 2, 1765, Deborah Chapman of East Haddam; she died Jan. 20, 1773, aged 42 years. He married third, Aug. 3, 1773, Thankful Beebe. Their children were born in Colchester:

397. †**Elisha**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1752; *m.* Wealthy Gorton.
398. **Molly**, *b.* Aug. 28, 1753; *d.* Oct. 15, 1756.
399. †**Bond**, *b.* May 18, 1755; *m.* Sarah Purple.
400. **Mary**, *b.* May 19, 1757.
401. †**Noah**, *b.* Feb. 7, 1759; *m.* Sarah Soule.
402. †**Joel**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1761; *m.* Lucretia Lathrop.
403. **Lydia**, *b.* Dec. 12, 1762; *m.* April 21, 1784, Stephen Rossiter and had the following family:
    i. **Almira**, *b.* April 18, 1785.
    ii. **Orril**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1786.
    iii. **Stephen**, *b.* Aug. 6, 1788.
    iv. **Marilla**, *b.* Oct. 10, 1790.
    v. **Lydia**, *b.* Feb. 7, 1792.
404. **Deborah**, *b.* Oct. 18, 1766.
405. **Hannah**, *b.* Feb. 10, 1768.
406. **Aaron**, *b.* June 19, 1769.
407. †**Isaac**, *b.* Jan. 23, 1771; *m.* Tabitha Chapman.
408. **Robert**, *b.* Jan. 19, 1773; *d.* Jan. 24, 1773.
409. **Samuel**, *b.* May 19, 1774; *d.* March 28, 1775.
410. **Samuel**, *b.* Nov. 19, 1775; *d.* Feb. 22, 1778.
411. **Thankful**, *b.* April 7, 1777.
412. **Lucy**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1779.
412½. **Olynda**, *b.* July 31, 1781.
413. **Sophia**, *b.* Aug. 1, 1783; *m.* probably, 1802, Abraham Windsor.
414. **Cynthia**, *b.* Aug. 1, 1783.
414½. **Betty**, *b.* May 9, 1786.

Gilman Bigelow Howe.

43–136. **Joshua Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., son of Joshua and Hannah (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Feb. 5, 1702, and married, Jan. 23, 1725, Lydia Hastings of Weston. They lived for many years in Weston, and about 1745 they moved to Worcester where he bought 75 acres of land of Samuel Andrews, the father-in-law of Col. Timothy Bigelow. 1749 he bought another tract of land adjoining him, which together made a farm of three hundred acres. On Jan. 30, 1750, Mr. Bigelow met with a grievous misfortune, his house being destroyed by fire and his son David and daughter Lydia being burned to death. He lived for many years in Worcester and became a leading man, was representative to the General Court 1768 to 1774, was one of the Selectmen 1747, 1767 to 1773, 1775, 1778, but in later years he lived a retired life, and his son was appointed his guardian, Sept., 1788; he died 1792. His will, dated Oct. 23, 1787, mentions sons William, Thaddeus and Asa, daughters Anna and Esther Moore, and grandson William Moore. His son Asa was appointed executor of his will. After his death a large part of the home place became the property of his son Thaddeus, who in a few years sold the place and removed to Rutland, Mass. Their family with the exception of the youngest were born in Weston and were:

415. †**William**, *b.* April 10, 1727; *m.* Margaret Gates; removed to Athol.
416. †**Thaddeus**, *b.* Sept. 26, 1728; *m.* Rebecca Warren.
417. **Jerusha**, *b.* June 22, 1730.
418. **David**, *b.* March 6, 1732; *d.* Jan. 30, 1750; burned in the house.
419. **Lydia**, *b.* March 13, 1734; *d.* Jan. 30, 1750; burned in the house.
420. **Esther**, *b.* Feb. 28, 1736; *m.* John Moore, Sept. 11, 1760.
421. †**Asa**, *b.* Sept. 13, 1738; *m.* Rebecca Richardson; lived in Brookfield.
422. **Anna**, *b.* March 25, 1740; *m.* Jan. 3, 1771, Nathan Hager.
423. **Hannah**, *b.* July 2, 1748; *m.* May 13, 1770, Joel Wesson.

43–138. **Nathaniel Bigelow** of Weston and Framingham, Mass., the second son of Joshua and Hannah (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, June 17, 1707, and married in Newton, Nov. 22, 1733, Hannah Robinson, daughter of William and Elizabeth Robinson, and sister to Thankful Robinson (who married Joseph Biglow of Weston as his second wife); she was born in Newton, Sept. 11, 1709, and died in Framingham, Feb. 23, 1773. They lived in Weston for many years and then moved to Framingham previous to 1766 and bought the farm known as the John Whitney place, consisting of 76 acres. April 1, 1783, he leased the farm to Levi Metcalf, his son-in-law, for the sum of £500 silver money, for the term of 907 years, said Metcalf to pay him or his heirs annually on the 25th of March one barley corn. He and his wife Hannah were admitted to the church by letter from Weston in 1767, and was elected Tithingman 1769, and Overseer of the Poor in 1770. He married for a second wife, Mary, widow of Nath. Stacy. We have no account of the death of either Nathaniel or his last wife. Children:

424. **Hannah**, *b.* Nov. 10, 1734.
425. **Elizabeth**, *b.* May 17, 1736; *m.* June 1, 1758, Josiah Parkhurst of Weston, and they lived in Framingham, where they had a large family, and she *d.* Jan. 22, 1816.
426. **Miriam**, *b.* March 21, 1738; *m.* Feb. 10, 1757, Nathan Woolson, and was the mother of triplets, *b.* Nov. 11, 1757.
427. **Lois**, *b.* Oct. 3, 1741; *d.* young.
428. **Lois**, *b.* June 26, 1746; *m.* Levi Metcalf, and lived in Framingham. [For family see Appendix].
429. †**Nathaniel**, *b.* Nov. 15, 1750; *m.* Susannah Jennings.

43–141. **John Bigelow** of Westford, the third son of Joshua and Hannah (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., June 24, 1715, and married in Sudbury, Grace Allen, Nov. 29, 1739. He appears to have been of a roving disposition, as we find that he lived a few years in Weston where his first five children were recorded; tradition says he then lived in Stow a few years where he had one child born and perhaps others, but the records in Stow are silent. In 1752 he appears in Acton where he had four children recorded as born in that town between the years 1752 and 1760. In 1762 we find in Westford Records that John Bigelo and wife Grace Bigelo and children Lucy, Beulah, Sarah, Silas, Simeon, Molly, Grace and Eunice were warned out of town, and that they came last from Acton. He appears to have been a member of Capt. Samuel Davis's company, 1757. It is probable that he did not leave Westford upon warning. We find he and his son Silas moved from Westford to New Ipswich, N. H., in 1787, and tradition says that he died in New Ipswich. Their children were (so far as we can learn) as follows:

430. **Lucy**, *b.* May 27, 1740; *m.* 1766, Joseph Dutton, Jr., of Westford, and had a family of six children.
431. **Beulah**, *b.* Sept. 20, 1741; *m.* Jonas Hall of Ashby, Mass.
432. †**John**, *b.* Nov. 8, 1743; *m.* Molly Melvin; lived in Conway. } Twins.
433. †**Nathan**, *b.* Nov. 8, 1743; *m.* Elizabeth Oakes. } Twins.

434. **Sarah**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1745; *m.* 1766, Thomas Dutton of Westford. They moved in Jan., 1771, to Ashburnham, Mass., they having a daughter **Sarah**; in August of that year they were ordered to depart from town, and tradition says they moved to Jaffrey, N. H.
435. †**Silas**, *b.* in Stow, March 17, 1750; *m.* Rachel Pitts.
436. †**Simeon**, *b.* in Acton, April 12, 1752; *m.* Sarah Foster.
437. **Molly**, *b.* April 6, 1754.
438. **Grace**, *b.* April 22, 1757; *m.* Feb. 24, 1785, Stephen Hall of Ashby.
439. **Eunice**, *b.* Sept. 14, 1760.

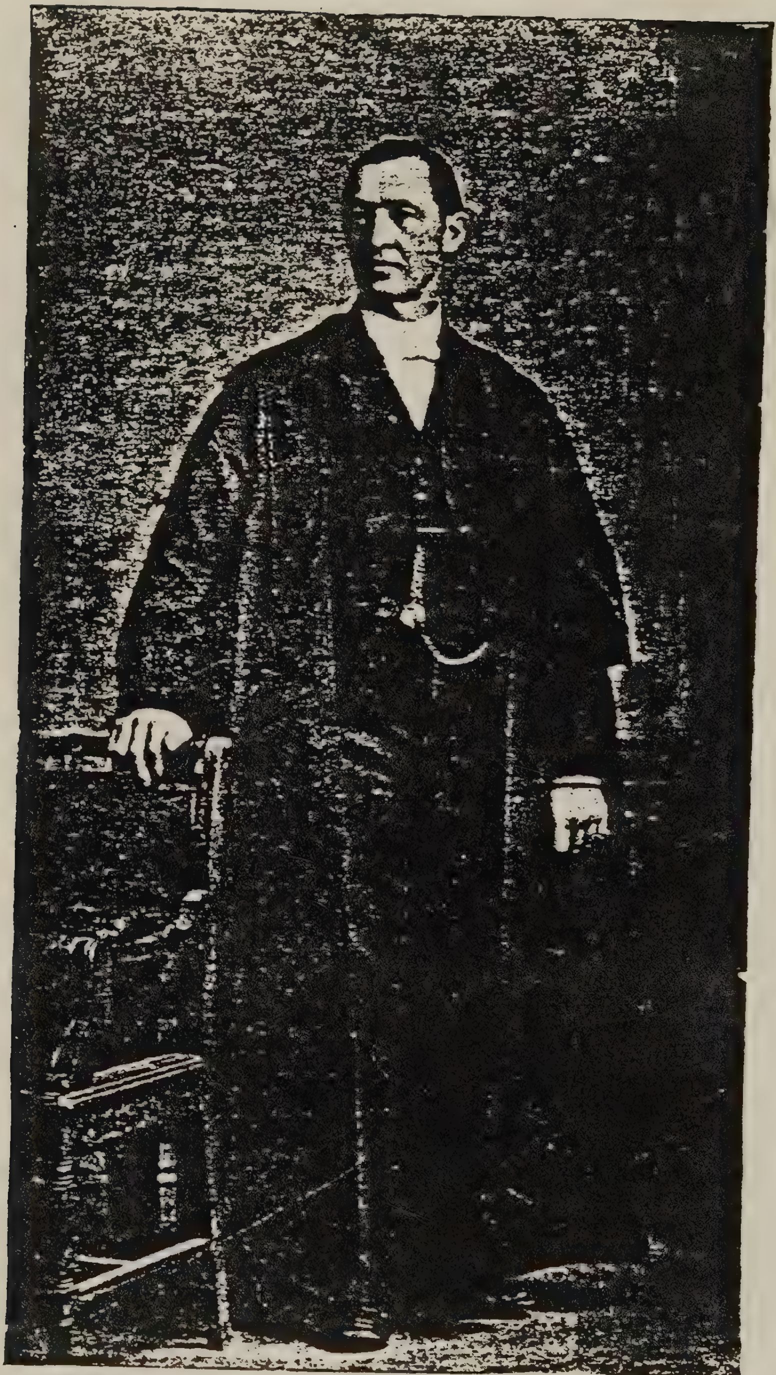
44–144. **Jonathan Bigelow** of Lancaster and Harvard, Mass., the oldest son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bemis) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Jan. 11, 1707, and married in Weston, June 14, 1730, Mary Snow of Lancaster, and lived in that town for a number of years, where they had several children born, and where they were living in 1746. We find July 13, 1751, that Jonathan and wife Mary sold a tract of land to John Farwell of Harvard, and that they were then residents of Harvard. Children:

440. **Mary**, *b.* July 16, 1731.
441. **Mindwell**, *b.* April 30, 1735; *m.* 1750, John Priest of Groton.
442. **Miriam**, *b.* Oct. 10, 1737; *d.* young.
443. **Jonathan**, *b.* May 3, 1739.
444. †**Aaron**, *b.* April 29, 1741; probably *m.* Lucy ———.
445. **Miriam**, *b.* July 3, 1743; probably the "Merriam" Bigelow who *m.* Samuel Pierce in Groton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1762.
446. **Sarah**, *b.* Aug. 6, 1746.

44–145. **Benjamin Bigelow** of Weston, Mass., and Fitzwilliam, N. H., the second son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bemis) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Dec. 3, 1709, and married, April 11, 1734, Mindwell Coolidge; she died Feb. 1, 1735, and he married second, in Weston, Oct. 16, 1735, Love Wood. They lived in Weston until about 1743, when the record ceases to mention them, but in 1754 we find he appears in Lunenburg where his wife died June 18, 1754, and he married third, in Lunenburg, Elizabeth Colman, Oct. 31, 1754, and the year following the record ceases to mention them in Lunenburg. Tradition says that they moved to Fitzwilliam, N. H. (then known as Monadnock No. 4), in the spring of 1762, and that they were the first settlers of that town, and tradition also says that his daughter Beulah was the first child born in that town, and that she was born under a cart body, he not having got the new house ready for occupancy. He is said to have been one of the original members of the church in Fitzwilliam, which was organized March 27, 1771, and a tradition says that he was chosen one of the first deacons of the church, but the church records do not show it. On May 3, 1771, he started to go to mill in Winchester, N. H., several miles distant, with a bag of rye on his shoulder, and was drowned while crossing the Ashuelot river at Winchester. His widow joined the church in Fitzwilliam by letter from the church in Lunenburg, Sept. 22, 1771. She is said to have left town and returned to Massachusetts later, but if so, she did not take a dismissal from the church in Fitzwilliam. Of the family of Benjamin Bigelow we have but a meagre account—the following is the best we can find:

447. **Benjamin**, *b.* Jan. 25, 1735; *d.* Jan. 28, 1735.
448. **Mindwell**, *b.* July 10, 1736; *d.* Nov. 2, 1739.
449. **Benjamin**, *b.* Dec. 3, 1737; *d.* Oct. 30, 1739.
450. **Mary**, *b.* May 31, 1739; *d.* Oct. 31, 1739.
451. †**Solomon**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1741; *m.*
452. **Sarah**; *bapt.* 1743.
453. †**Joel**, *b.* June 10, 1747; *m.* Abigail McCall.
454. **Hannah**, *b.* March 5, 1754.
455. **Benjamin**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1755; was in the Revolutionary Army, was taken prisoner at Bunker Hill, and is said to have *d.* in the service.
456. **Beulah**, *b.* May 23, 1762. After her father died she went to Acton, Mass., to live; not liking the treatment that she received at the place where she was living, she went to Stow, Mass., where she *m.* March 9, 1784, Ezekiel Gates, son of Elisha Gates, *b.* in Stow; she *d.* Dec. 26, 1832. They had:
    i. **Cata**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1784; *m.* Dexter Bruce.
    ii. **Benjamin**, *b.* March 12, 1786; *d.* March 19, 1822.
    iii. **Ezekiel**, *b.* May 21, 1788; *m.* Sally ———.
    iv. **Francis**, *b.* May 8, 1790; *m.* Mitte Tuttle.
    v. **Artemas**, *b.* May 4, 1792; *m.* Abby Law.
    vi. **Luke**, *b.* Oct. 6, 1794; *m.* ——— Conant; removed to Illinois.
    vii. **Harriet**, *b.* Nov. 4, 1797; *d. unm.*
    viii. **Cyrus**, *b.* April 6, 1800; *d.* Nov. 20, 1801.
457. **Aaron**; no further trace.
458. **Sampson**; *d.* June 29, 1770.
459. **Ruth**; *d.* June 24, 1770.

44–148. **James Bigelow** of Worcester and Charlton, Mass., the fifth child and third son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bemis) Bigelow, was born in Weston, May 17, 1722. We find but little concerning his early life, but find that he lived in Worcester where he had one child recorded, and that his wife's name was Sarah ———. We place as one of his children James Bigelow of Templeton, Mass., although we are by no means certain that he belongs to this family. Family tradition says he was born



H. Gordon Bigelow.

in Weston, Mass., and there appears to be some probability that he is son of the above James. Children:

460. †**James**, *b.* Jan. 16, 1742; *m.* Mary Sawyer; lived in Templeton.
461. †**Enoch**, *b.* Oct. 2, 1746; *m.* Bette Clemons; lived in Charlton.

45–149. **David Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., the eldest son of Lieut. John and Hannah Bigelow, was baptized in the Second Church at Hartford, Sept. 22, 1706, and when but a child went with his father to Colchester, and there married, Dec. 11, 1729, Editha Day, daughter of John and Mary Day; she was born Sept. 10, 1705, and died Jan. 19, 1746. He married second, Jan. 21, 1747, Mrs. Mercy Lewis, widow of Rev. Judah Lewis, and daughter of Stephen and Lydia (Belding) Kellogg of Westfield; she was born Oct. 30, 1709, and died Jan. 5, 1795. He died "June 2, 1799, in the 93d year of his age," as per inscription on the gravestone in cemetery at Marlborough, Conn. He lived in that part of Colchester afterwards set off and incorporated as the town of Marlborough. Their children were:

462. **Hannah**, *b.* Nov. 11, 1730; *m.* Barret Phelps of Hebron, Conn.
463. †**David**, *b.* May 7, 1732; *m.* Patience Foote.
464. †**Amasa**, *b.* Sept. 3, 1733; *m.* Jemima Strong.
465. †**Ezra**, *b.* April 10, 1736; *m.* Hannah Strong.
466. †**Daniel**, *b.* May 25, 1738; *m.* Mary Brainerd.
467. **Eli**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1739; *d.* Aug. 10, 1751.
468. †**Azariah**, *b.* Dec. 26, 1741; *m.* Margaret Foote.
469. **Editha**, *b.* March 16, 1744; *m.* March 2, 1778, —— Cary of Haddam.
470. **Stephen**, *b.* Oct. 27, 1747; *d.* Sept. 13, 1748.
471. **Stephen**, *b.* June 5, 1749; *d.* Aug. 5, 1751.
472. **Moses**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1750; *d.* Dec. 23, 1750.
473. **Mercy**, *b.* Nov. 23, 1753.

45–150. **John Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., the second son of Lieut. John and Hannah Bigelow, was born March 25, 1709, and married in Colchester, Oct. 23, 1736, Anna Bate; she died Sept. 2, 1737, leaving one son. He married second, Feb. 2, 1738, Sarah Bate. They lived in Colchester, where he died Jan. 17, 1789, at the age of 80. His will, dated June 22, 1787, mentions wife Sarah, son John, daughters Sarah Bigelow, Anne Bigelow, Lydia Hungerford, grandson Ephraim Bate Bigelow, granddaughters Mary and Elis (Alice) Bigelow and daughter Mary. Administration on the estate of Sarah, widow of John, was granted, April 12, 1796, to Capt. Zechariah Hungerford, and the estate was divided between Lydia, wife of said Hungerford, Mercy (or Mary), wife of Joseph Loveland, Anne and Sarah Bigelow and the heirs of Ephraim Bigelow, deceased. Sarah, the widow of John, died in Colchester, Feb., 1796. Their children were:

474. †**John**, *b.* Sept. 2, 1737; *m.* Hannah Douglass.
475. **Anna**, *b.* Nov. 13, 1738; mentioned in settlement of estate, 1796. } Twins.
476. **Aimee**, *b.* Nov. 13, 1738; no further mention. }
477. †**Ephraim**, *b.* Aug. 21, 1740; *m.* Feb. 28, 1769, Mary Waters.
478. **Lydia**, *b.* Aug. 31, 1743; *m.* Jan. 10, 1764, Capt. Zechariah Hungerford of Haddam.
479. **Hannah**, *b.* Oct. 31, 1747; *m.* Sept. 22, 1778, Elijah Staples, and had:
    - **Hannah**, *b.* Dec. 27, 1778.
480. **Mercy**, *b.* Dec. 10, 1749; *m.* Nov. 12, 1772, Joseph Loveland.
481. **Sarah**, *b.* Oct. 10, 1751; mentioned in settlement of estate, 1796.

45–153. **Asa Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., the youngest son of Lieut. John and Sarah (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Sept. 3, 1720. "While fitting for College he became acquainted with Dorothy Otis, which caused such a violent headache that he was obliged to give up going to College, and was married Dec. 13, 1737, he being 17 and she being 16 years of age, and they went to live with his father." He died Oct. 9, 1754, at the age of 34. Two of his children having died a few days previous and his mother just four days after. His widow Dorothy married for her second husband, Oct. 12, 1762, Isaac Day and had three sons, Charles, Daniel and John. Mr. Day died in 1765 and she married third a Mr. Langrell, whom she outlived and died Oct. 20, 1794. Children:

482. **Asa**, *b.* Oct. 31, 1738; *d.* Sept. 18, 1754.
483. †**Jonathan**, *b.* Aug. 10, 1740; *m.* Elizabeth Otis.
484. **Dorothy**, *b.* Sept. 2, 1742; *m.* March 16, 1761, Jonathan Robbins; *d.* Dec. 26, 1761.
485. **Sarah**, *b.* Nov. 13, 1744; *m.* Nov. 19, 1761, Elias Ransom. They had: **Elias**, *b.* Aug. 18, 1762; **Lydia**, *b.* Dec. 3, 1763; **Jonathan**, *b.* Sept. 13, 1767; born in Colchester. They moved to Great Barrington, Mass., where they had other children, and Mr. Ransom *d.* She *m.* second, a Mr. Hopkins by whom she had several children, making fifteen in all. After Mr. Hopkins's death she acted in the capacity of midwife for many years and attended the birth of more than 150 children. She generally travelled on horseback, and many times had to ford the Housatonic river. Late in life she went to Buffalo, N. Y., to spend her last days with her children.
486. †**Otis**, *b.* Jan. 24, 1747; *m.* Lydia Loomis.
487. **Betty**, *b.* Feb. 8, 1749; *d.* Jan. 28, 1752.
488. **Delight**, *b.* Feb. 25, 1751; *d.* Sept. 28, 1754.

489. **Betty**, *b.* March 21, 1753; *m.* Capt. Simon Abell, and lived in Goshen, Conn., and had seven children:
    Simon; *m.* and moved to New York.
    Richard; *d.* of a cancer, *unm.*
    Betsey; *m.* John Giles.
    Otis; *m.* Lucy Stark; lived in New York.
    Clarissa; *m.* Ralph Daniels; lived in New York.
    Harriett; *m.* Julius Thomas.
    Harvey; *m.* Miss Whipple; lived in New York.
490. †**Asa** (posthumous son), *b.* May 12, 1755; *m.* Lydia Newton; lived in Colchester.

50–154. **Joseph Bigelow** of Weston, Mass., son of Joseph Bigelow of Weston. Concerning this family we have no record of the birth of Joseph, Jr., or where his native place was, but from the records we find that he married in Weston, May 6, 1747, Lydia Warren; she died April 5, 1751; from the records at Sherborn we find that he married a second time, April 2, 1752, Mercy Pratt of Newton, their intention of marriage having been published in Weston, Oct. 25, 1751, she died Feb. 3, 1754; he married third, Olive Pratt, their intention of marriage being entered Feb. 14, 1756.

We find by the Records of Deeds at Cambridge that Joseph, Jr., bought land of his father, Joseph Bigelow, that was located in Weston, June 6, 1753, and sold the same to Jona. Stimpson June 7, 1756. He sold a saddler's shop in Watertown to Moses Bigelow, June 17, 1754, and again, Sept. 2, 1756, he sold a tract of land to Oliver Pratt of Newton; again, May 30, 1755, he bought of his father one-half of the home farm with one-half of the buildings, and we find no further mention of him. His father's will, dated April 15, 1758, speaks of son Joseph late of Weston, and thus we infer that he had either died or left town. His children were born in Weston:

491. **Sarah**, *b.* Oct. 16, 1747; *d.* Oct. 10, 1748.
492. **Roger**, *b.* Oct. 31, 1748; *d.* April 22, 1751.
493. **Sarah**, *b.* Feb. 11, 1750; she was living in 1758, as her grandfather left her property which was his before he married his last wife, Thankful.
494. †**Roger**, *b.* Nov. 17, 1752; *m.* Mary Child; lived in Winchendon.
495. †**Elias**, *b.* Jan. 24, 1754; *m.* Abigail Myrick; lived in Sterling.

50–155. **Uriah Bigelow** of Bolton, Mass. We suppose him to be the son of Joseph Bigelow, although there is but little to prove his relation. The first mention we find of him is the intention of marriage at Weston between Uriah Bigelow of Weston and Abigail Pierce of Stow, which was entered Nov.

27, 1748, and later we find them living in Bolton, where there is one child recorded; and from the Registry of Deeds we learn that they sold to their Uncle Eben'r Sampson of Concord their interest in the thirds of their grandmother Sarah Sampson of Concord and wife of Ebenezer Sampson of Concord, Nov. 18, 1749. He died in Stow, Oct. 3, 1760. Under date of Oct. 4, 1763, we find on Harvard Records that Joseph Kneeland of Harvard and Abigail Biglow of Stow were married in Harvard, and by the records at Winchendon we find under date of Jan. 4, 1765, the following:

> "To Richard Day Constable.
>
> "You are in his Majesty's name required forthwith to notify and warn Joseph Kneeland and Abigail his wife, Joseph Kneeland jr. his son, and Sarah Pierce Bigelow and Elizabeth Bigelow her daughters who came last from Harvard & Hannah their daughter who was bound at Fitchburg, all to depart and leave the town forthwith, or suffer the penalties of the law in such cases made and provided."

The children of Uriah and Abigail, as far as we can learn, were as follows:

496. **Abigail**, *b.* in Bolton, Jan. 30, 1750.
497. †**Roger**, *b.* in Sudbury; *m.* Elizabeth Russell.
498. **Sarah Pierce.**
499. **Elizabeth**, *b.* in Stow, Oct. 19, 1759.

Mindet b Mar 9, 1758 Norwich Conn. Vital Vol 1 p. 30

51–157. **Daniel Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., the eldest son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitney) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Jan. 4, 1729, and married, Nov. 21, 1751, Mary Bond; she died and he married second, May 22, 1771, Mrs Mary Ballard of Lancaster. He probably died about 1776, as an inventory of his estate was taken Oct. 10, 1776, which amounted to £755. His widow married, April 28, 1786, Hon. Samuel Baker, of Berlin, Mass. The children of Daniel were born in Worcester:

500. †**Daniel**, *b.* April 27, 1752; *m.* Anna Johnson.
501. **Mary**, *b.* April 17, 1755; *m.* June 7, 1778, Elisha Clark of Worcester.
502. **Hannah**, *b.* March 4, 1760; *m.* ——— Whitney.
503. **Elijah**, *b.* June 30, 1763.
504. **Sophia**, *b.* Dec. 12, 1773.
505. †**Augustus**, *b.* Jan. 28, 1776; *m.* Betsy Spafford of Berlin.

51–158. **David Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., the second son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitney) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Sept. 19, 1730, and married, May 21, 1752, Sarah

Eaton, who died Oct. 22, 1761. He married second, March 8, 1764, Deborah Heywood, who died his widow, May 23, 1822. They lived in the northeast part of the town on the old road to Boylston. He was a carpenter by trade, and when a young man he fell from the roof of a barn on which he was at work and broke his ankle in a shocking manner, the bone protruding through the flesh into the ground, and so serious was the injury, a Dr. Marsh (who was an eminent surgeon living in Connecticut) was hastily summoned, and performed a skilful surgical operation, and with good care he recovered, though a cripple the remainder of his life. He was a very decided and influential whig throughout the Revolution, and though disabled for military service, he performed much laborious and important work in a civil capacity. During that eventful period he was a very prominent member of the Committee of Safety of the town of Worcester, which was a centre of the royal influences of the county in the persons of the office holders, and, as is well known, the Committee of Safety were vested with and exercised many of the powers of government respecting personal liberty and conduct, and at times their labors and duties became highly critical, laborious and responsible. He was elected one of the Selectmen in 1776, 1777, 1779, 1780, 1783, 1784, and representative to the General Court in 1777, and also a member of the Convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States, and while there he voted with the large minority on the final question of acceptance. Although his vote did not satisfy all his friends at that time, they in after life (when they learned that his main reason for so doing was because of the provision giving the owner of slaves three votes for every five slaves owned by him), came to honor him for so doing. He was deacon of the First Unitarian Church from the settlement of Dr. Bancroft, until his death, May 10, 1810. Though always in straitened circumstances he brought up a large family of children under the influences of his own example of great purity of speech, manners and life, and it can be truly said that he lived the life of a patriot and a christian. Their children were:

506. †David, *b.* April 4, 1753; *m.* Hannah Wellington.
507. Sarah, *b.* Aug. 15, 1755; *m.* June 22, 1775, Joshua Harrington; *res.* Worcester.
508. Elizabeth, *b.* March 7, 1759; *m.* Nov. 20, 1777, John Hair.
509. Lydia, *b.* Oct. 15, 1761; *d.* young.

510. **Lydia**, *b.* Oct. 28, 1764; *m.* Oct. 7, 1784, Zachariah Childs, son of David and Mehitable (Richardson) Childs, *b.* Nov. 19, 1763. He was in the service during the Revolutionary War. They resided in Boylston and had:
   - i. **Marcus**, *b.* Oct. 19, 1792; *m.* Lydia Chadwick, and moved to Stanstead, Canada, and engaged in business for his Uncle, Levi Bigelow, and afterwards became a prominent merchant and a member of the Canadian Parliament.
   - ii. **David Lee**, *b.* July 8, 1794; *m.* Oct. 28, 1828, Lydia Maria Francis, the well known writer, *b.* in Medford, Feb. 11, 1802; *d.* at Wayland, Mass., Oct. 20, 1880. He was a prominent lawyer and journalist in Boston, and with his wife they were active workers in the Anti-Slavery Cause.
   - iii. **Levi Bigelow**, *b.* June 20, 1796.
   - iv. **Lydia**, *b.* June 2, 1798; *d.* young.
   - v. **John**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1802; was twice *m.*
   - vi. **Walter**, *b.* 1803; *d.* in Watertown, Mass.
   - vii. **Annis**, *b.* 1805; *m.* ——— Howe.
   - viii. **Lydia**, *b.* 1807; *d. unm.*
   - ix. **Susan**, *b.* 1809; *m.* ——— Andrews; *res.* Derby, Vt.
   - x. **Maria**, *b.* 1811; *m.* ——— Haskins; *res.* West Boylston.

511. **Lucretia**, *b.* March 26, 1767; *m.* Nov. 18, 1790, William Goulding.
512. **Dorothy**, *b.* Sept. 13, 1769; *m.* March 22, 1792, Joseph Chadwick.
513. †**Silas**, *b.* Dec. 5, 1770; *m.* Arathusa Moors.
514. †**Levi**, *b.* May 30, 1773; *m.* Nancy Goodhue.
515. †**Walter**, *b.* Nov. 18, 1775; *m.* Judith Trowbridge.
516. †**Tyler**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1778; *m.* Clarissa Bigelow.

51–161. Col. **Timothy Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., the fifth child and son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitney) Bigelow of Worcester, was born in that town Aug. 2, 1739, and married, July 1, 1762, Anna Andrews, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Rankin) Andrews; she was born in Worcester, April 11, 1747, and at the time of her marriage was an orphan and heiress to a considerable fortune. Her mother was the youngest daughter of James and Rachel Rankin, who emigrated from Ireland with the Scotch Presbyterians of 1718, and her father established a tannery near Lincoln Square, and built the old Bigelow Mansion opposite the Court House. Col. Timothy Bigelow early commenced life by being apprenticed to the blacksmith trade, and afterwards carried on the business, and soon ranked as one of the most energetic and prosperous of the young men in Worcester. Endowed by nature with keen observation and a desire to possess the advantages of education, he worked ardently to supply the want, and soon became acquainted with some of the best English works, and early gained the art of writing and speaking with directness and accuracy. These acquirements were destined to be soon called into full exercise by the rapid approach of the clouds of revolution, which were spreading themselves over the colonies, and by his ability to debate, he was early placed in a prominent position among the whigs of the town. At this time the best educated and most influential of the citizens were adherents of the king, and decided tories. And it will be seen that it required far more than ordinary courage for men to openly espouse the cause of the colonists, but he was not to be deterred. Early in March, 1773, we find him a member of the local Committee of Correspondence, and in December following, he organized the "Political Society," and meetings of these bodies were often held in his dwelling, and it was in these bodies that measures were concocted in secret which broke the control of the tories in the town. At the meeting of the citizens in 1774, the adoption of the bold (and then treasonable) resolutions was due to the vigorous and able support of Mr. Bigelow, and from that day the "Sons of Liberty" were victorious in a town where toryism had its strongest hold. As a member of the "Whig Club" in Boston, he became an associate of Warren, Otis and other prominent men of those times. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress during the first and second sessions, and upon the organization of the Minute Men in Worcester, he was chosen their commander by a unanimous vote, and by his unceasing instruction, his company became one of the best drilled companies in the service, and at the first review at Cambridge Gen. Washington is said to have used the expression, "This is discipline, indeed." On the memorable 19th of April he marched with his company to the scene of action, arriving in Cambridge the day following, he immediately reported for service, and soon after received from Congress a commission as Major. In the September following he volunteered in the famous expedition to Quebec, under Benedict Arnold, going by way of the Kennebec river through the wilderness. It was on this expedition that Major Bigelow was ordered by Gen. Arnold to ascend a mountain near the head waters of the Kennebec, in order to make observations, and with a few men in attendance, they are said to have been the first white men to ascend the mountain, which has since been known as Mt. Bigelow. He participated in the hardships of that ill fated expedition, and on the night of Dec. 31st, in the assault on the city, he was taken prisoner with many others.

The following is a copy of a letter to his wife written while on the march:

"OCTOBER 25TH, 1775.

"On that part of the Kennybeck called the Dead River, 95 miles above Norridgewock.

"DEAR WIFE. I am at this time well, but in a dangerous situation, as is the whole detachment of the Continental Army with me. We are in a wilderness nearly one hundred miles from any inhabitants, either French or English, and but about five days provisions on an average for the whole. We are this day sending back the most feeble and some that are sick. If the French are our enemies it will go hard with us, for we have no retreat left. In that case there will be no other alternative between the sword and famine. May God in his infinite mercy protect you, my more than ever dear wife, and my dear children.

"Adieu, and ever believe me to be your most affectionate husband.

"TIMO. BIGELOW."

They were kept prisoners until the following August, when they were taken to New York, where an exchange was effected and he returned to his home, but soon re-entered the service with the rank of Lieut.-Col. On Feb. 8, 1777, he was commissioned Col. of the 15th Regt. of the Mass. line in the Continental Army. He, with his regiment, was with Gen. Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne, at Saratoga, and afterwards in the Rhode Island Expedition, at Verplanck's Point, Peekskill, Valley Forge, and West Point; he remained in the field until the close of the war, and his reputation for intrepidity and discipline was maintained throughout; after the army was disbanded he was stationed for a time at West Point, later was assigned to the command of the national arsenal at Springfield, and later he left the service to return to his family; leaving with the reputation of a meritorious officer and a much depleted purse, owing to irregular payments and the depreciated currency of that time, with his health impaired by the hardships and exposures of eight years' active service in behalf of his country. He returned to find his property seriously diminished by the many sacrifices of his martial service. With a resolute spirit he set to work to repair his shattered fortune, and resumed, his old occupation of a blacksmith, but times had changed, as also he himself, hard money had ceased to circulate, and a depreciated currency was in its place; credit existed only in name, and eight years of exciting service in field and camp, together with the long disuse of his old avocation, had produced an inaptitude for business, a condition of which, parties, who should have been sincere friends, but in their desire to gain in their worldly possessions, were not slow in taking advantage of for their own benefit and to his injury.

With others he obtained a grant of land in Vermont consisting of a township of 23,040 acres, Oct. 21, 1780, upon which was founded the town of Montpelier, but he never went to live upon the grant. In 1787 his son Andrew fell a victim to quick consumption which affliction, together with his business reverses, tended to depress his energy and cast a gloom over his mind. Through the machinations of false friends, who owed much to his patriotism of former days, he found himself tangled in debt, unable to extricate himself, or satisfy their shylock demands, and to their shame and disgrace he was thrown into jail, where, overwhelmed by his adverse circumstances, he died March 31, 1790. His widow died at Groton, Mass., July 9, 1809.

He was of fine personal appearance, over six feet in height, his bearing erect and martial. He possessed a vigorous intellect, ardent temperament, and a warm and generous heart. His children were born in Worcester, and were:

517. **Nancy**, *b.* Jan. 2, 1765; *m.* Jan. 7, 1784, Hon. Abraham Lincoln of Worcester; he *d.* July 2, 1824; was Selectman, 1809 to 1824; representative to the General Court, 1809 to 1823; and member of the Council, 1823, 1824.
518. †**Timothy**, *b.* April 30, 1767; *m.* Lucy Prescott.
519. **Andrew**, *b.* March 30, 1769; *d.* Nov., 1787.
520. **Rufus**, *b.* July 7, 1772; *d.* in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1813, *unm.* He was a prominent merchant in that city.
521. **Lucy**, *b.* May 13, 1774; *m.* June 19, 1805, Capt. Luther Lawrence of Groton; he was *b.* Sept. 28, 1778, and *d.* April 17, 1839. They had:
    - i. **Anna Maria**, *b.* March 25, 1806; *m.* Dec. 1, 1829, Norman Seaver of Boston.
    - ii. **Emily**, *b.* June 24, 1807; *d.* 1808.
    - iii. **Elizabeth Andrews**, *b.* June 29, 1809; *d.* Aug. 19, 1830.
    - iv. **Katherine**, *b.* April 26, 1811; *m.* Charles T. Appleton; *d.* April 18, 1846.
    - v. **Rufus Bigelow**, *b.* July 13, 1814; graduated at Harvard University 1834; *d.* Jan. 13, 1841, at Peu in the south of France.
522. **Clarissa**, *b.* Dec. 29, 1781; *m.* Tyler Bigelow.

52-163. **Ebenezer Bigelow** of Lancaster, Mass., eldest son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Browne) Bigelow, was born in

Weston, Jan. 23, 1721, and married in Lancaster, Oct. or Nov., 1746, Anna Harris of Lancaster, who died Aug. 25, 1748, aged 29 years, 2 months, 27 days. He married second, Dec., 1748, Hepsibeh Dufore of Lancaster. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and died on an expedition to Canada between the year 1755 and the latter part of 1757. An inventory of his estate was taken Dec. 6, 1758, which amounted to £72–6–7, and his widow was appointed to administer to his estate. In her account, rendered June 24, 1766, she mentions one child that was living. The following we find on the Lancaster Records; perhaps there were others not recorded:

523. **Ebenezer**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1747; "died the 13th of the year 1748."
524. **Luce**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1749; *d.* next day.
525. **Abel** (probably the child spoken of in the mother's account, June 24, 1766); *m.* in Stow, March 15, 1779, Sarah Brown, and *d.* 1780. His will, dated May 13, 1780, and proved June 5, 1780, mentions brother David Dufore at Swanzey and wife Sarah, and appointed Capt. Solomon Jewett executor. An inventory of his estate amounted to £5,026–19–2.

52–166. **Moses Bigelow** of Watertown, Mass., the fourth child and the third son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Browne) Bigelow, was baptized May 3, 1730, and married, June 15, 1756, Mary Hammond, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Garfield) Hammond of Newton; she was born April 1, 1739. They lived at one time in Watertown. Joseph Bigelow, Jr., sold a saddler's shop in Watertown to Moses Bigelow, June 17, 1754, and afterwards, April 12, 1756, Moses Bigelow sold the same to Thomas Pottin, saddler. We find the baptisms of four of his children, but further record is lost and we are not able to determine what became of the family:

526. **Mary**; *bapt.* May 14, 1758; probably *m.* July 12, 1779, Benjamin Mills of Newton, and lived in Needham; she *d.* in Newton, Jan. 25, 1827.
527. **Samuel**; *bapt.* Aug. 30, 1761.
528. †**Moses**; *bapt.* Aug. 5, 1764. (See Appendix).
529. **Eunice**; *bapt.* May 22, 1768; probably *m.* Jan. 17, 1796, James Shepard of Newton. (?)

52–167. **Hopestill Bigelow**, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Browne) Bigelow, was baptized June 6, 1731. He early became a Baptist preacher and was in the town of Tyringham, Mass., some years previous to 1759, and in that year moved to Skeensborough, N. Y., where he became pastor of a church.

As regards his marriage we have somewhat conflicting accounts, from one account we are informed that he married Esther Benedict of Danbury, Conn., and from another we learn that he married a Miss Umpsted (Olmsted), but as we are unable to find out the correct statement from the public records, we would add at this time a copy of a letter written by Hopestill Bigelow (a grandson of the Hopestill in question) to his son Artemas in the year 1833, which not only gives an account of the family, but a very interesting account of the hardships and sufferings that they endured in the cause of independence:

"My Son.

"That you may not be ignorant of the patriotism and character of your forefathers and the value I place thereon, I send you the following information: At the breaking out of the revolutionary war, your two great-grandfathers, Hopestill Bigelow and Aaron Fuller, lived in Whitehall, N. Y., then called Skeenesborough. Of my remote ancestors I have no definite knowledge. My great-grandfather had ten sons and two daughters, of whom I only know the names of Ebenezer, Joshua, Samuel, Hopestill and Benorah, and also Silance. Hopestill had three sons, Samuel, Ebenezer and Thomas, and three daughters, Hannah, Nabby and Esther. Samuel had six sons, Hopestill, Niram, John Whitlock, Samuel Liscom, James and Asa Barney, and four daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, Tyla, and Roxina. All that I know of my grandmother Bigelow is that she was an Umpsted. Of my mother's pedigree I know nothing beyond her own family. My grandfather, Hopestill Bigelow, was a Baptist preacher and lived in No. One, now Tyringham, Mass. In 1759 he removed to Skenesborough at the head of Lake Champlain, N. Y., now known as Whitehall. It was called by its former name from a wealthy Englishman who moved from Canada and settled there. At this place grandfather became the pastor of a church. Adjoining him lived Aaron Fuller, a Justice of the Peace, a very noted man in public business in that region. At the beginning of the revolutionary war he was appointed Quartermaster and public Storekeeper. At the 'Falls' (so called by the falling of Wood and White creeks about twenty feet into the Lake) was Major Skeens' borough or plantation, which he left in charge of a son and a daughter and went to Canada to join the English. Soon after the son and daughter also went to Canada, leaving the farm, stock and everything, even the body of their own mother in the cellar of the house enclosed in a leaden Coffin which the Major had kept unburied for several years for the sake of an income. The property thus being left without protection and belonging to an enemy, grandfather Fuller was ordered to confiscate it for the use of the army. When Skeene heard of it he offered 1000 crowns for Esq Fuller's scalp. The liberal bounty made it very dangerous for him to attend to business, as the tories and indians were numerous and on the lookout for him. He was therefore obliged to ride in the night, and in the daytime hide in a cave in the edge of a dense swamp. Well do I remember when I was a small boy of my mother leading me and two older sisters to the cave, and telling us the story till the hair of my head would seem to stand erect and every rustle of a leaf would appear to be the step of an indian or a tory. I have suffered more thereby, and fireside war tales, than years afterward by the roar of cannon, the rattle of small arms, the beat of the muffled drum, the groans of the wounded, the sting of the bullet, and the flow of blood in the war of 1812. But to return. Not caring to leave the cave by day his food was stealthily carried to him, but at night he would put on his wife's long scarlet cloak and her bonnet (well do I remember the cloak) and mount his horse. If likely to meet any one he would fling his legs both to one side, pass on as quickly as possible, then with a leg a side put spurs to and haste away to buy supplies for the army.

"He had a son about the age of my father, then fourteen and a daughter about twelve, whom my father afterwards married, and whom I shall now call mother. The boys had both entered the army, my mother was left at home to take charge of her father's affairs. She was now the only dependence for all outside work, and was a stout rugged girl. Adapting herself to her business, she laid aside her own dress, and adopting her brothers' she foddered the cattle, yoked and hitched the oxen to the sled, then she drove to the woods, chopped down trees, cut them into proper lengths, loaded and drew them home, where she prepared the wood for the fireplace. Thus she did all necessary work during the winter, the bounty for her father's life standing good, the family was all the while kept in a frightful expectation that the house might be set on fire at night in hope of getting him. During the next summer and fall grandmother Fuller would send the children to the woods at night with blankets. After spreading one on the ground my mother would sit in the middle of it and gather the rest around her (I think there were five of them), then spreading another blanket over them, she sitting up would keep them secure from suffocation and mosquitoes while they slept. During this time grandmother, with a babe in her arms, walked the house from side to side, looking out through her peep holes between the logs to see if any destroyers were near. She dared not have a fire or a light in the house, lest it would attract attention and prevent her from seeing clearly if any one outside were approaching. Because of some sudden fear or alarm she often called up her children in the night and sent them into the woods, and they were accustomed to go without a murmur. Amid all this anxiety and excitement the news came that the British were coming up the Lake. Men, women and children were running from neighbor to neighbor inquiring what to do. Finally it was agreed to meet at my grandfather Bigelow's, he being the pastor. After consultation it was thought best to move to Sandy Hill about twelve miles distant, and after prayers and a blessing pronounced on the trembling group, they started leaving their farms and all unnecessary property behind. The alarm having blown over some returned, while others stayed, among whom was my grandfather Bigelow, who occasionally went up to see his farm, at wheat harvest, with his wife, babe and my father, leaving his three daughters at home, the oldest eleven, the youngest four years of age in the care of a family of Prindles, distant relatives. Sandy Hill being a noted place and quite a villiage, was looked upon as a place of safety. Therefore many had resorted to it. During their absence for harvesting the tories with some indians made an assault, burned the place and having robbed the houses and killed the cattle and hogs fled to Canada. Grandfather Bigelow had five cows and six hogs killed. The Prindles went with them leaving no trace of the girls. Picture to yourself, if you can, the grief and sorrow of my grandparents, when on their return from harvesting, instead of joyfully embracing their daughters, they saw only the ruins of their home and the embers still burning. After a diligent search they concluded they were burned up in the house, the shock was at first severe and painful almost beyond endurance, but it gradually passed away and they assumed their wonted cheerfulness. Thus three years passed by, when a messenger rode up with a letter addressed to my grandfather. How great was their surprise to find it to be from their long lost children, then in the British camp in Canada. Although preparations were made to send for them, almost three months passed when your grandfather Samuel Bigelow set out for them. After six months more of negotiation and entreaty he safely returned with them to their father's and mother's arms. Strong and clear is my remembrance when a small boy how I used to sit by the winter's fireside, the blazing back log threw its weird bright light and dancing shadows on the walls of the room, myself at my mother's knees and my two older sisters on each side while her busy foot was making the flax wheel hum, spinning for our clothing, and father with his awl and thread, as was then common in every house, to make shoes for our feet, and hear them tell of the horrors of war, trembling as if it was a present reality, and look up at the old long gun which father carried, and say to myself, 'well father is a patriot and will fight.' You doubtless think it would be impossible for a young girl of twelve to do at this day the work your grandmother did at that age, but she was large and strong and with sparkling eye and cheerful heart would tell us of her work and sufferings, and rejoice that she could do it, while her father and brother were battling for freedom.

"Now my son, you can judge from the above why I shouldered a gun and took the field in the late war with England, more especially when you consider the patriotic spirit of your forefathers, and I think by this time you begin to esteem more highly the pure republican stock from which you have eminated, for your grandfather Bates was a patriot, a soldier during the whole war and fought at the taking of Burgoyne. The day on which you was born was a glorious one to our fathers and hence I hope you will ever support the principles of the day of your birth.

"HOPESTILL BIGELOW."

The writer of the above letter was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was twice wounded in the same battle. Of the children of Rev. Hopestill Bigelow we have but a meagre account, and from the best sources we can find, the following is the list:

530. †SAMUEL, *b.* April 2, 1763; *m.* Elizabeth Fuller.
531. HANNAH, probably *b.* 1766; she was 11 years old at the time of her capture by the Indians in 1777.
532. †THOMAS, it is claimed by one of his descendants that he was *b.* in Whitehall, 1769, but no mention is made of him at the time of the capture of the girls; *m.* Mary Griffith.
533. NABBY; no date.
534. ESTHER, *b.* probably in 1773.
535. EBENEZER, *b.* probably in 1776.

53–176. **JABEZ BIGELOW** of Lebanon, N. Y., the eldest son of Gershom and Rachel (Gale) Biglow, was born in Weston, Oct. 4, 1726, and early went to Connecticut, where he lived in Colchester and Hebron, at the latter place he was married, Oct. 10, 1752, to Miss Susanna Elderkin of Hebron. After a short residence in that town he sold his place and moved to Pittsfield, Mass., where he bought seventy acres, in what is now the centre of the town, and tradition says that he planted the large elm that stood in the park. After a few years sojourn in Pittsfield he sold his farm and moved to Lebanon, N. Y., where he bought about 600 acres, and is said to have been the earliest settler in that town. He died in that town Dec. 1, 1808. His farm was divided equally between his three sons, the locality being known as "Bigelow Flats," and a part of the farm is still occupied by one of his descendants, David Bigelow. Their children were:

536. SUSANNA, *b.* Dec. 8, 1753.
537. ESTHER, *b.* March 29, 1755.

538. **Sarah**, *b.* March 28, 1756.
539. **Rachel**, *b.* April 9, 1757.
540. †**Joshua**, *b.* Jan. 2, 1759; *m.* Huldah Hunt.
541. †**Jabez**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1760; *m.* Almy Gardner.
542. **Charlotte**, *b.* Feb. 13, 1762.
543. **Elizabeth**, *b.* April 14, 1764. } Twins.
544. **Mary**, *b.* April 14, 1764. }
545. †**Gale**, *b.* Nov. 29, 1766; *m.* Sarah Pratt.

54–180. **Benjamin Bigelow**, the eldest son of Eleazer and Mary (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1725. He moved to Westminster with his father, and in the third division of land he had lot No. 6, 62 acres. He received land from his father by will in 1762, and he afterwards moved to Portsmouth, N. H., where his son Benjamin, Jr., was engaged in business in 1798. Benjamin Bigelow was one of the principal taxpayers of Portsmouth in 1770. We have been unable to obtain a record of his children:

546. **Benjamin, Jr.**; *res.* Portsmouth.

54–181. **Elisha Bigelow** of Westminster, Mass., the second son of Eleazer and Mary (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Jan. 11, 1728, and moved with his father to Westminster, where he afterwards lived; he married, Aug. 9, 1758, Sarah Goodridge, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Goodridge of Lunenburg; she was born Jan. 1, 1731, and died in Westminster, May 10, 1807. He was prominent in town affairs, having served as Assessor 1767–70, 1776–78, 1780–82, and held other town offices. He received from his father by will lot No. 18 and two meadow lots. His will, dated Jan. 25, 1804, mentions wife Sarah, sons Ephraim, Abijah and Elisha, and daughter Sarah, wife of William Penniman. His son Elisha was appointed executor. He died in Westminster, Feb. 1, 1814. Their children were born in Westminster:

547. **A son**, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 9, 1758.
548. **Susanna**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1759; *d.* Sept. 24, 1767.
549. †**Ephraim**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1761; *m.* Lydia Johnson.
550. **Sarah**, *b.* July 5, 1763; *m.* Dec. 18, 1782, William Penniman.
551. **Elisha**, *b.* July 18, 1765; *d.* Oct. 12, 1767.
552. †**Elisha**, *b.* Oct. 22, 1767; *m.* Lucy Benson.
553. **Susanna**, *b.* Nov. 6, 1769; *d.* June 15, 1777.
554. †**Abijah**, *b.* Dec. 5, 1775; *m.* Hannah Gardner.

54–183. **Joshua Bigelow** of Westminster, Mass., the fourth child and third son of Eleazer and Mary (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, April 12, 1733, and when a boy he went with his father to Westminster, where he married, April 11, 1764, Majora Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Mass., and lived in Westminster for many years. About 1790 he moved with his family to New York State, and further record of him is lost. His family were born in Westminster:

555. †Joshua, *b.* April 6, 1766; *m.* Rhoda Bowman.
556. Mary, *b.* March 16, 1768.
557. Elirzer, *b.* Dec. 26, 1769.
558. Rebecca, *b.* May 3, 1772.
559. Lydia, *b.* Oct. 21, 1775.
560. Gideon Smith, *b.* Dec. 25, 1777.
561. Margery, *b.* June 21, 1781.
562. Susanna, *b.* Aug. 25, 1786.

54–184. Lieut. Jabez Bigelow of Westminster, Mass., the fifth child and fourth son of Eleazer and Mary (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Dec. 19, 1736, and like his brothers he early went to Westminster, where he afterwards lived. He married in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 5, 1760, Deborah Knowlton of Shrewsbury; she was born Dec. 23, 1734, and died in Westminster, Feb. 22, 1816. He was a leading man in town and filled the office of Selectman, 1779–81, was several years Assessor and held other important offices. He was in the service April 19, 1775, at Cambridge, as also were his two brothers Joshua and Elisha. He received the commission of Lieut. and was at the battle of White Plains and in other engagements during the struggle for independence, and died at Westminster, Aug. 13, 1822, aged 85 years. Their children were born in Westminster:

563. John, *b.* June 27, 1762; *m.* Nov., 1789, Polly Cower; she *d.* March 7, 1819. He *m.* second, Dec. 15, 1819, Rebecca Cower; she *d.* Nov. 24, 1853, aged 85 years; he *d.* June 12, 1829, in Westminster, without issue.
564. †Jabez, *b.* March 6, 1764; *m.* Betsy McIntosh.
565. †Benjamin, *b.* Aug. 6, 1765; *m.* Rebecca Bowman.
566. Deborah, *b.* March 12, 1767; *m.* Oct., 1786, Samuel Hoar, and had six sons and two daughters; he *d.* and she *m.* second, 1809, Ezra Holden, husband of deceased sister, and had one son.
567. †Abraham, *b.* Dec. 21, 1768; *m.* Syrena Richardson.
568. Susanna, *b.* Aug. 22, 1770; *m.* Nov. 10, 1788, Ezra Holden; *d.* Feb. 2, 1798, leaving one son and two daughters.
569. †Ezekiel Knowlton, *b.* April 4, 1772; *m.* Prudence Penniman.
570. †Luke, *b.* April 26, 1774; *m.* Asenath Winship.
571. †Reuben, *b.* Nov. 23, 1775; *m.* Abigail Brooks.
572. †Asa, *b.* Aug. 19, 1779; *m.* Sally Puffer.

FIFTH GENERATION.

59–189. Timothy Bigelow of Hartford, Conn., the second son of Lieut. Timothy and Abigail (Olcott) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, May 22, 1730, and married, Dec. 17, 1757, Hannah Hyde, and he died at Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 28, 1761 (so says the inscription on the gravestone in the cemetery at Hartford), and was in the army. From a private record at Hartford we find the following: "Timothy Bigelow died in the army during the summer of 1762 at Ft. Stanwix." She died at Hartford, Aug. 20, 1764, aged 25 years, leaving two children. His widow Hannah was appointed administratrix of his estate May 3, 1763.

Samuel Flagg was appointed guardian of Mary Langrell Bigelow, a minor 12 years of age, and Hannah Bigelow, children of the late Timothy Bigelow of Hartford, May 1, 1771. The children were:

573. Mary Langrell; *bapt.* Dec. 31, 1758; *m.* Dec. 10, 1778, Capt. Aaron Olmsted, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Meaken) Olmsted; he was *b.* in Hartford, May 19, 1753. They lived in East Hartford, where he *d.* Sept. 9, 1806, and she *d.* April 21, 1826, aged 67 years, 6 months. They had:
    - i. A son, *b.* and *d.* March 28, 1780.
    - ii. Horace, *b.* April 22, 1781; *m.* Sept. 2, 1804, Ann Goodwin; *d.* Aug. 29, 1817.
    - iii. Mary, *b.* Oct. 27, 1783; *m.* April 9, 1810, George Austin; *d.* March 22, 1825.
    - iv. Harriet, *b.* Nov. 6, 1785; *d.* June 28, 1786.
    - v. Harriet, *b.* Nov. 2, 1787; *m.* May 19, 1808, George Howell; *d.* Jan. 22, 1811.
    - vi. Aaron Franklin, *b.* March 14, 1792; *m.* Delia Pitkin; was father of Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted of Rhinebeck, N. Y.; *d.* 1825.
    - vii. Charles, *b.* Oct. 1, 1796; *d.* Oct. 10, 1796.
    - viii. Charles Hyde, *b.* Jan. 28, 1798; graduated at Yale College 1818; *d.* June 5, 1878, *unm.*
    - ix. Hannah, *b.* Sept. 4, 1799; *d.* Sept. 8, 1799.
    - x. Junius, *b.* Nov. 6, 1800; *d.* Sept. 6, 1801. } Twins.
    - xi. Julia, *b.* Nov. 6, 1800; *d.* 1854, *unm.*
    - xii. Caroline, *b.* Dec. 18, 1804; *d.* July 15, 1806.

574. Hannah; *bapt.* Nov. 23, 1760; *m.* first, Solomon Smith, who *d.* and left one son; she *m.* second, Ward Woodbridge, and had one son and two daughters.

59–193. Major **John Bigelow** of Hartford, Conn., the sixth child and third son of Lieut. Timothy and Abigail (Olcott) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Nov. 20, 1739, and married, June 30, 1771, Hannah Wadsworth, daughter of Samuel and Milicent (Cook) Wadsworth, and a descendant of Hon. William Wadsworth of Hartford. He was active in the Revolutionary struggle and served in the army as an officer, was Capt. in Col. Burrall's regiment in 1776, having a company of artillery. He was taken prisoner in the West Indies by the British, July 8, 1777; he was sent to New York under a flag of truce to negotiate an exchange of Capt. Judd of the *Antelope* for Capt. Manly of the *Hancock*. In 1778 he was commissioned Major and appointed to manage and oversee the manufacture of clothing for the soldiers in the Continental army, and the same year he was appointed by the Governor and Council to purchase cloth suitable for the officers in the service from Connecticut, and he filled many other places of trust and responsibility, always receiving the highest commendations. He died in Hartford, June 23, 1780, aged 40 years. His widow married second, James Tiley; he died and she married third, Capt. James Hillyer, and she died at Windsor, Conn., Feb. 26, 1801. Her children were born in Hartford:

575. John, *b.* March 10, 1772; *d.* Jan. 12, 1775.
576. †James, *b.* June 10, 1774; *m.* Anne Spencer.
577. †John, *b.* Dec. 6, 1775; *m.* Clarissa Hillyer.
578. Henry, *b.* Dec. 19, 1777; *d.* Dec. 2, 1789.
579. Richard, *b.* Dec. 29, 1779; *d.* at sea 1799.

67–200. **Timothy Bigelow** of Hanover, N. J., the third son of John and Elizabeth Bigelow, was born in Hanover, Nov. 21, 1763, and married, April 10, 1789, Hannah Meeker, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Ogden) Meeker, and granddaughter of Jonathan Ogden of Elizabeth, N. J.; she was born at Lyon's Farms, N. J., Dec. 12, 1766, and died May 23, 1852. He enlisted in the Continental army at a very early age (when nothing but a boy) in the capacity of a teamster and served until the close of the war. After which he drove stage between Pollus Hook and Philadelphia, and it was at this time that he became acquainted with Hannah Meeker, afterwards his wife. He was a fine looking gentleman of the old school, and was highly respected by all who knew him, a man of sterling worth and undoubted integrity. He died at Lyon's Farms, April 8, 1847. Their family were:

580. **Mary Ogden**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1791; *m.* Moses Sayre; lived in Newark, N. J.; left a family.
581. **Elizabeth**, *b.* April 1, 1794; *m.* 1811, James Canfield; *b.* in Newark, N. J., Aug. 8, 1786; *d.* Oct. 7, 1841. They resided in Newark, where she *d.* May 10, 1839. They had:
    - i. **David Edwin**, *b.* Sept. 19, 1812; *m.* 1837, Harriet G. Whittemore, daughter of James and Mary Whittemore; *d.* April 26, 1873, in Newark.
    - ii. **Albert Warren**, *b.* Feb. 9, 1815; *m.* 1842, Irene Page, daughter of Robert and Serena Page; *res.* New York City; *d.* April 12, 1879.
    - iii. **Thomas Collard**, *b.* May 13, 1817; *m.* 1844, Lucinda Kelsey; *res.* Middletown, Conn.; she *d.* Aug., 1887.
    - iv. **James Emmons**, *b.* Dec. 21, 1819; *m.* 1845, Margaret Quinn; *res.* Newark; *d.* April 28, 1867; she *d.* Sept., 1864.
    - v. **Sarah Elizabeth**, *b.* March 25, 1822; *m.* Oct. 25, 1846, Horace Dodd, son of Isaac and Catherine Dodd; *b.* March 2, 1820; *res.* Bloomfield, N. J.
    - vi. **Moses Horace**, *b.* Oct. 20, 1824; *m.* 1848, Eliza Odell; *res.* Newark; she *d.* Jan. 28, 1881.
    - vii. **Caroline Amelia**, *b.* June 2, 1830; *m.* June 1, 1850, Lewis J. Kelsey, son of Franklin and Margaret (Stuart) Kelsey; *res.* Middletown, Conn.; he *d.* March 1, 1872.
    - viii. **Anna Augusta**, *b.* July 28, 1834; *d.* young.
582. **Rebecca**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1797; *m.* David Ball; *res.* Rahway, N. J.; had three children.
583. †**Moses**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1800; *m.* Julia Ann Trowbridge Fowler.
584. **Sarah**, *b.* Dec. 6, 1801; *m.* May 10, 1821, John Hunt Marsh; *b.* in Rahway, N. J., March 26, 1799; *d.* Aug. 28, 1836. (She is now living with her daughter, Mrs. Loree). They had:
    - i. **Mary Catherine**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1823; *m.* May 30, 1841, George Denman, son of Aaron and Phebe Denman; she *d.* Dec. 12, 1860; he *d.* Oct. 24, 1864.
    - ii. **Hannah Ann**, *b.* Feb. 26, 1825; *m.* Oct. 14, 1849, Calvin Crowell; *res.* Newark; *d.* July 12, 1878.
    - iii. **Sarah Elizabeth**, *b.* March 28, 1827; *m.* May 30, 1849, William Mulford Loree, son of James and Eliza (Holmes) Loree; *b.* June 6, 1825; *res.* Bayonne, N. J.
    - iv. **David Bigelow**, *b* Dec. 13, 1829; *d.* July 23, 1854.
    - v. **Caroline Amelia**, *b.* Dec. 13, 1831; *m.* Sept. 28, 1856, Henry H. Harden; *d.* Jan. 7, 1873; *res.* Providence, R. I.
585. **David**, *b.* Nov. 16, 1805; *d.* 1829, in Cincinnati, O., *unm.*
586. **Lucy Anna**, *b.* Jan. 30, 1809; *m.* Aug. 30, 1829, Samuel Richards; *b.* in Newark, Aug. 3, 1802; *d.* Feb. 7, 1887. He resided in Newark, where he followed the business of truck gardener; he was a member of the Common Council in 1842, 1843, 1855, 1856, and an elder in the Reformed Church. They had:
    - i. **Thomas Edward**, *b.* June 18, 1830; *m.* Feb. 2, 1852, Rebecca J. Brown, daughter of Noah Brown. They now reside in Eden, Florida.

ii. Marcus Sayre, *b.* April 4, 1832; *m.* Oct. 4, 1852, Jane L. Vincent, daughter of Lewis and Mary Vincent, natives of Wales; *b.* in Utica, N. Y., April 8, 1833.
iii. James, *b.* Feb. 9, 1834; *d.* June 23, 1835.
iv. Mary Anna, *b.* April 13, 1836; *d.* May 6, 1841.
v. James Henry, *b.* July 17, 1838; *d.* July 31, 1854.
vi. Julia Anna, *b.* May 21, 1841; *m.* Jan. 11, 1864, John K. McDonald, son of George and Mary McDonald; *res.* Newark.
vii. Emma Louise, *b.* Oct. 28, 1843; *m.* Jan. 11, 1864, Chas. O. Ripley, son of David and Mary Ripley; *res.* Newark.
viii. Frederick Smith, *b.* Dec. 6, 1845; *d.* March 28, 1853.
ix. Laura Eugenia, *b.* Sept. 21, 1848; *d.* April 3, 1853.
x. Gustavus Abeel, *b.* Nov. 21, 1851; *m.* Aug. 21, 1877, Emma Fenger; *d.* Feb. 18, 1879; *m.* second, April 28, 1881, Emma L. Bonykamper; *res.* Newark.
xi. Samuel Otto, *b.* Feb. 17, 1854; *d.* Nov. 10, 1860.

587. Hannah, *b.* July 16, 1813; *m.* Oct. 5, 1831, John Richards; *b.* in Newark, N. J., March 22, 1807; *d.* in Newark, Aug. 21, 1887; she *d.* March 27, 1872; *res.* Newark. They had:
i. Augusta Anna, *b.* April 4, 1833; *m.* March 9, 1859, Rev. Daniel Higbie; *res.* Summit, N. J.
ii. Julia Fowler, *b.* July 24, 1837; *m.* March 16, 1864, James G. Martin; *res.* Merritt, Fla.
iii. John William, *b.* July 8, 1842; *d.* Oct. 23, 1844.
iv. Horatio Brinsmaid, *b.* Nov. 24, 1844; *m.* Sept. 19, 1886, Emma E. Ford; *res.* Newark.
v. Frank Walton, *b.* April 26, 1850; *m.* 1875, Anna M. Hobbs; *d.* 1888.
vi. Ella Carlena, *b.* Oct. 23, 1852; *m.* Jan. 29, 1881, Frank W. Moore; *res.* East Orange, N. J.
vii. Clara Eugenia, *b.* Aug. 27, 1855; *m.* March 29, 1883, Whitby F. Purple; *res.* Ouray, Col.

73–212. Elisha Bigelow of Hartford, Conn., the third son of Elisha and Hannah (Nichols) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Dec. 22, 1750, and married, Jan. 9, 1785, Patience Bow, who was born June 2, 1763, and died, Feb. 7, 1827, aged 63 years. He died, May 24, 1823, aged 72 years. Their children were:

588. Mary, *b.* Dec. 10, 1785; *m.* Jan. 1, 1804, Seth Hills; *d.* in Hartford, Feb. 23, 1811; he *d.* May 28, 1821, aged 42 years.
589. †William, *b.* May 31, 1787; *m.* Sarah Van Buren.
590. Stephen, *b.* July 25, 1789.
591. Martha, *b.* Aug. 4, 1791; *m.* Charles Williams; *d.* in Hartford, Nov. 5, 1828.
592. Charles, *b.* April 14, 1795; *d.* Oct. 1, 1809.
593. Catherine, *b.* April 14, 1795; *m.* Oct. 16, 1826, Dr. Charles T. Taylor of Danbury, Conn.: he *d.* and she *m.* second, Michael Jennings of Reading, Conn.
} Twins.
594. Elisha, *b.* Aug. 8, 1798; *m.* Nancy Morris.
595. Horace Hinsdale, *b.* Jan. 12, 1805; *d.* Aug. 17, 1807.

73–213. Cyprian Bigelow of Hartford, Conn., the fourth son of Elisha and Hannah (Nichols) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, and baptized at the First Church, Dec. 17, 1752, and married Elizabeth ——. We have no date of marriage. Tradition says he lived in Hartford a few years and moved to New York State and afterwards to South Carolina or Georgia, but we find no further trace of the family. They had born in Hartford:

596. ELIZABETH WEBSTER, *b.* July 19, 1780; *d.* Aug. 3, 1780.
597. ELIZABETH, *b.* June 19, 1781.
598. CYPRIAN, *b.* July 28, 1783.
599. TIMOTHY, *b.* Oct. 11, 1784.

73–218. SAMUEL BIGELOW, son of Elisha and Hannah (Nichols) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Conn., and was baptized in the First Church, Feb. 22, 1761. Concerning this Samuel we have but little positive information, but family tradition says that he was a very rich man and left his family considerable property, but we are unable to learn the name of his wife, and have the names of four children:

600. †SAMUEL; *m.* Abbie Steele.
601. LOUISA; *unm.*
602. MARY; *unm.*
603. RUTH; *unm.*

80–232. TIMOTHY HALSEY BIGELOW of Middletown, Conn., son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Clark) Bigelow, was born in Middletown, May 14, 1763, and married Mary Ann ——. He was a prominent man in town and kept for many years the old Bigelow Tavern, a well known hostelry in that section of the State, which was torn down a few years since to give way to more modern improvements. We have no record of his death, but his will, dated Aug. 8, 1791, and proved Oct. 3, 1791, would indicate that he was about 28 years of age when he died. In his will he mentions wife Mary Ann, to whom he gave all of his personal property, except wearing apparel, sleeve buttons, shoe buckles, knee buckles and other ornaments, and the use of the house and home place as long as she should remain his widow. To his son, John Ingraham, he gave all of his real estate, except the above mentioned, he also gave him his wearing apparel with watch, jewelry and other articles of personal ornament, and appointed his brother Samuel and his personal friend, George Phillips, executors. Samuel Bigelow was appointed guardian of John Ingraham Bigelow, May 22, 1795, who received a portion from his grandfather's estate in 1794, but we find, May 11, 1816, John I. Bigelow signed a release of the bondsmen of his Uncle Samuel, who had acted as his guardian, Samuel having died in 1808. Child:

604. **John Ingraham**, *b.* about 1790; was living 1816, since which time we find no further trace of him.

87–235. **Amos Biglow**, son of Daniel and Martha (Pratt) Biglow, was born in Framingham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1755, married, Feb., 1784. They soon moved away and settled in Hadley, Mass., and he died in Amherst about 1812. From the Records at the Probate Court at Northampton we find that William Boltwood was appointed as guardian of Daniel Biglow, a minor son of Amos Biglow, late of Amherst, deceased, and also of William Biglow, a minor son over 14 years of age, son of Amos. The following are a portion of the family of Amos Biglow:

605. †**Amos**; *m.* Amanda Dickinson.
606. **William**; *m.*; *res.* Hopkinton, Mass.
607. **Daniel**.

87–236. **Daniel Biglow**, son of Daniel and Martha (Pratt) Biglow, was born in Framingham, Mass., June 14, 1758, married, March, 1783, Elizabeth Gallot, born in Framingham, June 24, 1762. He moved to New Hampshire, where he became the owner of a tract of land in Fitzwilliam in 1788, and afterwards lived in Keene, and we have no further account of him, but find some mention of his family later. The following is the best we can find concerning his family:

608. **Molly**, *b.* May, 1784; *d.* in Keene, Dec. 26, 1813, aged 28 years.
609. **Joseph**, *b.* Oct., 1786; *d.* in Keene, Dec. 27, 1814.
610. **Francis**, *b.* Dec., 1788.
611. **Peter**, *b.* April, 1791; was living in Keene, 1815.
612. **Betsey**, *b.* Nov., 1794.

87–240. **Thomas Bigelow** of Fitzwilliam, N. H., the youngest son of Daniel and Martha (Pratt) Biglow, was born in Framingham, Mass., April 28, 1768. He early went to Fitzwilliam with his parents and married Hannah Lewis of Framingham. They lived several years in Fitzwilliam. About 1803 he moved to Keene, a few years later he moved to Vermont, where he lived in Pittsford, Hubbardston and Castleton. They both died in Castleton about 1826. The first five children were born in Fitzwilliam:

613. **Hannah**, *b.* March 1, 1794; *d.* aged about 60 years.
614. †**Daniel**, *b.* Oct. 6, 1795; *m.* Almira Fuller.

615. **Polly**, *b.* Aug. 3, 1797; *m.* Joel Saunders, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Stickney) Saunders, *b.* in Fitzwilliam, March 14, 1801; *d.* in Keene, March 5, 1870; she *d.* in Keene, Dec. 24, 1879. Their children were:

  i. **Martha A.**, *b.* in Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 28, 1832; *m.* March 17, 1853, Benj. W. Byam, *b.* Feb. 21, 1826; *res.* Swanzey, N. H., where she *d.* Aug. 18, 1887, leaving three children:

    Oscar L., *b.* 1858.
    Madella, *b.* 1861.
    Willie A., *b.* 1870.

  ii. **Mary E.**, *b.* Aug. 24, 1834; *d.* Oct. 3, 1880.

  iii. **Sarah R.**, *b.* Sept. 30, 1837.

  iv. **Nellie F.**, *b.* Dec. 25, 1839.

616. †**Rufus**, *b.* March 21, 1799; *m.* Huldah Knapp.

617. †**Levi**, *b.* March 9, 1801; *m.* Polly Cutter.

618. †**Thomas**, *b.* March 27, 1803; *m.*; *res.* Hesperia, Mich.

619. **Sarah**, *b.* Jan. 27, 1805; *m.* Oct. 9, 1834, Whiting Hudson, *b.* in Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1809. They moved to Wisconsin, where she *d.* April 19, 1885. He is now living in Tomah, Wis. They had:

  i. A **daughter**, *b.* and *d.* in Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1835.

  ii. **Albert B.**, *b.* in Mukwanago, Wis., May 20, 1838; *m.* 1861, Elizabeth Newman; *res.* Waukesha, Wis.

  iii. **Alfred C.**, *b.* in Mukwanago, Wis., Sept. 30, 1839; *m.* 1862, Mary Bender; *res.* Galesville, Wis.

  iv. **Andrew E.**, *b.* in Mukwanago, Wis., June 7, 1841; *m.* 1861, Mary Jane Clark; *res.* Tomah, Wis.

  v. A **son**, *b.* Sept. 1, 1849; *d.* Sept. 5, 1849.

  vi. **Lucy**, *b.* in Mukwanago, Wis., July 2, 1852; *m.* Sept. 29, 1872, George Lea, *b.* Sept. 25, 1845; *res.* Tomah, Wis.

620. **Roxana**, *b.* Feb. 7, 1807; *m.* Richard Nichols; *res.* Castleton, Vt.; *d.* Jan. 26, 1886; he *d.* July 7, 1886. They had:

  i. **Betsey**, *b.* in Castleton, April 17, 1836; *m.* March 10, 1853, James Fish; *res.* Fairhaven, Vt.; he *d.* July 19, 1887. They had a family of seven children.

621. **Lucy**, *b.* Nov. 19, 1808; *m.* Joseph Spencer; *res.* Castleton, Vt.

622. **Samuel**, *b.* Aug. 27, 1810; *d.* Jan. 20, 1812.

89–242. **John Bigelow** of Chester and Spencer, Mass., the eldest son of Joseph and Sarah (Stebbins) Bigelow, was born in Spencer, Aug. 24, 1757, and married Persis, daughter of Edward and Tryphena Wright; she was born Feb. 27, 1764, and died in Worcester, Dec. 9, 1842. They lived several years in Chester, Mass., and about 1800 he moved to Spencer, and died in Worcester, April 25, 1843, aged 87 years. He was a Revolutionary soldier and was buried in Spencer. Their children were:

623. **Polly**, *b.* Dec. 10, 1788; *d.* in Worcester, Aug. 25, 1843.

624. †**John**, *b.* Nov. 6, 1791; *m.* Eliza Garfield.

625. †**Jabez**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1793; *m.* Philinda Prouty.

626. **Persis**, *b.* Jan. 24, 1795; *m.* Samuel D. Barker; lived in Worcester, where he *d.* 1884; she *d.* Oct. 15, 1886, aged 91 years.

627. †James, *b.* Jan. 10, 1797; *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth Lyons *née* Draper.
628. †Joseph, *b.* June 19, 1798; *m.* Auril Hathaway.
629. Tryphena, *b.* May 3, 1800; *m.* Capt. Samuel Putnam of Sutton and lived in Worcester, where she *d.* 1869.
630. †Nathan, *b.* Sept. 8, 1802; *m.* Prudence Hathaway.
631. Sarah, *b.* June 26, 1805; *m.* Edward Knowles of Leicester; *d.* March 16, 1889, aged 83 years, 11 months, 18 days.

89–244. James Bigelow, son of Joseph and Sarah (Stebbins) Bigelow, was born in Leicester, Mass., June 7, 1762; married, Dec. 18, 1783, Mary Graham, daughter of John Graham. He moved to Mt. Pleasant, Penn., where he died, 1841. Their children were:

632. John.
633. Tryphena.
634. Sarah.
635. Tryphosa, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1822, Clayton Rogers; *res.* Towerville, Wis.; *d.* 1870; he *d.* 1869. They had born in Mt. Pleasant:
  i. John S., *b.* 1823.
  ii. Martha Ann, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1848, C. Peck.
  iii. Clayton E., *b.* 1830.
  iv. Cushman S., *b.* 1832; *d.* 1887.
  v. Eldad A., *b.* 1835; *res.* Santa Rosa, Cal.
  vi. Earl M., *b.* 1839; *m.* Amanda ———; *res.* Viroqua, Wis. They had:
    H. E., *b.* 1869.
    Edith, *b.* 1865.
    Edward L., *b.* 1872.
  vii. Helen M., *b.* 1841; *m.* E. Willet; *res.* Mt. Sterling, Wis.

89–246. Daniel Bigelow of Chester, Mass., was born Feb. 14, 1766, and married Mercy Wood, daughter of Nathaniel Wood of Chester; she was born in Somers, Conn., May 19, 1767, and died in Chester, Oct. 20, 1852, aged 85 years. He died in Chester, May 24, 1848, aged 82 years. Their children were born in Chester:

636. Laura, *b.* June 23, 1792; *m.* 1852, Almon Elder; *d.* Jan. 6, 1879, aged 86 years; no issue.
637. †Henry Earl, *b.* May 4, 1798; *m.* Sally Wilcox; lived in Chester; *d.* July 6, 1842.
638. †Daniel Eames, *b.* March 10, 1802; *m.* Margaret E. Baker.
639. Martha, *b.* Jan. 5, 1804; *m.* Nelson Porter; *d.* June 13, 1840; they lived in Chester and had:
  i. Jane Augusta, *b.* Feb. 14, 1830; *m.* Samuel S. Stowell; *res.* Huntington, Mass.
  ii. Alida Wood, *b.* Nov. 16, 1834; *m.* Wm. M. Wright, who *d.* in Andersonville; she *m.* second, Dwight W. Stowell.
640. Mercy Wood, *b.* Nov. 21, 1812; *m.* Nov. 29, 1842, Leonard B. Wight; he was *b.* in Wales, Mass., Aug. 30, 1811, and *d.* April 4, 1884; she *res.* in Washington, D. C. They had:
  i. Eugene Barton, *b.* Dec. 6, 1843; *m.* Dec. 29, 1875, Mary D. Clapp; lives in Washington, D. C. A lawyer by profession.

91–250. **Ephraim Bigelow** of Holliston, Mass., the eldest son of Joseph and Lydia (Brown) Bigelow, was born in Holliston, Dec. 28, 1757, and married, March 8, 1781, Mary Knowlton. They lived in Holliston. He was in the service during the Revolution and died in Holliston. Children:

641. **Lawson**, *b.* May 11, 1782.
642. **James**, *b.* Dec. 31, 1784.
643. †**Calvin**, *b.* Aug. 10, 1792; *m.* Abiah B. Toombs. } Twins.
644. **Lydia**, *b.* Aug. 10, 1792. } Twins.

91–251. **Joseph Bigelow** of Holliston, Mass., the second child and son of Joseph and Lydia (Brown) Bigelow, was born in Holliston, Sept. 17, 1763, and married, Nov. 8, 1788, Ruth Parker, daughter of Peter and Ruth Parker of Framingham; born Jan. 8, 1769. He was in the service in the Rhode Island Expedition in 1780. Children:

645. †**Josiah**, *b.* Oct. 26, 1790; *m.* Harriet Parker.
646. **John**, *b.* Jan. 28, 1792; *d.* 1817, *unm.*, leaving property to his brothers and sisters.
647. †**Joseph**, *b.* May 4, 1794; *m.* Mary Ann Wilson.
648. **Sally**, *b.* Oct. 17, 1796; *m.* Dec. 14, 1817, Gilbert D. Wilson; lived in Southborough, Mass.; he was *b.* Nov. 26, 1788, and *d.* May 24, 1857; she *d.* March 27, 1864. They had:
    - i. **George O.**, *b.* May 24, 1820; *m.* Feb. 19, 1845, Abigail Onthank.
    - ii. **Charles B.**, *b.* April 11, 1823; *m.* Sarah D. Turner.
    - iii. **Henry G.**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1830; *m.* Dec. 28, 1852, Mary W. Graves.
    - iv. **W. W.**, *b.* Jan. 7, 1837; *d.* Sept. 7, 1840.
649. **Ruth**, *b.* May 27, 1799; *m.* June 20, 1819, Albert Messinger; *d.* March 3, 1828, leaving three children:
    - i. **Emily W.**; *m.* ——— Simonds.
    - ii. **John B.**
    - iii. **Sarah A.**; *m.* ——— Washburn.
650. **Ann**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1803; *d.* Nov. 18, 1803.
651. †**Charles**, *b.* March 12, 1807; *m.* Rebecca E. Babcock.
652. †**George**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1811; *m.* Amy Learned.

98–256. Capt. **Joseph Biglow**, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Mass., the eldest son of Capt. Joseph and Martha (Brigham) Biglow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now included in Boylston, Nov. 9, 1726, and married, Dec. 20, 1749, Olive Beaman, daughter of Jabez Beaman; she was born Oct. 19, 1733. He was a prominent man in the town and held various town offices. He received a commission as Captain, Oct. 11, 1759, and died in Boylston, Nov. 29, 1801. Their children were recorded in Shrewsbury:

653. **Relief**, *b.* June 10, 1751; *m.* 1775, Thomas Richardson, son of Thomas and Mehitable Richardson.

654. Martha, *b.* May 14, 1753; *m.* 1778, Abel Bigelow, son of Amariah.

655. Dinah, *b.* July 28, 1755; *m.* 1781, Daniel Andrews of Boylston; he *d.* March 12, 1826, being gored by a bull; she *d.* Nov. 15, 1834. They had children:
  i. Mary, *b.* Aug. 15, 1782; *m.* 1800, Silas Hastings, Jr.
  ii. Sarah, *b.* Dec. 1, 1785; *m.* May 27, 1803, James Davenport. Had two children: George and Mary.
  iii. Asaph, *b.* April 22, 1788; *m.* and had a family.
  iv. Edmund, *b.* Aug. 13, 1791; *d.* July 24, 1844.
  v. Eunice, *b.* Oct. 16, 1793; *m.* Seth White; *d.* Dec., 1846.
  vi. Daniel, *b.* June 22, 1797; *d.* 1821.

656. Olive, *b.* Oct. 30, 1757; *m.* Dec. 9, 1790, Reuben Keyes.

657. Sophia, *b.* Jan. 25, 1759; *m.* May 4, 1780, Lieut. Joseph Morse, Jr., son of Lieut. Joseph and Mary (Thomas) Morse; he was *b.* Oct 3, 1756, and *d.* Jan. 10, 1826; she *d.* Oct. 26, 1831; *res.* West Boylston. They had:
  i. Mary, *b.* Sept. 30, 1780; *d.* Dec. 5, 1820, *unm.*
  ii. Benjamin, *b.* May 16, 1782; *m.* Lorica How.
  iii. Joseph, *b.* Sept. 15, 1786; *m.* Dolly Bullard.
  iv. John G., *b.* April 2, 1789; *m.* Amy Bullard.
  v. Sylvanus, *b.* Aug. 8, 1791; *d.* Feb. 22, 1792.
  vi. Bernice, *b.* Feb. 22, 1793; *m.* Ednah Conant.
  vii. Sophia, *b.* Sept. 12, 1795; *d.* young.
  viii. Sylvanus, *b.* Jan. 30, 1798; *m.* Harriet W. Jenks.
  ix. Harvey, *b.* Dec. 23, 1800; *d.* 1803.
  x. Levina, *b.* June 18, 1803; *m.* Silas H. Newton.

658. †Stephen, *b.* June 1, 1760; *m.* Rachel Pike.

659. Achsah, *b.* Sept. 8, 1762; *m.* Nov. 29, 1787, John White, and lived in Boylston, where they had:
  i. Joseph Biglow, *b.* Nov. 21, 1790. And other children.

660. Abigail, *b.* Nov. 21, 1764; *m.* March 29, 1792, James Holland of Boylston; they removed to Barre, Mass., in 1795, where he *d.* Nov. 24, 1834; she *d.* March 24, 1858, aged 93 years. They had:
  i. Nathaniel, *b.* in Boylston, Sept. 23, 1793; *m.* Dec. 2, 1822, Betsey Stone of Barre; *d.* Oct. 7, 1889, aged 96 years. They had:
    Nathaniel E., *b.* March 27, 1824; *m.* Nov. 29, 1866, Mary A. (Sargent) Huntington, and had two children:
      Stella M., *b.* April 12, 1868.
      Frederic B., *b.* March 2, 1870.
    Albert L., *b.* July 6, 1834; *unm.*
    Frederic, *b.* March 22, 1837; *unm.*
  ii. Hooper, *b.* in Barre, May 23, 1796; *m.* March 24, 1822, Celia Harwood; she *d.* Oct. 14, 1885; he *d.* Aug. 28, 1879. They had:
    Addison H., *b.* Dec. 22, 1822; *m.* May 6, 1851, Olivia Bacon. They had:
      Mary, *b.* Oct. 29, 1854; *m.* Geo. E. Bates.
  iii. James, *b.* in Barre, March 14, 1799; *m.* April 16, 1828, Elvira Brigham, daughter of Edward and Beulah (Hawes) Brigham, *b.* June 14, 1808; he *d.* Sept. 22, 1880. They had:
    Maria Louisa, *b.* May 2, 1830; *m.* Nov. 16, 1852, Joseph G. Balcom of Hubbardston. They had:
      James L., *b.* Oct. 12, 1865.
    Mary, *b.* Nov. 26, 1832; *m.* May 22, 1855, Henry May of North Brookfield. They had:
      Henry L., *b.* Dec. 26, 1862.

Harriet Elvira, *b.* April 20, 1841; *m.* first, Oct. 22, 1862, David M. Wood; second, Isaac M. Boyd, May 27, 1877; *d.* March 31, 1879.

iv. **Ephraim**, *b.* Oct. 2, 1801; *m.* March 12, 1828, Celia Sibley of Barre; *d.* July 27, 1860; she *d.* April 26, 1875. They had:

Charles, *b.* Feb. 16, 1829; *m.* Oct. 30, 1851, Harriet W. Perry; she *d.* Dec. 13, 1853; *m.* second, Feb. 16, 1859, Mrs. Susan (Foster) Holland. They had:

Hattie, *b.* June 23, 1853; *d.* 1856.

Laura E., *b.* Dec. 8, 1833; *m.* March 31, 1861, Wheaton Foster; she *d.* July 28, 1862.

v. **Abigail**, *b.* in Barre, Oct. 21, 1805; *m.* Dec. 1, 1830, Jonas Rice; *d.* July 22, 1855.

vi. **Miriam**, *b.* in Barre, May 30, 1808; *d.* March 9, 1889, *unm.*

661. **Annis**, *b.* Nov. 1, 1768; *m.* ——— Keyes.
662. **Eunice**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1772; *d.* April 9, 1793, of small-pox.
663. **Mirriam**, *b.* Aug. 12, 1774; *m.* Jotham Andrews.

98–258. **Charles Biglow** of Shrewsbury and Boylston, Mass., the third child and second son of Capt. Joseph and Martha (Brigham) Biglow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now included in Boylston, April 22, 1729, and married, Dec. 23, 1760, Lucy Bennett, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Harris) Bennett of that town; she was baptized Nov. 19, 1741. They lived in that part of the town as above mentioned. He died Nov. 20, 1782. An inventory of his estate was taken June 6, 1783, and amounted to £177–18–9. Their children were recorded in Shrewsbury:

664. **Lucretia**, *b.* April 3, 1762; *m.* March 8, 1780, Josiah Pierce of Worcester; he was in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's company at Cambridge, April 19, 1775.
665. †**Andrew**, *b.* April 24, 1764; *m.* Sarah Fawcett.
666. †**Joseph**, *b.* April 15, 1766; *m.* Lucy Whitney.
667. †**Charles**, *b.* Jan, 1, 1768; *m.* Sarah Moore.
668. †**Asahel**, *b.* Nov. 27, 1769; *m.* Mary Clark.
669. **Lucy**, *b.* Jan. 13, 1772; *m.* ——— Prescott.
670. †**Solomon**, *b.* Sept. 16, 1774; *m.* Lydia Haven.
671. **Mary**, *b.* July 15, 1779; *m.* Dr. Joseph Dix of Worcester. The intention of marriage is recorded in Wayland, Mass., Dec. 27, 1800, she being of East Sudbury, afterwards Wayland. She *d.* Sept, 3, 1834. They had two children:

i. **Dorothea Lynde**, *b.* Feb., 1802.

ii. **Joseph**, *b.* 1814; *m.* Sarah H. ———; *d.* in Dorchester, Feb. 22, 1878; she *d.* in Boston, Oct. 15, 1881.

Dorothea Lynde Dix, the philanthropist, *d.* in Trenton, N. J., July 28, 1887. She was probably as well known as any descendant of the Bigelow Family, for her endeavors to ameliorate the condition and assisting in the reformation of the inmates of our public correctional institutions, and her efforts in behalf of the inmates of the insane asylums in Europe and the

United States. Her first move in behalf of these people was at East Cambridge, Mass., where on a visit she found several insane persons without proper treatment, in dark and damp cells, and no provision for heating their cells; she applied to the jailer, who told her that they did not need it and it would be unsafe. She appealed to higher authorities and finally obtained what she desired. From there she went to Washington and secured the co-operation of members of Congress, and got a bill passed for the care of the insane in the District of Columbia. She had now found the great work of her life, and from this time until her death she devoted her time to the work and travelled throughout the United States, in every State visiting jails, almshouses, prisons and asylums, and when she had made her investigations she would apply to the legislature for assistance, and in nearly all the States she obtained legislative acts for their better improvement.

In 1854 she visited Europe, and actively worked in behalf of the insane in nearly all the European countries. During the Rebellion she was superintendent of hospital nurses. And to use the words of James Freeman Clarke: "Her life shows what may be done by simple concentration of mind, hand and heart on one important object." "There is still another lesson to be derived from the life of Miss Dix. The greatest things are done by those who forget themselves in some one great work, and so at last find joy in the work itself. They seek no reward but the satisfaction of accomplishment." A friend says in the *Unitarian Review:* "I often recall the words she said to me once in coming out of church, 'I am no enthusiast; what I have done is only from a determined will, and because,' said she, 'I think it is my duty.'"

672. John, *b.* Aug. 29, 1781; went west and was never heard from afterwards.

673. James. Family tradition says that there was a son James who was a merchant in Boston, a graduate of some college, who died unmarried, and was buried in Boston, but a careful examination of records and the Boston directories of early date fails to find mention of any James Biglow.

98–263. **Solomon Biglow**, son of Capt. Joseph and Martha (Brigham) Biglow, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1746; married, April 6, 1769, Mary Damon (or Denman), and died about 1775. His widow married second, Feb. 27, 1777, William Small of Fitchburg. We find no record of any children by her first husband.

99–269. **John Bigelow** of Cummington, Mass., son of Capt. John and Rebecca (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Holden about 1740, and married Mary ———. He probably moved from Holden with his father about 1761, and went to Quabbin (now Greenwich), as we find that he bought land in Quabbin of his father, June 5, 1764. We find him in Goshen in 1785, and he died in Cummington, Oct. 19, 1807. His will, dated June 30, 1806, mentions daughters Prudence Bates, Mary Kingman, Hannah Bigelow, Ruhamah Bigelow, Polly Bigelow, Betsey Bigelow and Lydia Bigelow, wife Mary, sons John, William and Aaron. Aaron was appointed guardian of Betsey and Lydia, they being under 14 years:

674. †**John**, *b.* March 5, 1774; *m.* Lydia Benedict.
675. **Prudence**; *m.* ——— Bates.
676. **Mary**; *m.* ——— Kingman.
677. †**David**.
678. †**Aaron**, *b.* April 30, 1779; *m.* Semantha Reynolds.
679. **Hannah**, *b.* April 1, 1781; *m.* 1808, John Luce.
680. †**William**, *b.* April 1, 1784; *m.* and went south.
681. **Ruhamah**, *b.* Dec. 26, 1787.
682. **Polly**, *b.* Nov. 23, 1790.
683. **Betsey**, *b.* 1795.
684. **Lydia**, *b.* Aug. 26, 1799.

103–271. **Timothy Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., the eldest son of Gershom and Mary (How) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1738, and married, April 7, 1763, Miriam How, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Brigham) How; she was born in Marlborough, Dec. 5, 1744, and died Nov. 14, 1825. He died Nov. 6, 1817. They lived a quiet life on the home place in that part of the town known as the "Farm." His will mentions sons Ephraim and David, daughters Lydia Williams, Betsy Morse, Lovina Bigelow and Miriam Arnold, and granddaughter Susanna How. Their children were born in Marlborough:

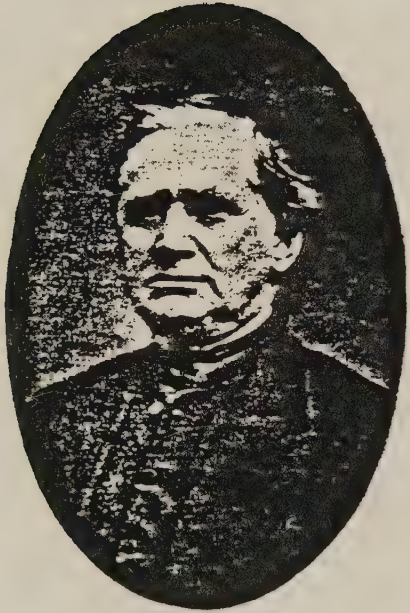
685. †**David**, *b.* Oct. 16, 1763; *m.* Deborah Doane.
686. **Lydia**, *b.* Jan. 13, 1766; *m.* Dec. 29, 1785, Abraham Williams, son of William and Betty (McPherson) Williams; *b.* in Marlborough, Dec. 29, 1763; *res.* Marlborough.
687. †**Ephraim**, *b.* May 13, 1768; *m.* Molly Arnold.
688. **Betsey**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1771; *m.* Sept. 3, 1794, Foster Morse.
689. **Lovina**, *b.* Jan. 18, 1776; *d. unm.*
690. **Miriam**, *b.* April 21, 1778; *m.* Nov. 27, 1800, Levi Arnold, son of Joseph and Persis (Warren) Arnold; *b.* in Marlborough, Sept. 13, 1779.

103–272. Lieut. **Ivory Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., the second son of Gershom and Mary (How) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Oct. 7, 1741, and married, Aug. 13, 1763, Sophia Bannister, daughter of Lieut. John and Martha (Hayward) Bannister; she was born in Marlborough, Feb. 7, 1747, and died Aug. 13, 1830, aged 83 years. On the death of his father-in-law in 1779, the Bannister place passed into his hands and has been in the Bigelow family to the present time. Lieut. Ivory was one of the leading men of his town, received the title of Lieutenant and was in the service in the Revolutionary war; he died Feb. 14, 1804. Their children were born in Marlborough:

691. †**William**, *b.* Jan. 8, 1764; *m.* Catherine Brigham.
692. †**Christopher Bannister**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1765; *m.* Rhoda Gleason.
693. **Solomon**, *b.* Dec. 2, 1766; *d.* Dec. 9, 1766.
694. †**Gershom**, *b.* March 22, 1768; *m.* Mary Howe.
695. **Martha**, *b.* Nov. 22, 1769; *d.* Sept. 1, 1775.
696. **Abigail**, *b.* Sept. 22, 1772; *d.* Aug. 23, 1775.
697. **John**, *b.* March 2, 1774; *d.* Aug. 30, 1775.
698. **Sophia**, *b.* June 7, 1777; *m.* June 21, 1798, John Lewis; *b.* in Alstead, N. H.; they lived in New Hampshire for many years, and she *d.* Sept. 14, 1821. They had:
    - i. **Louisa**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1798; *d.* April 4, 1834, in Marlborough, N. H., *unm.*
    - ii. **Levi**, *b.* June 28, 1800; *m.* Feb., 1819, Betsy Mason; *d.* in Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 8, 1855.
    - iii. **Sophia**, *b.* May 4, 1802; *m.* June 28, 1828, Brigham Patterson, and lived in Northborough, Mass., where he *d.* Dec. 4, 1888. They had:
        - **Artemas**, *b.* 1829.
        - **Henry L.**, *b.* 1833; *res.* Northborough.
        - **Elmer**, *b.* 1835.
        - **Lizzie**, *b.* 1842; *m.* Freeman G. Leet.
    - iv. **Betsy**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1804; *m.* Nov., 1822, William Tenny; lived in Marlborough, N. H., and Marlborough, Mass. Had four children:
        - **Betsey**, *b.* 1825; *m.* Henry Bigelow.
        - **William H.**, *b.* 1837.
        - **Charles H.**, *b.* 1843; *m.* Abbie A. Wheeler.
        - **Lydia**, *b.* 1846; *m.* William Strong.
    - v. **Mary**, *b.* May 6, 1807: *d.* in Stow, Mass., July 28, 1831, *unm.*
    - vi. **Anna**, *b.* May 18, 1810; *d.* March 13, 1813.
    - vii. **John**, *b.* Nov. 25, 1812; *d.* Feb. 18, 1820.
699. **Phebe**, *b.* Jan. 7, 1778; *d.* Oct. 13, 1808, *unm.*
701. **Mary**, *b.* March 4, 1781; *d.* May 6, 1784.
702. **Anna**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1783; *d.* Nov. 18, 1822, *unm.*
703. †**Ivory**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1785; *m.* Susannah Rice.
704. †**Benjamin**, *b.* June 3, 1788; *m.* Mary Trowbridge.

104–278. **Jotham Bigelow** of Phillipston, Mass., the fourth child and eldest son of Jotham and Persis (Temple) Biglow, was born in Holden, Mass., Dec. 12, 1745, and married Mercy (or Mary) Powers of Harvard, where she was born 1750, and she died in Phillipston, June 18, 1821. He died in the same town, Sept. 7, 1803. His will mentions wife Mercy and daughters Persis Temple, wife of John Swan, Polly, wife of Mordacai Peckham, Sally, Arathusa and Lucinda. Their children were:

705. **Persis Temple**, *b.* March, 1776; *m.* John Swan.
706. **Polly**; *m.* Mordacai Peckham.



Leander Bigelow

707. Sally, *b.* Aug. 29, 1782; *m.* Feb., 1804, Silas Goddard, who was *b.* in Phillipston, May 21, 1780, and *d.* Feb. 13, 1809; she *d.* in Springfield, Mass., March 24, 1845. They had:
    - i. Sally, *b.* March 22, 1805; *m.* Sept. 27, 1824, Ebenezer Bigelow; lived in Phillipston.
    - ii. Mary, *b.* May 18, 1807; *unm.*
    - iii. Arathusa, *b.* June 26, 1809; *m.* March 30, 1827, Tully T. Parker of Phillipston, and she *d.* Sept. 19, 1833. No children.

708. Arethusa, *b.* Sept. 6, 1785; *m.* Feb. 3, 1805, William Bigelow (her cousin); lived in Phillipston.
709. Lucinda; *m.* Josiah Bigelow (her cousin).

104–280. Judge William Bigelow of Guilford, Vt., son of Jotham and Mary (Richardson) Biglow, was born in Holden, Mass., Feb. 20, 1751. When but a boy his father moved to Guilford, Vt., where, in 1782, he married Damaris Hapgood. He was early chosen Town Clerk and soon became one of the prominent men in his vicinity, served some years as Selectman, and represented the town in the State legislature. During the troubles between New York and Vermont in regard to jurisdiction of the southern part of the State, he was prominently identified, taking sides in behalf of New York. He was for twenty years Judge of the Windham County Court, and a large land owner in Guilford, and died Oct. 14, 1814. His will mentioned wife Damaris, sons Levi, Joseph and Asa, daughters Damaris and Betsey. Their children were:

710. †William, *b.* Jan. 26, 1783; *m.* Lucretia Ashcroft.
711. †Levi, *b.* Feb. 25, 1785; *m.* Hannah E. Goodrich.
712. Rebecca, *b.* July 24, 1787; *m.* April 1, 1810, Salmon Sheldon of Leyden, Mass.; *d.* Aug. 7, 1858; he *d.* Feb. 18, 1862. They had:
    - i. Salmon Bigelow, *b.* March 15, 1811; *d.* Nov. 20, 1879; *res.* Buckheart, Ill.
    - ii. Victor Moreau, *b.* Dec. 16, 1812; *d.* Aug. 26, 1846; *res.* Springfield, Ill.
    - iii. William, *b.* May 24, 1815; *res.* Duxbury, Mass.
    - iv. Joseph, *b.* Feb. 18, 1817; *d.* young.
    - v. Emeline, *b.* 1819; *d.* Feb. 20, 1846; *res.* Leyden.
    - vi. Henry, *b.* April 16, 1820; *m.* Nov. 7, 1882, Marion F. Bigelow; *res.* Greenfield, Mass.
    - vii. Lewis, *b.* Oct. 4, 1822; *res.* Montague, Mass.
    - viii. Olive Maria, *b.* July 15, 1825.
    - ix. Ellen Rebecca, *b.* June 8, 1829; *d.* Feb. 25, 1871; *res.* Townsend, Mass.

713. †Asa, *b.* Jan. 21, 1790; *m.* Eliza Browning.
714. Damaris, *b.* May 9, 1792; *m.* Oct. 31, 1816, Daniel Garrett of Bainbridge, N. Y.
715. Betsey, *b.* Aug. 1, 1795; *m.* ——— Daniels; *res.* New York.
716. Joseph, *b.* Oct. 22, 1798; *d.* at Catskill, N. Y., about 1828, *unm.*

104–281. Col. Joel Bigelow of Guilford, Vt., son of Jotham and Mary (Richardson) Biglow, was born in Holden, Mass., June 30, 1752, and married, about 1773, Sarah Stowell of Petersham. He lived many years in Guilford, where he owned a large farm near the centre of the town, and they had a large family of children. He was honored with the title of Colonel and was one of the substantial men of the town. During the controversy between Vermont and New York concerning the jurisdiction of the southern part of Vermont he was quite prominent, taking sides with New York, and was elected a member of the Assembly in 1784 from Cumberland County, which was the name given to the territory in dispute, and included Guilford; he was also commissioned as an Adjutant by the State of New York about that time. Sarah, his wife, died in Guilford about 1821. Soon after the death of his wife he removed to Ellisburg, N. Y., to live with his son Jotham and died there, 1830. His children were born in Guilford:

717. †John, *b.* Nov. 7, 1774; *m.* Rebecca Grow.
718. Sally, *b.* Feb. 20, 1776; *m.* March 7, 1798, Joseph Willard; moved to New York State.
719. Polly, *b.* Jan. 28, 1778; *m.* Nov. 28, 1800, Amos Billings of Leyden, Mass. They had a large family.
720. Joel, *b.* March 8, 1780; went away from home soon after he was twenty-one, and tradition says he went to Montreal, P. Q., married and became a merchant in that city.
721. †William, *b.* Nov. 16, 1781; *m.* Arethusa Bigelow.
722. †Jotham, *b.* Jan. 28, 1784; *m.* Celinda Bullock.
723. †Richardson, *b.* Oct. 5, 1785; *m.* Mrs. Sarah (Chandler) Hall.
724. Ira, *b.* Aug. 23, 1787.
725. Rufus, *b.* July 8, 1789; *d. unm.*
726. Tirzah, *b.* July 7, 1792; *m.* Ambrose Hunt of Ellisburg, N. Y.; *d.* in Watertown, N. Y. No issue.

104–282. **Josiah Richardson Bigelow** (more generally known as "Josiah Bigelow"), son of Jotham and Mary (Richardson) Biglow, was born in Holden, Mass., April 17, 1754, and when he was but a child his father moved to Guilford, Vt.; he married Sarah Culver, daughter of David Culver of Guilford. They lived for many years in Guilford, and on March 10, 1800, he moved to Pompey, N. Y., where he bought 590 acres of land of Samuel Beebe, and with his boys he proceeded to clear up the land. In three years' time he had cleared 100 acres, when he was taken down with the fever incident to the newly settled country, and died Dec. 17, 1803. His death resulted in the breaking up of the family, and about two years later his widow died, and was buried at Pompey. Their children were born in Guilford, Vt.:

727. †David; *m.* Cynthia Clark; *res.* western New York.
728. Polly (or Mary); *m.* Dr. Allen; *res.* Canada; he *d.*; she *m.* second, ——— Hopkins.
729. †Abel; *m.* Sarah Clark; *res*, Oakland Co., Mich.
730. †Josiah; *m.* Lucinda Bigelow; *res.* Mass.
731. †Joab, *b.* Oct. 22, 1793; } Twins; { *m.* Lois Putnam.
732. Sabrina, *b.* Oct. 22, 1793; } Twins; { *m.* Aug. 29, 1813, Meritt Butler; *b.* in Harwinton, Conn., April 10, 1790; *d.* in Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1878; she *d.* June 24, 1875. They had *b.* in Pompey:
    - i. Josiah Bigelow, *b.* Sept. 15, 1816; *m.* May 13, 1841, Susan Miller; *d.* Jan. 21, 1855. They had:
        - John M., *b.* July 27, 1842.
        - Susan A., *b.* Nov. 20, 1846.
        - Edwin J., *b.* Sept. 1, 1848; *d.* 1861.
    - ii. Sarah Louisa, *b.* April 24, 1819; *m.* July 18, 1839, Geo. M. Peck; *res.* Scranton, Pa. They had:
        - Merritt B., *b.* Oct. 8, 1840.
        - George, *b.* July 1, 1843.
        - Josiah E., *b.* June 18, 1847.
        - Luther W., *b.* March 22, 1845.
        - William H., *b.* May 28, 1852.
    - iii. Ellen, *b.* Aug. 27, 1824; *m.* Sept. 25, 1847, Carmi Hayden; *res.* Pompey. They had:
        - Ellen A., *b.* Dec. 20, 1855.
    - iv. Amelia Sabrina, *b.* April 19, 1827; *m.* Oct. 1, 1850, Uri H. Patterson. They had:
        - Ashbel, *b.* July 29, 1851.
        - Josiah B.
    - v. Ebenezer, *b.* May 25, 1829; *m.* Sept. 2, 1857, Juliet E. Spencer; *b.* Dec. 31, 1835; *res.* Syracuse, N. Y. They had:
        - George H., *b.* April 2, 1861.
        - Anna S., *b.* Sept. 22, 1869.
    - vi. Wells Meritt, *b.* Feb. 13, 1834; *m.* May 11, 1857, Mary F. Bryant; *res.* Pompey, N. Y. No issue.
733. Sally; *m.* Latham Clark.
734. †Elisha, *b.* Jan. 28, 1796; *m.* Maria Reed.
735. †James, *b.* March 1, 1799; *m.* Eunice Springer.

105–285. Benjamin Bigelow of Hartford, Conn., the eldest son of Benjamin and Levina (Thomas) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1745, and married in Hartford, Sept. 18, 1768, Mary Collyer. The record of this family is very incomplete. From the church records in Hartford we find that his wife died June 15, 1789, aged 44 years. He probably married again, and moved from Hartford to Stratford, Conn., where we find by inscriptions on gravestones that Benjamin Bigelow died, Sept. 25, 1815, aged 70 years, and Catherine Bigelow died, Aug. 1, 1821, aged 73 years. From the church records at Hartford we find the following relating to his children:

736. Roderick; *bapt.* June 12, 1769; *d.* July 24, 1769.

787. A child; *d.* April 23, 1772.
738. An infant child; *d.* Feb. 14, 1776.
739. A son, *b.* 1778; *d.* July 17, 1791.
740. An infant child; *d.* July 30, 1780.

105–288. EDMUND BIGELOW of Middletown, Vt., son of Benjamin and Levinah (Thomas) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass. When very small his father moved to Springfield and then to Hartford, Conn., where he lived several years. About 1770 his father moved to Worthington, Mass., where he died in 1773, and Edmund was appointed administrator of the estate. He served in the Continental army as Paymaster and was at Bennington and Ticonderoga. After the war he moved to Middletown, Vt., where he was a leading man in the new town, was Moderator of the first town meeting, Nov. 17, 1784, was chosen the first Selectman, March 7, 1785, and was chosen to that and other town offices for many years. He was the first Justice of the Peace in that town, which position he held for many years. He married Olive Stone and died in Middletown in 1824. They had the following family:

741. MARY; *m.* ——— Stone, and moved to New York State.
742. LEFY; *m.* ——— Squier; lived in Middletown, Vt.
743. SOPHY; *m.* ——— Mann; lived in Lyons, N. Y.
744. †WILLIAM, *b.* 1791; *m.* Dorinda Brewster.
745. JANE; *m.* ——— Fifield; moved to Ohio.
746. HARRIETT; *m.* ——— Smith.

108–295. SAMUEL BIGELOW of Shrewsbury, Mass., the eldest child of Samuel and Jedidah (Hathron) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., June 24, 1731, and married in Shrewsbury, July 1, 1755, Phebe Rand, daughter of Daniel Rand; she died June 10, 1770, and he married second, 1770, Anna Winchester of Grafton. We find no date of his death, but his estate was appraised April 10, 1787, and was valued at £240. They had the following family:

747. LEVINIAH, *b.* Feb. 1, 1756; *m.* Nov. 5, 1776, Samuel Whitney of Westborough, son of Eleazer and Mary Whitney; *b.* Dec. 2, 1746. Lived in Westborough.
748. MARY, *b.* April 18, 1757.
749. VASHTI, *b.* May 19, 1758; *m.* Feb. 26, 1777, James Wheeler, son of Ebenezer Wheeler of Grafton; *b.* Dec. 22, 1756, and lived in Grafton, where he *d.* Feb. 15, 1828. They had a large family.
750. LUCRETIA, *b.* June 1, 1760; *m.* Aug. 14, 1781, Adam Harrington, son of Isaac and Hannah (Whipple) Harrington of Shrewsbury; *b.* in 1759, and *d.* of small-pox, Nov. 12, 1792; she *m.* second,

Feb. 10, 1794, Capt. Martin Newton. She had by her first husband:

- i. **Hannah**, *b.* 1782: *m.* Silas Wheelock, and had:
  - **Luther**, *b.* 1802; *d.* 1820.
  - **Clarendon**, *b.* 1804; *m.* Abigail Fairbanks.
  - **Harriet**, *b.* 1806.
  - **Eliza W.**, *b.* 1809; *m.* Oliver Harrington.
- ii. **Zillah**, *b.* 1784; *m.* Daniel Harrington. They had:
  - **Adam**, *b.* 1809.
  - **Henry H.**, *b.* 1811.
  - **Marion**, *b.* 1819; *m.* Rufus Wesson.
  - **Rosanna**, *b.* 1822.
- iii. **Isaac**, *b.* 1790; *m.* Rhoda Smith. They had:
  - **Samuel S.**, *b.* 1810.
  - **Elbridge G.**, *b.* 1812.
  - **Isaac S.**, *b.* 1813.
  - **Nancy E.**, *b.* 1815.
  - **Charlotte L.**, *b.* 1818.
  - **Adam L.**, *b.* 1820.
  - **Clarinda A.**, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1831.
- iv. **Lucretia**, *b.* 1793; *m.* Henry Cary. They had:
  - **Adam H.**, *b.* 1812.
  - **Theodore C.**, *b.* 1813.
  - **Isaac H.**, *b.* 1815.

751. †**Humphrey**, *b.* Sept. 4, 1761; *m.* Mary Underwood.
752. **Serena**, *b.* March 16, 1765; *m.* Nov. 13, 1786, Benjamin Jennings of Brookfield, Mass.
753. **John**, *b.* Dec. 11, 1771.

108–299. Rev. **Silas Bigelow** of Paxton, Mass., son of Samuel and Jedidah (Hathron) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1739. He graduated at Harvard University, 1765, and was ordained to the ministry in Paxton, Oct. 21, 1767. He married Mrs. Sarah Hall of Sutton. After about two years' pastorate in Paxton he was taken sick on his thirtieth birthday and died Nov. 16, 1769. We find no record of any children.

108–300. **Solomon Bigelow** of Brookfield, Vt., sixth child and fourth son of Samuel and Jedidah (Harthron) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 1, 1742, and married, March 4, 1761, Sarah Newton, daughter of Elisha Newton of Shrewsbury. They lived in Shrewsbury a few years, when they are said to have moved to Vermont, where she died. He married second, 1772, Hannah Sanderson, and lived for many years in Brookfield, where he died May 12, 1808. The first three children were born in Shrewsbury and the remainder in Vermont:

754. †**Barna**, *b.* Sept. 11, 1762; *m.* Nabby Pride.
755. **Silas**, *b.* Dec. 1, 1764; *d.* young.
756. †**Silas**, *b.* Dec. 24, 1766; *m.* Elizabeth B. Boynton.

757. **Ebenezer.**
758. **Patty**; *m.* Amasa Pride; lived in Waterbury, Vt.
759. **Sally**; *m.* —— Winslow; lived in Eaton, N. Y.
760. **Lucinda**; *m.* William Pride.
761. †**Asa**, *b.* Sept. 22, 1784; *m.* Anna W. Paine.

108–301. **Ithamar Bigelow** of Paxton, Mass., son of Samuel and Jedidah (Hathron) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, July 30, 1745, and married, 1768, Persis Barrett of Paxton, daughter of Dea. Timothy Barrett. Their intention of marriage was entered at Northborough, Nov. 5, 1768. They lived in Paxton, where he died, March 10, 1807; she died, Dec. 1, 1848, aged 96 years, 9 months, 29 days. Their children were born in Paxton and were:

762. †**Timothy**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1770; *m.* Anna Earle.
763. **Silas**, *b.* April 8, 1772; *d.* April 2, 1783.
764. †**Ithamar**, *b.* Nov. 21, 1773; *m.* Sophia Earle.
765. **Persis**, *b.* Nov. 15, 1775; *m.* May 25, 1796, Joel Smith; *res.* Paxton. They had:
    i. **Samuel Stillman**, *b.* Oct. 28, 1802.
    ii. **David Hume**, *b.* Feb. 17, 1806.
766. **Lucy**, *b.* April 28, 1778; *m.* Nov. 7, 1798, Willard M. Hubbard.
767. **Lewis**, *b.* Sept. 1, 1780; *d.* Sept. 28, 1807.
768. †**Silas**, *b.* Feb. 6, 1786; *m.* Sophia Lamb.

109–303. **Cornelius Bigelow** of Westborough, Mass., the eldest son of Cornelius and Mary (Graves) Biglow, was born in Marlborough, Dec. 30, 1732, and married, 1754, Sarah Miller, daughter of James and Sarah Miller. They lived in Westborough, where he died; an inventory of his estate was taken Feb. 19, 1771, which was valued at £591–16–9, and Sarah, his widow, was appointed administratrix. Their children were born in Westborough:

769. †**Asahel**, *b.* May 11, 1755; *m.* Martha Hall.
770. **Lucy**, *b.* Sept. 14, 1757; *m.* Aug. 16, 1779, Drury Fairbanks of Westborough.
771. **Sarah**, *b.* Oct. 5, 1760; *m.* May 15, 1785, Moses Pike. On the death of her father Seth Little was appointed her guardian.
772. **Catherine**, *b.* March 9, 1762; *m.* 1781, Elisha Fay.
773. †**Amasa**, *b.* July 10, 1765; *m.* Hannah Bathrick.

109–308. **Paul Biglow**, son of Cornelius and Mary (Graves) Biglow, was born in Westborough, Mass., Jan. 21, 1741; married in Upton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1761, Hannah Ober of Upton. They appear to have lived in Upton a short time after their marriage, and then returned to Westborough, where we find they were warned (according to the usual custom of those days) to leave town, in 1763, but he does not appear to have done so, as we find him in Westborough for several years after. He was in the service at Cambridge, April 19, 1775, as a drummer in the Westborough company of Minute Men. He is said to have moved to Vermont about the close of the war, and afterwards to Montreal. He was a goldsmith by trade, and died March 1, 1806. She died his widow at East Ashford, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1835, aged 91 years. Family tradition says he was at the taking of Quebec under Gen. Wolfe, and that he served in the army throughout the Revolutionary war. His family were:

774. Ebenezer, *b.* in Upton, Oct. 18, 1762; *m.* ——— Higgins.
775. John, *b.* in Westborough, June 7, 1765; was killed April 27, 1813.
776. †Joseph, *b.* in Westborough, July 22, 1767; *m.* Sarah Higgins.
777. †Benjamin, *b.* in Westborough, Aug. 2, 1769; *m.* Eunice Aiken.
778. †Cornelius, *b.* in Upton, May 20, 1772; *m.* Persis Harris.
779. Elisha, *b.* Dec. 2, 1774; *d.* March 19, 1776.
780. Hannah, *b.* in Westborough, April 5, 1777; *m.* ——— Wright; *d.* June 4, 1841. They had four children:
    - i. Olive; *m.* first, ——— Stority; second, ——— Weeks; *res.* Troy, N. Y.
    - ii. Daughter; *m.* ——— Coles; *res.* Troy, N. Y.
    - iii. Alvan; *res.* Rochester, N. Y.
    - iv. Russell; *res.* Rochester, N. Y.
781. †Elisha, *b.* Jan. 30, 1780; *m.* Elizabeth Cheney.
782. Mary, *b.* Aug. 18, 1782; *m.* Nov. 6, 1803, Josiah Winants; *b.* May 29, 1781; *d.* June 11, 1862; she *d.* April 11, 1825. They lived several years in Montreal; moved to Albany, N. Y., in 1812. They had:
    - i. Henry.
    - ii. Parmilla.
    - iii. Marani; *m.* Rev. Mr. Williams; *d.* in Brooklyn, N. Y.
    - iv. Laura; *m.* Samuel Tallmadge; *d.* in Castleton, N. Y.
    - v. Louisa; *m.* Munson Provost; *d.* in Morrisania, N. Y.
    - vi. Josiah; *res.* Wilmington, Del.
783. †Job, *b.* in Brookline, Vt., March 29, 1785; *m.* Hannah ———.

109–309. Noah Bigelow of Westborough, Mass., son of Cornelius and Mary (Graves) Bigelow, was born in Westborough, Sept. 9, 1742; married, Jan. 22, 1766, Kate (or Catherine) Shay of Hopkinton. They lived a short time in Westborough, where two children were born:

784. Noah, *b.* June 29, 1766.
785. Roger, *b.* March 18, 1768.

110–321. Thomas Bigelow of Douglas, Mass., son of Jedediah and Thamazine (Nurse) Bigelow, was born in Douglas, Aug. 14, 1753, and married, March 3, 1774, Hannah Chase of Douglas, where they lived and died. He died March 14, 1837, aged 83 years. He was Selectman in 1793. Their children were born in Douglas:

786. **Mary**, *b.* Feb. 1, 1775; *m.* Oct. 21, 1790, Aaron White.
787. **John**, *b.* Sept. 6, 1777.
788. **Abigail**, *b.* July 30, 1779; *m.* Dec. 1, 1803, Cornelius Putnam of Sutton.
789. †**Thomas**, *b.* Sept. 8, 1781; *m.* Jerusha Putnam.
790. †**Samuel**, *b.* March 12, 1784; *m.* Sally Putnam.
791. †**Elijah**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1786; *m.* Phebe Putnam.
792. †**Amos**, *b.* Aug. 10, 1789; *m.* Fanny Stockwell.
793. †**Jesse**, *b.* March 7, 1792; *m.* Huldah Waters.
794. **Jason**, *b.* July 2, 1795.

112–329. **Jason Bigelow** of North Brookfield, Mass., son of Jason and Abigail (Witt) Bigelow, was born (in that part of Brookfield now included in North Brookfield) Aug. 20, 1753, and married, March 23, 1775, Judith Dane of Brookfield. They lived in that town, and he died Feb. 2, 1826, and she died Nov. 1, 1821. Their children were:

795. **Silas**, *b.* March 16, 1776; *d.* Oct. 28, 1820, *unm.*
796. **Lucy**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1778; *d.* young.
797. **Lucy**, *b.* Nov. 19, 1779; *m.* Jan. 8, 1809, Thomas Tucker of Brookfield, where she *d.* April 14, 1841. They had:
    - i. **Clarinda**, *b.* Nov. 17, 1809; *m.* Oct. 22, 1847, James Vokes; *d.* April 9, 1864.
    - ii. **Thomas Henry**, *b.* April 13, 1811; *m.* Nancy H. Blake.
    - iii. **Lucy Ann**, *b.* May 3, 1814; *m.* Rufus S. Boynton of Pelham.
    - iv. **Judith Sophronia**, *b.* Dec. 22, 1815; *d.* Feb. 23, 1848.
    - v. **Elbridge**, *b.* Sept., 1818; *d.* young.
    - vi. **Nancy Bigelow**, *b.* Aug. 20, 1821; *m.* Curtis Stoddard.
798. **Judith**, *b.* March 3, 1782; *m.* June 9, 1811, Christopher Page of Hardwick; *d.* in Prescott, Mass., Feb. 1, 1873, aged 90 years.
799. †**Jason**, *b.* May 2, 1784; *m.* Patty Waite.
800. **Sarah**, *b.* Oct. 7, 1786; *m.* Nov. 12, 1804, Kittridge Hill of North Brookfield; *d.* Feb. 23, 1867, aged 80 years; he *d.* Nov. 22, 1859. They had:
    - i. **Salinda**, *b.* Sept. 20, 1805; *d.* 1806.
    - ii. **Salinda**, *b.* Sept. 21, 1806; *m.* March 28, 1832, Walter Walker, Jr.
    - iii. **Erastus**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1808; *m.* Hannah C. Whittier.
    - iv. **Lucy Ann**, *b.* May 19, 1810; *m.* Charles P. Adams.
    - v. **John**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1812; *m.* Mrs. Abigail Jewell. He was a civil engineer and prominent in his profession.
    - vi. **Kittridge**, *b.* Sept. 29, 1813; *m.* Susan H. Brimhall; went West.
    - vii. **Sarah**, *b.* Jan. 21, 1817; *m.* Wm. H. Ayers.
    - viii. **Nancy E.**, *b.* June 13, 1819.
    - ix. **Jason B.**, *b.* Dec. 11, 1820; *m.* Frances A. Corbett.
    - x. **Louis E.**, *b.* May 10, 1825; was *m.* twice.
801. **Samuel**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1788; *d.* April 21, 1789.
802. †**John**, *b.* Feb. 5, 1790; *m.* Betsey Maynard.

803. Jonas, *b.* Aug. 4, 1792; *d.* March 14, 1793.
804. Nancy, *b.* Aug. 4, 1792; *m.* Beals Thomas of Hardwick, Mass.; *d.* May 12, 1821. He was son of Amos and Eunice (Bangs) Thomas; *b.* in New Salem, Mass., June 29, 1781; *d.* in Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1854. *res.* Hardwick; and had:
Twins.
    1. Jacob Bigelow, *b.* in Hardwick, Aug. 6, 1817; *m.* April 17, 1850, Phila Mandell; *d.* Nov. 25, 1880. Had one son:
        Martin M., *b.* June 28, 1861; *m.* Jan. 24, 1889, Eva Johnson.
805. An infant, *b.* Feb. 7, 1795; *d.* Feb. 8, 1795.
806. †Jonas, *b.* Aug. 7, 1796; *m.* Nancy Maynard.

114–334. Francis Bigelow of West Boylston, Mass., son of Dea. Amariah and Sarah (Eveleth) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now included in West Boylston, Aug. 20, 1753; married, Oct. 29, 1778, Levinah Beaman; resided in West Boylston. They had a family, but we failed to learn names or dates.

114–335. Abel Bigelow of West Boylston, Mass., the second son of Dea. Amariah and Sarah (Eveleth) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now included in West Boylston, Jan. 27, 1755, and married, Oct. 1, 1778, Martha Bigelow, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Olive (Beaman) Bigelow; she was born in Shrewsbury, May 14, 1753, and died in West Boylston, Sept. 10, 1848, aged 95 years. He died, Oct. 14, 1821, aged 66 years. Their children were:

807. †Dennis, *b.* July 15, 1779; *m.* Cynthia Fletcher.
808. Artemas, *b.* Jan. 21, 1781; *d.* Nov. 21, 1781.
809. Martha, *b.* May 27, 1783; *m.* Amos Lowell; *res.* West Boylston.
810. †Abel, *b.* July 19, 1785; *m.* Amelia Tilton.
811. Olivia, *b.* Oct. 17, 1788; *m.* John C. Jones; *res.* West Boylston.
812. †Ephraim, *b.* Feb. 20, 1791; *m.* Polly Brigham.
813. †Asa, *b.* March 19, 1794; *m.* Lois Harthan.

114–336. Dr. Amariah Bigelow of West Boylston, Mass., son of Dea. Amariah and Sarah (Eveleth) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now included in West Boylston, March 23, 1757; married, 1781, Persis Beaman. They lived on the home place, where he died, 1790. His widow married second, March 21, 1793, John Temple. The children of Dr. Amariah were:

814. Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 22, 1781; *d.* young.
815. †Ezra, *b.* Nov. 27, 1782; *m.* Cynthia Child.
816. Persis, *b.* July 17, 1785; *m.* Nov. 20, 1805, Joseph Lovell.
817. Sukey, *b.* April 1, 1788; *m.* March 22, 1810, David Lovell.

114–340. **Elnathan Bigelow**, youngest son of Dea. Amariah and Sarah (Eveleth) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now included in West Boylston, Sept. 9, 1767. He early went from home and settled in Portsmouth, N. H., where he married, Nov. 25, 1804, Sarah F. Seawards, and is said to have had a family, but we have thus far been unable to learn anything more concerning them.

120-359. **Amos Bigelow**, son of Abraham and Anna (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1760; married, June 9, 1783, Lucy Savage, daughter of Samuel P. and Sarah (Tyler) Savage. He died previous to 1795. His brother Abraham was appointed administrator Dec. 4, 1794, and Isaac Lamson was appointed guardian of Sally, Lucy and Faith Bigelow, Nov. 6, 1800, they being under fourteen years of age, and Amos, Jr., being over fourteen years of age made choice of Isaac Lamson as guardian. The children of Amos were:

818. **Anna**.
819. **Amos**, *b.* in Weston, Feb. 3, 1786.
820. **Sally**.
821. **Lucy**.
822. **Faith**; *m.* Col. Isaac Emery of Boston, and had three children:
    i. George F.
    ii. William H.
    iii. A daughter.

120–360. **Abraham Bigelow**, son of Abraham and Anna (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1762; married, May 22, 1785, Hepsibeh Jones. He graduated at Harvard University 1782; studied law, was admitted to the bar early and was a very successful lawyer. He was for many years Clerk of the Court at Cambridge, Mass., where he resided, and died July 6, 1832. Their children were:

823. †**Horatio**, *b.* May 30, 1790; *m.*
824. **Abraham**, *b.* March 14, 1794.
825. **Amelia H.**; *m.* Aug. 17, 1835, Dr. George C. Shattuck, as his second wife. No issue.
826. **Anna Maria**; *d.* Oct. 27, 1805.

120–361. **John Bigelow**, son of Abraham and Anna (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., April 14, 1765; married, Oct. 14, 1784, Lydia Spring, and soon removed to New York State where they had a large family, and resided in the vicinity of Seneca Falls, where they both died, but we fail to learn the dates. The following is the list of their children:

827. †Isaac, *b.* about 1785; *m.* Angeline Prentice; *res.* Junius, N. Y., where they had six children.
828. Clarissa, *b.* 1786; *m.* Dec. 25, 1813, John P. Tripp; *res.* Michigan; *d.* about 1834. They had:
    i. Maria, *b.* Jan. 2, 1815.
    ii. Lydia, *b.* 1817.
    iii. Demarius, *b.* June 16, 1819; *d.* March 11, 1854.
    iv. James, *b.* Sept. 2, 1821.
    v. Samuel, *b.* May, 1823; *d.* 1824. }
    vi. Lydia, *b.* May, 1823; *d.* 1850. } Twins.
    vii. John, *b.* Feb., 1825.
    viii. Lorenzo, *b.* 1827.
    ix. Sarah, *b.* 1829.
    x. Benjamin, *b.* June 27, 1833.
829. Ann, *b.* 1789; *m.* Jan. 1, 1810, Thomas Howe; *b.* Oct. 20, 1784; *d.* Oct. 4, 1856; she *d.* Aug. 19, 1863; *res.* Junius, N. Y., where they had a large family:
    i. Nancy W., *b.* Dec. 30, 1810; *d.* Aug. 13, 1815.
    ii. Pearley P., *b.* Jan. 19, 1813; *m.* Oct. 14, 1838, Rebecca Norris; *b.* Oct. 10, 1818; he *d.* in Waterloo, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1882. They had:
        Thomas, *b.* July 6, 1839; *d.* Feb. 8, 1842.
        Mary Bigelow, *b.* April 27, 1841; *m.* 1864, Walter J. Seymour.
        Bigelow, *b.* April 25, 1843; *d.* April 15, 1858.
        John Knox, *b.* Aug. 14, 1844; *d.* Jan. 8, 1846.
        Genevra, *b.* Nov. 17, 1846; *m.* twice; *res.* Saranac Lake, N. Y.
        Alice C., *b.* May 24, 1851; *m.* 1877, Louis S. Thurwachter.
    iii. Nancy W., *b.* Aug. 6, 1815; *d.* Oct. 8, 1837.
    iv. Willard W., *b.* May 3, 1817; *m.* Dec. 12, 1848, Mary Littell; *b.* Aug. 8, 1825; *res.* Toledo, O. They had:
        Charles T., *b.* April 3, 1850; *res.* Minneapolis.
        Willard W., *b.* June 29, 1853; *res.* Toledo.
        Henrietta L., *b.* June 3, 1855; *m.* 1883, Wilbur F. Goodspeed.
        John E., *b.* May 11, 1859; *res.* Toledo.
    v. Thomas L., *b.* April 18, 1819; *d.* April 1, 1832.
    vi. Martha, *b.* June 29, 1821; *m.* Sept. 1, 1839, William Wyckoff Herbert; *b.* Nov. 13, 1811; *d.* May 5, 1861; she *d.* Feb. 26, 1844. They had:
        Mary Bigelow, *b.* March 31, 1842; *m.* 1867, Milton J. Coy; *res.* Paw Paw, Mich.
        Nancy C., *b.* Jan. 20, 1840; was thrice *m.*; *res.* St. Louis.
        Martha A., *b.* Jan. 10, 1844; *m.* 1865, Edward C. Manning.
    vii. Harriette, *b.* Feb. 8, 1824; *m.* Feb. 8, 1846, John K. Loring; *b.* Feb. 4, 1821; *d.* Jan. 20, 1881; she *d.* Dec. 5, 1885. They had:
        Willard Howe, *b.* Nov. 6, 1846; *m.* 1870, Mary F. Ritchie.
        Thomas B., *b.* July 26, 1850; *m.* 1874, Anna E. Finley.

viii. Horatio W., *b.* May 24, 1827; *d.* Oct. 13, 1828.
ix. Warren M., *b.* Aug. 16, 1829; *m.* April 5, 1854, Cornelia E. Southwick; *b.* Oct. 9, 1835; *res.* Kalamazoo Co., Mich. They had:
Aden Southwick, *b.* Jan. 2, 1855.
Thomas Loring, *b.* Oct. 23, 1857.
Lilly Anna, *b.* April 21, 1858; *d.* April 20, 1862.
Edward M., *b.* Aug. 18, 1862.
Charlton W., *b.* Sept. 14, 1864.
Warren M., *b.* Oct. 18, 1866.
Nellie E., *b.* March 22, 1869.
Harriette, *b.* Aug. 25, 1872.
Lottie May, *b.* Nov., 1873.
x. Charles T. L., *b.* Jan. 1, 1832; *m.* Feb. 11, 1858, Vienna Ballou Goff; *b.* May 3, 1839; *d.* Dec. 10, 1868; *m.* second, Nov. 2, 1871, Agnes Goff; *b.* Dec. 2, 1842; *res.* Cincinnati, O. They had:
Thomas Goff, *b.* Nov. 18, 1858; *d.* June 24, 1859.
Willard Warren, *b.* July 31, 1860.
Harry Truman, *b.* Sept. 25, 1862.
Charles Goff, *b.* July 21, 1873.
830. Abigail; *m.* William King. They had one son:
i. Horatio, *b.* about 1827; *d.* 1847.
830½. Lydia; *m.* ——— Horton; *res.* Michigan.
831. Martha; *m.* S. W. Whitman.
832. Sally; *m.* Andrew Rowley.
833. †John Lorenzo, *b.* about 1800; *m.* Mary Davis.
833½. Catherine; *d. unm.*

120–362. Samuel Bigelow, son of Abraham and Anna (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1773; married, 1790, Mara Howe; born in Deerfield, Mass., May, 1774; died at Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 11, 1862. He was a lawyer by profession, and early went to Ticonderoga, where he had a family, and died Oct., 1817. Their children were born in Ticonderoga:

834. Horatio, *b.* 1795; *m.* Phebe Cook; *res.* Massachusetts.
835. Laura Strong, *b.* 1798; *d.* Nov., 1826.
836. Samuel Smith, *b.* 1800.
837. Stephen Van Rennselaer, *b.* Feb. 16, 1803; *m.* Feb., 1835, Caroline Hay; *res.* Ticonderoga.
838. †Andrew Craig, *b.* July 2, 1805; *m.* Eliza M. Hyde.
839. Anna Havens, *b.* Oct. 22, 1807; *m.* Oct. 29, 1826, Palmer M. Baker; *b.* May 10, 1801; *d.* Feb. 22, 1883; she *d.* Dec. 31, 1869; *res.* Ticonderoga.
840. Letitia, *b.* Jan. 6, 1810; *m.* Jan. 6, 1828, Melancthon W. Wilson; *b.* Sept. 6, 1805; she *d.* July 15, 1853, in Ticonderoga.

122–364. Rev. Jacob Bigelow of Sudbury, Mass., son of Jacob and Susanna (Mead) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1743. He graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1766, and was ordained to the ministry at Sudbury, Nov. 11, 1772, and continued to be their pastor until June 1, 1814, when, having become infirm, the town settled a colleague pastor. He died Sept. 12, 1816, at the age of 73, having filled the pastorate for over 40 years. He was greatly beloved by his people, and in his last years he was granted an annuity. Hudson in his History of Sudbury says: "He was twice married. His first wife was a sister of Dr. Heard of Concord. By this marriage he had a daughter. He married for a second wife, Mrs. Wells and had two sons." But we fail to find any mention on the public records of more than one wife. We find on the Lancaster Records, that Rev. Jacob Bigelow of Sudbury, and Elizabeth Wells of Lancaster, were married Nov. 23, 1775, and we find on the Town Records of Sudbury, that the following were the children of Rev. Jacob Bigelow and wife Elizabeth:

841. **Elizabeth**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1777; *m.* Jan. 1, 1801, Asahel Wheeler.
842. †**Henry**, *b.* Oct. 11, 1783; *m.* Sophia Field.
843. **Jacob**, *b.* Feb. 27, 1786; *m.* Mary Scollay.

122–368. **Thomas Bigelow** of Waltham, Mass., son of Jacob and Susanna (Mead) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, Nov. 26, 1751, and married, Nov. 24, 1774, Elizabeth Wales. He died in a few years leaving one daughter:

844. **Susanna**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1775; *m.* ——— Stimson.

His widow married second, Dec. 29, 1778, Joseph Field of Boston and had four children by second marriage:

Betsey; *d. unm.*
Sophia, *b.* July 16, 1790; *m.* Henry Bigelow.
Joseph.
A Daughter; *m.* Rev. Mr. Pratt.

122–369. Capt. **Samuel Bigelow** of Waltham and Barre, Mass., son of Jacob and Susanna (Mead) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, April 9, 1754, and married, May 30, 1776, Mary Harrington, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Ball) Harrington. She was born April 16, 1754, and died Dec. 22, 1787. He married second, Jan. 7, 1790, Betsey Sanger of Framingham. "At the time of the breaking out of the Revolution he was 22 years old, he shouldered his flint-lock musket and offered his services as did many others on the memorable 19th of April, 1775, and served during a greater portion of the seven years war, receiving only a slight wound in the hand." He was commissioned as Lieut. by Gov. John Hancock, Nov. 26, 1781, in the First Regiment of militia in Middlesex Co., and received the commission of Capt. May 21, 1787. He moved to Barre about 1792, lived in that town for many years and died Feb. 7, 1836. Their children were:

845. **Thomas**, *b.* March 15, 1777; *m.* March 9, 1806, Hannah Rice of Sudbury; *d.* March 17, 1816.
846. **Polly**, *b.* June 16, 1780; *d.* May 19, 1785.
847. **Samuel**, *b.* March 9, 1784; *d.* Aug. 14, 1814, *unm.*
848. †**Lendall**, *b.* Nov. 8, 1790; *m.* Sally Hughitt.
849. **Elizabeth**, *b.* April 4, 1792; *m.* June 11, 1837, David Hall Grosvenor, son of Rev. Daniel and Deborah (Hall) Grosvenor of Grafton; *b.* Nov. 30, 1779; *res.* Petersham, where he was deacon of the Congregational Church, one of the Selectmen for several years, and a Colonel of the militia about 1816, and he *d.* Aug. 10, 1842; she *d.* Nov. 7, 1866; no issue.
850. †**Charles**, *b.* in Barre, Aug. 6, 1793; *m.* Elizabeth W. Walker.
851. **Susan**, *b.* in Barre, Feb. 6, 1795; *m.* Merrick Ross of Pittsfield, Mass.; *d.* May 31, 1849, leaving two daughters.
852. **Amos**, *b.* in Barre, March 21, 1796; *m.* and went west.
853. **Mary**, *b.* in Barre, May 22, 1798; *d.* June 8, 1865.
854. **Nancy**, *b.* in Barre, Dec. 24, 1800; *d.* Aug. 31, 1880.

122–370. **Abijah Bigelow** of Waltham, Mass., and Michigan City, Ind., the eighth child and fourth son of Jacob and Susanna (Mead) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, April 16, 1756, and married, Nov. 30, 1780, Mercy Amelia Spring. He was a soldier at Lexington, April 19, 1775, and served in the army during several campaigns in that eventful period, and was a pensioner in his later years. He was married in Waltham and lived there some years, and in Feb., 1796, he moved to New Braintree and lived there until April, 1808, when he moved to Barre where his brother lived. In 1817 he moved to Leicester, Mass., where he lived a few years and then moved to Brooklyn, Conn. In the summer of 1836 he moved to Indiana, to a place afterwards called Bigelow's Mills, and there lived until 1848, when he moved to Michigan City, and died, Oct. 22, 1848, at the ripe old age of 92 years, 6 months, 6 days. His wife died at Bigelow's Mills, Aug. 20, 1846, at an advanced age. Their children were:

855. **Nabby**, *b.* Sept. 20, 1781; *d.* April 7, 1802, *unm.*
856. **Sally**, *b.* July 6, 1783; *m.* Nov. 30, 1806, Rev. Luther Wilson of New Braintree, Mass.; *res.* Leicester a few years and then moved to Brooklyn, Conn., afterwards to Petersham, Mass., where he *d.* Nov. 20, 1864; she *d.* Jan. 29, 1826. They had:
    i. **Martha Amelia**, *b.* in Leicester, Nov. 20, 1807; *m.* Sept. 4, 1831, Aaron Brooks, son of Aaron and Sarah (Grout) Brooks; *b.* Feb. 2, 1794; *d.* May 3, 1845; she *d.* Oct. 20, 1875; *res.* Petersham.

ii. **William Cowper**, *b.* in Leicester, Dec. 29, 1809; *m.* June 30, 1851, Sarah O. Hastings, daughter of Simeon and Lucy P. Hastings; *b.* in Worcester, May 19, 1822; *d.* June 29, 1882; he *d.* Sept. 19, 1865; *res.* Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

iii. **George Campbell**, *b.* in Leicester, Dec. 16, 1811; *m.* Sept. 27, 1837, Arathusa Parkhurst, daughter of Daniel and Amiable (Clark) Parkhurst; *b.* in Hubbardston, Dec. 10, 1813; *d.* April 28, 1869; he *d.* March 27, 1888; *res.* Como, Ill.

iv. **Sarah Matthews**, *b.* in Brooklyn, Conn., March 24, 1814; *d.* Dec. 11, 1814.

v. **Joseph**, *b.* in Brooklyn, Oct. 1, 1816; *m.* June 3, 1846, Elizabeth P. Weed, daughter of Jared and Eliza (Prentiss) Weed; *b.* in Petersham, April 13, 1822; *d.* at Bellows Falls, Vt., July 11, 1875; he *m.* second, Dec. 6, 1876, Sarah C. Hyde, daughter of Russell and Sarah (Chase) Hyde; she *d.* Jan. 6, 1878; he *m.* third, April 15, 1879, Mrs. Julia C. (Deming) Elliott, daughter of Charles A. and Lucy H. Deming; *res.* Bellows Falls.

vi. **Zibiah Nelson**, *b.* in Brooklyn, Sept. 1, 1818; *m.* Aug. 9, 1837, Joseph L. Partridge, son of Cotton and Hannah (Lyman) Partridge; *b.* June 7, 1804; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y.

vii. **Edmund Burke**, *b.* in Petersham, Aug. 15, 1820; *m.* May 8, 1844, Martha Anne Buttrick, daughter of Stephen and Patty (Wheeler) Buttrick; *b.* in Framingham, July 20, 1817; *res.* Salem, Mass.

viii. **Lucy Williams**, *b.* in Petersham, Aug. 27, 1822; *m.* Jan. 3, 1849, Charles C. Burr, son of Heman M. and Nelly (Tucker) Burr; *b.* in Worcester, Feb. 19, 1818; she *d.* Dec. 10, 1849.

ix. **James**, *b.* in Petersham, Aug. 21, 1824; *d.* Feb. 2, 1825.

857. †**Marshall Spring**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1785; *m.* Olive S. Sparhawk.

858. **Zibiah**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1787; *m.* May 4, 1812, Rev. John Nelson of Leicester, Mass.; *b.* in Hopkinton, Mass.; graduated at Williams College 1807, and was ordained in Leicester, March 4, 1812, and continued as pastor of the First Church till Dec. 6, 1871, a period of 59 years, 9 months; no issue.

859. †**Jacob**, *b.* Aug. 26, 1790; *m.* Eliza Southgate.

861. †**Abijah**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1792; *m.* Susan Maria Phelps.

862. **Mercy Amelia**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1794; *m.* May 12, 1823, Horace Dickinson of Hatfield, Mass.; *res.* Montreal for some years. They had:

i. **Horace**, *b.* in Montreal, June 27, 1824; *m.* Jeanette Laton; *res.* Brooklyn.

ii. **Edward Sumner**, *b.* in Montreal, Sept. 20, 1825; *m.* Oct. 26, 1850, Isabella H. Kiene; *d.* April, 1872.

iii. **Sarah Spring**, *b.* in Montreal, July 29, 1827; *d.* March 11, 1889.

iv. **Charles Perkins**, *b.* in Montreal, March 8, 1829; *m.* Ella Hood; *d.* Aug., 1883.

v. **Ellen Maria**, *b.* in Montreal, Dec. 31, 1830; *m.* Oct. 1, 1850, William E. Doubleday; *b.* in Binghamton, N. Y., May 1, 1823; *res.* New York City.

863. **Lucy**, *b.* April 11, 1797; *m.* Aug. 19, 1822, Herbert Williams.

864. **Increase Sumner**, *b.* May 25, 1800; *d.* Sept. 11, 1804.

865. **Nabby**, *b.* Aug. 18, 1802; *d.* Oct. 11, 1816.

866. †**Increase Sumner**, *b.* Sept. 21, 1805; *m.* Hannah P. Bell.
867. **Susanna Stimpson**, *b.* July 13, 1808; *d.* Feb. 27, 1809.

124–374. **William Bigelow** of Natick, Mass., the eldest child of Lieut. Josiah and Mary (Harrington) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Oct. 11, 1749, and married, March 25, 1772, Hepsibah Russell, who was born Sept. 12, 1758, in Weston. They lived a few years in Weston and then moved to Natick about 1778, where they spent the remainder of their days. He died March 25, 1813, and she died Oct. 31, 1830. He was the original character described by Harriet Beecher Stowe in the story of "Old Town Folks" as "Deacon Badger," his wife Hepsibah is described as "Grandmother Badger," and those who remember them say that their characters were most accurately depicted. William, the eldest son, is described as "Uncle Bill," Hepsibah (the mother of Prof. Calvin E. Stowe), was known as "Susy," while Eunice figured as "Aunt Lois," and Abigail as "Aunt Keziah." The first three children were born in Weston and the remainder in Natick, and were:

868. †**William**, *b.* Sept. 21, 1773; *m.* Margaret Lander.
869. **Mary**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1775; *d.* Oct. 17, 1823, *unm.*
870. †**Isaac**, *b.* Oct. 2, 1777; *m.* Fanny Jackson.
871. **Hepsibah**, *b.* Dec. 15, 1779; *m.* March 16, 1797, Samuel Stowe of Natick, and lived in Natick, where they had children:
    i. **Mary Bigelow**, *b.* July 1, 1799.
    ii. **Calvin Ellis**, *b.* April 26, 1802; *m.* Harriet Beecher, daughter of Dr. Lyman Beecher, and the well known writer and authoress; he was the author of many theological works.
    iii. **William**, *b.* Nov. 11, 1803.
872. **Abigail**, *b.* Feb. 15, 1782; *d.* Oct. 30, 1844, *unm.*
873. **Josiah**, *b.* March 16, 1784; *d.* April 18, 1794.
874. **Eunice**, *b.* April 10, 1786; *d.* April 15, 1831, *unm.*
875. †**Abraham**, *b.* March 15, 1788; *m.* Louisa Train.
876. **Susanna**, *b.* May 20, 1790; *m.* 1817, Alexander Thayer. She was the mother of A. W. Thayer, who for twenty-five years has been U. S. Consul at Trieste, Austria; a well known writer, and author of the life of Beethoven. Dr. Henry Thayer, a well known physician, is also another son. She *d.* June 12, 1845.
877. **Mehitable**, *b.* Aug. 18, 1792; *m.* Hon. Chester Adams, a native of Bristol, Conn., and resided in Natick. He was a very prominent man in town and county affairs, a Colonel in the War of 1812, was Town Clerk of Natick for twenty-seven years, a member of the Legislature (lower house) five years, and of the Senate four years, and held many other positions of trust. She *d.* Nov. 10, 1877; he *d.* 1856, aged 71 years.

124–377. **Converse Bigelow** of Sherborn, Mass., son of Lieut. Josiah and Mary (Harrington) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, Jan. 20, 1755; married, Oct. 8, 1778, Anna Parks, who was born in Brighton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1756; died in Sherborn, Sept. 9, 1843, aged 87 years. He moved early to Templeton where their first three children were born, and then moved to Sherborn, where he afterwards lived, and died April 23, 1829. He served in the Revolutionary war from Weston. Their children were:

878. **Betsey**, *b.* July 31, 1779; *m.* May 27, 1806, John Goulding; *b.* in Sherborn, April 2, 1781; *d.* Oct. 1, 1859; she *d.* April 14, 1862; *res.* Sherborn. They had:
    - i. **John Adams**, *b.* April 2, 1808; *d.* Aug. 15, 1879; *res.* Sherborn.
    - ii. **Sumner Gore**, *b.* Sept. 2, 1809; *m.* April 25, 1840, Martha (Burr) Cutler; *b.* Sept., 1815; *d.* Aug. 30, 1880; he *d.* Sept. 25, 1883; *res.* Natick.
    - iii. **Oren**, *b.* May 10, 1811; *d.* Sept. 9, 1814.
    - iv. **Henry**, *b.* Nov. 25, 1813; *m.* June 8, 1837, H. Emeline Edwards, daughter of Elijah and Rebekah Edwards; *b.* Jan. 26, 1816; *d.* Jan. 14, 1883; he *d.* July 16, 1884; *res.* Dover. They had four sons and ten daughters.
    - v. **Oren**, *b.* Jan. 26, 1816; *m.* Nov. 20, 1846, Ellen Holbrook, daughter of Lewis and Hannah (Phipps) Holbrook; *b.* in Sherborn, Dec. 9, 1824; *d.* May 7, 1850; he *d.* March 26, 1851; *res.* Natick.
    - vi. **Betsey Matilda**, *b.* Feb., 1823; *d.* May 10, 1829.
879. **Anne**, *b.* March 21, 1781; *d.* *unm.* Dec. 26, 1871, aged 90 years.
880. **John**, *b.* Jan. 26, 1783; *m.* Hannah Partridge; *res.* Sherborn, where he *d.* Dec. 8, 1839; she *d.* Aug. 27, 1840; no issue.
881. †**Converse**, *b.* Nov. 20, 1784; *m.* Mary Viles.
882. †**Elijah**, *b.* Aug. 31, 1786; *m.* Rebecca Fisk.
883. **Calvin**, *b.* July 27, 1788; *d.* Oct., 1788.
884. †**Calvin**, *b.* June 30, 1790; *m.* Elizabeth Adams.
885. **Sukey**, *b.* April 17, 1792; *m.* Josiah Battelle; *res.* Dover; *d.* Aug. 12, 1847; he *d.* Oct. 31, 1855. They had eight children.
886. **Sally**, *b.* Feb. 4, 1794; *m.* Nathaniel Stearns; *res.* Acton, where she *d.* April 15, 1879, aged 85 years; no children.
887. †**Josiah**, *b.* March 22, 1796; *m.* Harriet Sawin.
888. **Amos**, *b.* March 17, 1798; *d.* July, 1798.
889. †**Amos**, *b.* June 29, 1801; *m.* Lucy Stowe.

124–379. Capt. **Alpheus Bigelow** of Weston, Mass., son of Lieut. Josiah and Mary (Harrington) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, Nov. 4, 1757; married, May 22, 1783, Eunice Mixer. They resided in Weston, where he was a prominent citizen. He was in the Continental service in his father's company, April 19, 1775, was afterwards in the Rhode Island Campaign in 1778 as Sergeant, and later in life he was honored with the title of Captain. He died in Weston, Oct. 13, 1847, aged 89 years, 11 months and 9 days; she died Oct., 1834. Their children were:

890. †**Alpheus**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1784; *m.* Mary A. H. Townsend.
891. †**William Harrington**, *b.* Nov. 4, 1786; *m.* Rebecca Jones.

892. Eunice, *b.* July 31, 1789; *m.* Dr. Jonathan Newell, son of Rev. Jonathan and Lucy (Rogers) Newell; *b.* in Stow, Oct. 11, 1784; *d.* Feb. 6, 1868; *res.* Stow, where they had:
  - i. Lucy R., *b.* Jan. 18, 1812; *d.* young.
  - ii. Lucy R., *b.* Aug. 15, 1814.
  - iii. Sally Biglow, *b.* March 18, 1816.
  - iv. Jonathan, Jr., *b.* Aug. 6, 1820.
  - v. George Biglow, *b.* Jan. 27, 1825.

893. Lois, *b.* Oct. 24, 1791.
894. Sally, *b.* May 1, 1794.
895. Maria, *b.* May 16, 1796; *m.* 1825, Nathaniel Bailey.
896. †Elijah, *b.* Nov. 3, 1799; *m.* Maria O. Childs.
897. †George, *b.* Oct. 14, 1803; *m.* Grace S. Livermore.
898. †Francis Edwin, *b.* Jan. 18, 1809; *m.* Ann Hagar.

124–381. Dr. Uriah Bigelow of Worcester, N. Y., son of Lieut. Josiah and Mary (Harrington) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, March 9, 1765. He studied medicine and commenced practice in Boylston, Mass., and married in Weston, June 18, 1789, Susanna Gregory of Weston, Mass. They lived in Boylston until 1794, when they moved to Worcester, N. Y., then a new settlement, where she died Feb. 27, 1797. She was born in Boston, Aug. 24, 1770. He married second, Jan. 1, 1799, Mary Thornton, who was born Oct. 10, 1769, and died in Worcester, Sept. 21, 1859, aged 89 years, 11 months, 11 days. He died Aug. 10, 1842, aged 77 years. Their first three children were born in Boylston, Mass., and the rest in Worcester, N. Y.:

899. Sukey, *b.* Aug. 21, 1789; *m.* Dec. 22, 1808, Sylvester Draper, son of Joshua and Mary (Pratt) Draper; *b.* in Chester, Mass., May 14, 1783; *res.* Westford, N. Y., where they had a family of eleven children; she *d.* June 12, 1863.
  - i. Sylvester Bigelow, *b.* Feb. 19, 1810; *m.* first, Amy Westcott; second, Jane Sloan. Had eight children:
    - Olive, *b.* 1837; *m.* Silas H. Walker.
    - Anne E., *b.* 1839; *m.* John M. Brightmyer.
    - Perlia M., *b.* 1842.
    - Orlow W., *b.* 1844; *d.* 1845.
    - Andrew Sloan, *b.* 1848.
    - Harlan Page, *b.* 1851.
    - Julia Isabella, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1855.
    - Jennie, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1865.
  - ii. Susan G., *b.* May 22, 1811; *m.* Alden Chester; *res.* Westford. They had:
    - Horace, *b.* 1842; *m.* Anastasia E. Hill.
    - Arthur, *b.* 1847.
    - Alden, *b.* 1848.
  - iii. Josiah Harrington, *b.* Feb. 6, 1813; *m.* Adelia W. Babcock. They had:
    - James R., *b.* 1837.
    - Mary J., *b.* 1841.
    - Melville, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1850.
    - Maria E., *b.* 1852.

iv. **Caroline M.**, *b.* June 19, 1815; *m.* Benjamin Westcott. They had:
    Loretta M., *b.* 1847; *m.* Madison Hilts of Richmondville, N. Y.

v. **Adelia S.**, *b.* Oct. 11, 1817; *m.* Henry W. Wilson. They had:
    Helen J., *b.* 1844.
    Sarah S., *b.* 1846.
    William H., *b.* 1849.

vi. **Fernando P.**, *b.* Aug. 9, 1819; *m.* Lucy A. Preston. They had:
    Ella A., *b.* 1849.
    C. Amanda, *b.* 1853.
    Emma R., *b.* 1858.

vii. **Lysander**, *b.* Oct. 2, 1821; *m.* Rachel A. Gurney. They resided many years in Westford. No issue.

viii. **Marinda**, *b.* Oct. 10, 1823; *m.* Luther M. Robinson, and had:
    Willard M., *b.* 1859; *res.* Cobleskill, N. Y.

ix. **Lucy**, *b.* Aug. 12, 1826; *d.* Aug. 14, 1827.

x. **Milton**, *b.* June 24, 1829; *m.* Jerusha C. Talcott; moved to Indiana. They had:
    Jennie M., *b.* 1859.
    Mary E., *b.* 1861; *d.* 1864.
    Carrie L., *b.* 1863; *d.* 1864.

xi. **Maria**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1832; *m.* John E. Moore of Richmondville, N. Y; no issue.

900. **Cyrus**, *b.* March 3, 1791; *d.* May 2, 1813, *unm.*
901. **Maria**, *b.* March 17, 1793; *m.* William Judd; *d.* in Jefferson, N. Y., April 6, 1838.
902. †**Uriah Gregory**, *b.* Dec. 25, 1794; *m.* Henrietta Barney.
903. †**Milton**, *b.* Feb. 17, 1797; *m.* Mary Shelland.
904. **Marenda**, *b.* Oct. 8, 1799.
905. **Anne**, *b.* Jan. 5, 1801; *m.* John Shelland.
906. †**Aborn Thornton**, *b.* Oct. 24, 1802; *m.* Polly Penfield.
907. **Josiah**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1804; *d.* April 10, 1806.
908. **Polly**, *b.* Dec. 20, 1806; *m.* Cyrus Chapman; *res.* Canastota, N. Y.
909. **Orrilla**, *b.* Jan. 24, 1809; *d.* Feb. 10, 1816.
910. **Irena**, *b.* Dec. 23, 1810; *m.* Chester Wright; *res.* Worcester; *d.* May 12, 1875; he *d.* May 24, 1871.
911. **Sally**, *b.* June 6, 1812; *m.* 1833, Ten Eyck La Moure; *res.* Albany, N. Y.

124–382. Dea. **Thomas Bigelow** of Weston, son of Lieut. Josiah and Mary (Harrington) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, Aug. 11, 1768; married, Nov. 3, 1791, Miriam Hager. She died in Weston, Aug. 21, 1818. He married second, 1819, Mrs. Abigail Hastings. She died Nov. 5, 1862. He died in Weston, Jan. 23, 1856. He lived for several years in Waltham; about 1802 he moved to Weston, where he was deacon of the church for many years. Their children were:

912. **Thomas**, *b.* Nov. 16, 1792; *m.* June 3, 1818, Nancy Damon of Wayland; *d.* Sept. 14, 1818.
913. **Maria**, *b.* March 8, 1795; *m.* April 3, 1817, Amos Hager of Weston; *d.* Jan. 10, 1879.

914. **Orilla**, *b.* May 21, 1797; *m.* Dec. 8, 1819, Marshall Jones of Weston; *d.* Jan. 14, 1830.
915. **Washington**, *b.* Oct. 12, 1799; *d.* Aug. 8, 1857, *unm.*
916. †**Isaac**, *b.* March 19, 1802; *m.* Harriet Warren.
917. †**Charles**, *b.* July 6, 1804; *m* Rebecca A. Fiske.
918. **Marshall**, *b.* July 8, 1807; *m.* Dec. 14, 1831, Harriet Simmons; *d.* April 23, 1835.

126–386. **Isaac Bigelow** of Vermont, son of Isaac and Abigail (Skinner) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Nov. 17, 1737; married in Colchester, April 5, 1759, Mary Chamberlain of East Haddam. Their first child was born in Colchester, and it is said that he went to Cornwallis, N. S., with the colony of settlers from Connecticut about the year 1761 or 1762 and was one of the first proprietors of that town, but he was evidently not gone many years, as he came back to the States, and settled in the southern part of Vermont, and was in the Continental service in 1777, tradition says he lived in Dummerston, but we are unable to learn when or where he died. Their children were:

919. **Molly**, *bapt.* in Colchester, April 12, 1761; *d.* July 24, 1761.
920. †**Isaac**, *b.* about 1763; *m.* Electa ———.
921. †**Russell**, *b.* Nov. 26, 1765; *m.* Lucy Sanger.
922. †**Freedom**, *b.* 1767; *m.* Susanna Kathron.
923. †**Eliphaz**, *b.* 1769; *m.* Sarah Cushing.
924. †**Timothy**, *b.* July 14, 1772; *m.* Polly Wilson.
925. †**Israel**, *b.* Aug. 31, 1774; *m.* Eunice Kathron.
926. **Polly**, *b.* 1776; *m.* Samuel Tarpenning; *d.* 1857. They had nine children:
    i. **Cynthia**.
    ii. **Eliphaz**.
    iii. **Lawrence**, *b.* in Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1800; *m.* Feb. 14, 1824, Mary Ann Davis; *d.* Feb. 9, 1856; she *d.* Dec. 7, 1854. They had:
        Amanda M., *b.* Aug. 7, 1826; *m.* Joseph King, and lived in Madison Co., O. They had four children.
        Samuel, *b.* Oct. 16, 1828; *d.* July 16, 1846.
        Eliphaz A., *b.* Dec. 30, 1830; *d.* July 22, 1832.
        Polly Ann, *b.* June 4, 1833; *d.* April 5, 1852.
        Cynthia J., *b.* June 8, 1836; *m.* Jacob Homsher.
        Isaac A., *b.* June 24, 1839; *d.* Sept. 14, 1841.
        Louisa M., *b.* Oct. 14, 1841; *m.* James Lombard.
        Savilla A., *b.* May 1, 1845; *m.* Lewis Drake.
    iv. **Ransom**; *m.* Rebecca Ewens.
    v. **Lorau**; *m.* Mary Alford; lived in Ohio.
    vi. **Laura**; *m.* first, Ira Patrick; second, Jesse Lombard.
    vii. **Abraham**; *m.* Polly Shepherd.
    viii. **Isaac**; *m.* Mary Caldwell.
    ix. **Israel**; *m.* Isabel Hill; went west.
927. **Ira**, *b.* 1777; *d. unm.* in Ohio.

928. Dimmis, *b.* July 15, 1778; *m.* Jan. 11, 1798, Uriah Wood; he was *b.* Dec. 25, 1774; *d.* July 15, 1826; she *d.* 1845. They emigrated from New York State to Union County, Ohio, and were of the early settlers in that county. Their children were:
    i. Ira, *b.* March 17, 1799; *m.* Margaret Hawley; lived in Marysville, O., where he was a practising physician for many years, and *d.* Sept. 7, 1839.
    ii. Michael S., *b.* April 30, 1801; *m.* July 15, 1822, Eliza Thayer; *d.* July 16, 1880. They had eight children.
    iii. Mary Volitta, *b.* April 3, 1806; *d.* April 29, 1806.
    iv. Mary Cynthia, *b.* Oct. 25, 1809; *m.* first, ——— Parthemore; second, U. S. Alden; no issue.
    v. Russell; *d.* young.

126–387. Timothy Bigelow of Bernardston, Mass., son of Isaac and Abigail (Skinner) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Nov. 18, 1739; married, Dec. 20, 1762, Rhoda Williams. He was a blacksmith by trade and lived a few years in Colchester; about 1765 he moved away to Bernardston, where he had previously bought land of Sampson Howe, Sept. 7, 1764. He sold a tract of land in Bernardston to Jona. Ashby of Deerfield, July 10, 1769, and we find that he bought land in Greenfield the same year, and again, April 1, 1771, we find he sold a tract of land in Bernardston, he being then of Bernardston, but a thorough examination of the town and church records fail to show anything regarding his family. He moved afterwards to Williamstown, Mass., adopted the Shaker doctrine, and lived for many years with the Tyringham family of Shakers, where he died Sept. 12, 1818, aged 79. She died at the same place April 22, 1807, age 63. The following is a partial list of their children:

929. A child; *d.* in Colchester, Conn., Oct. 15, 1763.
930. A child; *d.* in Colchester, Sept., 1764.
931. Rhoda, *b.* in Colchester, Aug. 20, 1765.
932. Jerusha, *b.* probably in Bernardston about 1768; *d.* at the Shaker community, Hancock, Mass., April 7, 1840, aged 72 years.
933. †Timothy, *b.* probably about 1770; *m.* Sally Streeter.
934. Huldah, *b.* in Williamstown, Mass., about 1775; *d.* at the Shaker community in Tyringham, Dec. 11, 1852, aged 77 years.
935. Amasa, *b.* about 1777; *d.* at the Shaker community at Tyringham, March 26, 1833, aged 55 years.
936. Abel, *b.* about 1780; *d.* at the Shaker community in Tyringham, April 29, 1844, aged 64 years.
937. Elsa; supposed to be a daughter of Timothy, *d.* at the Shaker community in Hancock, Mass., July 19, 1854.

126–395. Amasa Bigelow of Cornwallis, N. S., son of Isaac and Abigail (Skinner) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Feb. 11, 1755, and when but a child (1761 or 1762) he went with his father to Cornwallis, when that town was settled. His father after a few years sojourn, returned to the States, leaving Amasa and three daughters in Nova Scotia. Amasa married, about 1775 or 1776, Roxana Cone, who was probably a native of Connecticut, and settled in that country, where he was a ship carpenter, and was accidentally killed while at work upon a vessel in 1799. They had a large family:

938. †**Ebenezer**, *b.* 1776; *m.* 1804, Nancy Rand.
939. †**John**, *b.* 1778; *m.* Tirzah Newcomb.
940. †**Daniel**, *b.* 1780; *m.* Emma Johnston.
941. †**Reuben**, *b.* 1782; *m.* Lavinia Skinner.
942. **Mary**, *b.* 1784; *m.* 1806, William Rand; *res.* Cornwallis, where she *d.* 1864.
943. **Ruby**, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1810, David Faulkner; *res.* Sussex Vale, N. B.; *d.* 1876.
944. **Abigail**, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1810, Alfred Skinner; *res.* Cornwallis; *d.* 1855.
945. **Sarah**, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1814, Benjamin Rand; *res.* Wisconsin; *d.* 1865.
946. †**Gideon**, *b.* 1792; *m.*
947. †**Isaac**, *b.* 1794; *m.* Lavinia Loomis.
948. **Rachel**, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1818, David Loomis; *res.* Cornwallis; *d.* 1849.

126–396. **Addi Bigelow** of Barre, Vt., son of Isaac and Abigail (Skinner) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Oct. 18, 1757; married in Barre, Vt., July 29, 1804, Zelinda Ingalls. They lived in Barre, Vt., several years, and it is supposed that they moved to Ohio. They had born in Barre, Vt.:

949. **Polly**, *b.* April 3, 1805.
950. **Sarah**, *b.* April 5, 1809.
951. **Addi Dennison**, *b.* April 21, 1811.
952. **Philena**, *b.* June 10, 1814.

135–397. **Elisha Bigelow** of Reading, Vt., eldest son of Elisha and Mary (Kilborn) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 17, 1752; married in Colchester, Dec. 16, 1773, Wealtha Gorton. She was born Feb. 26, 1753. They lived a few years in Colchester, and then moved to Reading, Vt., where she died March 11, 1813. He married second, Susanna Townsend and died in Reading, Nov. 15, 1826, aged 74 years. Their children were:

953. †**Elisha**, *b.* in Colchester, Feb. 5, 1775; *m.* Rhoda Goddard.
954. †**Joseph**, *b.* in Colchester, Oct. 2, 1776; *m.* Sabra Merrill.
955. **Wealtha**, *b.* in Colchester, Sept. 26, 1778; *d.* Oct. 20, 1778.
956. **Wealtha**, *b.* in Colchester, Nov. 14, 1779; *m.* June 4, 1801, Bailey Merrill; *d.* Feb. 29, 1840.
957. **Polly**, *b.* in Colchester, Nov. 11, 1782; *m.* William Perkins; *res.* Reading, Vt. They had:
    - i. **Laura**, *b.* Nov. 30, 1802; *m.* Franklin Bigelow.
    - ii. **Cyrus**, *b.* June 22, 1810; *res.* Woodstock, Vt.
    - iii. **Norman**, *b.* April 5, 1813; *res.* Woodstock, Vt.

958. †**Jared**, *b.* in Colchester, April 26, 1786; *m.* Lucinda Hapgood.
959. †**Benjamin Gorton**, *b.* in Reading, March 21, 1792; *m.* Lucy Kendall; she was *b.* March 17, 1793; *d.* Jan. 16, 1866; he *d.* in Woodstock, 1868; no issue.
960. **Clarissa**, *b.* March 12, 1797; *m.* Thomas Sawyer; *d.* March 27, 1835.

135–399. **Bond Bigelow** of New Salem, Conn., son of Elisha and Mary (Kilborn) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., May 18, 1755; married, April 25, 1774, Sarah Purple. Children:

961. **David**, *b.* Jan. 6, 1775.
962. **Jared**, *b.* April 21, 1778; *d.* Dec. 25, 1782.
963. **Samuel**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1780.
964. **Jarius**, *b.* June 9, 1784.
965. **Lucy**, *b.* March 5, 1787.

135–401. **Noah Bigelow** of Reading, Vt., son of Elisha and Mary (Kilborn) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Feb. 7, 1759; married, Feb. 25, 1788, Sarah Soule. They resided in Reading, Vt., where he died May 20, 1833. Their children were:

966. **Sally**, *b.* May 30, 1789; *m.* John Cary; *d.* Nov. 4, 1874.
967. **Betsey**, *b.* Dec. 8, 1791; *d.* Oct. 2, 1863, *unm.*
968. **Hannah Soule**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1794; *m.* William Townsend; *d.* Feb. 26, 1884.
969. **Noah**, Jr., *b.* Jan. 28, 1797; *d.* May 29, 1813.
970. **Laura**, *b.* Nov. 9, 1799; *d.* Nov. 12, 1799.
971. **Sophia**, *b.* April 25, 1801; *m.* Amasa Watkins; *res.* Reading, Vt.; *d.* Oct. 19, 1853.

135–402. **Joel Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., son of Elisha and Mary (Kilborn) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Jan. 9, 1761; married, June 29, 1786, Lucretia Lothrop. She was born April 14, 1763; died Feb. 16, 1851. He died Feb. 12, 1849. Their children were:

972. **John**, *b.* July 27, 1787; *d.* Oct. 13, 1822.
973. **Phebe**, *b.* Sept. 16, 1789.
974. **Austin**, *b.* Feb. 13, 1792; *m.* Feb. 8, 1855, Lucy Graves; he *d.* Aug. 4, 1859; she *d.* Dec. 22, 1875.
975. †**Aaron**, *b.* May 19, 1796; *m.* Elizabeth ——.
976. **Ebenezer Lothrop**, *b.* Dec. 6, 1806.

135–407. **Isaac Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Deborah (Chapman) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 23, 1771; married, Aug. 4, 1794, Tabitha Chapman, daughter of Isaac Chapman, born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 6, 1769; resided in Springfield, N. Y. Their children were:

977. **Isaac C.**, *b.* about 1796.
978. **Elisha**, *b.* about 1798.

979. **Alonzo**, *b.* about 1800.
980. **Mary Hester**, *b.* about 1802.
981. **Chloe Abby**, *b.* about 1804.
982. **Wealthy**, *b.* about 1806.

136–415. **William Bigelow** of Athol, Mass., son of Joshua and Lydia (Hastings) Bigelow, was born in Weston, April 10, 1727; married in Cambridge, March 28, 1753, Margaret Gates, settled in Pequog (now Athol), in later years they moved to Brattleborough, Vt., where he died 1811. Their children were born in Athol:

983. †**David**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1754; *m.* Lois Taylor.
984. **Esther**, *b.* Nov. 30, 1757; *m.* Josiah Richardson; *res.* Brattleborough, Vt.

136–416. **Thaddeus Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., son of Joshua and Lydia (Hastings) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Sept. 26, 1728; married, March 28, 1754, Rebecca Warren of Worcester. He lived in Worcester for many years, and when his father died in 1792, he came in possession of the old homestead and a large part of the land formerly owned by his father. In April, 1798, he disposed of his property and moved to Rutland, Mass., with his son Joseph. Their children were born in Worcester:

985. **Lydia**, *b.* Jan. 18, 1755.
986. **Molly**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1756.
987. **Sarah**, *b.* July 5, 1761.
988. †**Joseph**, *b.* Aug. 3, 1770; *m.* Annis Pike.
989. †**John**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1774; *m.* Polly Hayward.

136–421. **Asa Bigelow** of Brookfield, Mass., son of Joshua and Lydia (Hastings) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Sept. 13, 1738; married, Feb., 1766, Rebecca Richardson. She was born July 5, 1743, O. S., and died Jan. 31, 1833. He died Sept. 22, 1807. He early moved to Brookfield and settled there, where his children were born. He served in the army in 1780, and was a well known resident of Brookfield. His family were:

990. **Sally**, *b.* Oct. 31, 1766; *m.* Jan. 1, 1786, Simon Rice of Brookfield; *b.* Sept. 21, 1762; she *m.* second, ——— Harrington. She had by her first husband:
    - i. **Asa**, *b.* Nov. 19, 1786.
    - ii. **Baxter**, *b.* June 8, 1788.
    - iii. **Sally**, *b.* May 27, 1790.
    - iv. **Cheney**, *b.* Oct. 21, 1791.
    - v. **Jonas**, *b.* July 25, 1793.
    - vi. **Deborah**, *b.* April 22, 1795. } Twins.
    - vii. **Rebecca**, *b.* April 22, 1795; *d.* Feb. 13, 1809. } Twins.

viii. Barsheba, *b.* June 3, 1796.
ix. Sophia, *b.* Feb. 13, 1798.
x. Child, *b.* and *d.* March 2, 1799.
xi. Louisa, *b.* ——— 25, 1802.
xii. Child, *b.* Nov., 1805.
xiii. Mary, *b.* Sept. 4, 1808.

991. †Samuel, *b.* Dec. 3, 1767; *m.* Levina Rice.

992. †Asa, *b.* Nov. 18, 1769; *m.*; *res.* Troy, N. Y.

993. Hannah, *b.* March 2, 1771; *m.* Feb. 13, 1790, Moses Hobbs, son of Josiah and Mary (Harrington) Hobbs; *b.* March 13, 1763. They had:

i. Fanny, *b.* Aug. 10, 1790.
ii. Rosalinda, *b.* May 26, 1792.
iii. Polly, *b.* Jan. 4, 1794.
iv. George, *b.* March 18, 1796; *d.* Oct. 6, 1803.
v. Augusta, *b.* ——— 31, 1797; *d.* Oct. 7, 1801.
vi. Augusta, *b.* 1802.
vii. George, *b.* Oct. 26, 1804.

994. †William, *b.* Jan. 15, 1773; *m.* Mary Livermore.

995. †Elisha, *b.* Nov. 17, 1774; *m.* Mary ———.

996. Lucy, *b.* Feb. 8, 1776; *m.* April 15, 1795, Moses Bemis; *b.* May 11, 1770; *d.* Oct. 16, 1844; she *d.* Oct. 19, 1839; *res.* Brookfield. Had two children:

i. Nancy, *b.* Dec. 9, 1795; *m.* Jan. 23, 1820, Dexter Rice, and had:
Seraph, *b.* Aug. 10, 1821; *m.* 1849, Brigham Sibley; *d.* Feb. 12, 1852.
Moses B., *b.* Sept. 10, 1825; *m.* 1851, Sophronia Hill; *d.* Oct. 21, 1859.
ii. Lucy Adeline, *b.* Oct. 3, 1809; *m.* Oct. 16, 1828, Samuel Belyea; *res.* Clinton, Mass.

997. †Amasa, *b.* March 18, 1778; *m.* Ruth Richardson.

998. †Artemas, *b.* Oct. 14, 1781; *m.* Eunice Thomas.

999. Mary, *b.* Jan. 30, 1784; *d.* Feb. 7, 1807, *unm.*

1000. Esther, *b.* Dec. 13, 1786; *m.* Sept. 9, 1810, Nathan Hitchcock of Brimfield; *b.* May 4, 1787; *d.* Nov. 3, 1854; she *d.* Jan. 14, 1829; *res.* Brimfield. They had:

i. Lucy Emeline, *b.* Dec. 4, 1812; *m.* 1841, Thomas Gilroy; *res.* Pottsville, Pa., where she *d.* Aug. 1859. Had two children:
Thomas.
William; *m.* Myra Copeland.
ii. William Lucius, *b.* Jan. 17, 1815; *m.* Oct. 12, 1843, Mary C. Ellis; *res.* Springfield, Mass., where he *d.* Dec. 8, 1882. Had one daughter:
Mary Ellen, *b.* April 12, 1844.
iii. Joseph Warren, *b.* June 10, 1816; *m.* Dec. 8, 1840, Charlotte E. D. Baker; *res.* Springfield, Mass.
iv. Daniel Porter, *b.* Dec. 4, 1817; *d.* Oct. 22, 1838.
v. Emma Adeline, *b.* Oct. 17, 1820; *m.* May 1, 1845, Brownal M. Durfee. They had:
Joseph Warren, *b.* June 9, 1847.
Albert P., *b.* 1856; drowned July 4, 1873.
Emma, *b.* 1860.

138–429. Nathaniel Bigelow of Framingham, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Robinson) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1750; married Susanna Jennings, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Drury) Jennings. She was born April 22, 1755, and died leaving four children. He married second, Oct., 1782, Anne Rider, daughter of Gideon and Lucy (Smith) Rider. She died in Leominster, Dec. 6, 1845, aged 87 years. He died in Leominster, March 7, 1832, aged 82 years. He early went to Framingham, where he lived until about 1795, when he moved to Leominster. He was in the service in 1780, and at Fort Ticonderoga in 1779. His family were:

1001. Anne; *m.* March, 1795, John Rice, son of Josiah Rice of Framingham; *res.* Leominster.
1002. Hannah; *m.* Aug. 7, 1800, Ephraim Colburn; *res.* New York State.
1003. Lydia; is said to have *m.* ——— Tucker of Shrewsbury.
1004. Nathan; supposed to have *d.* in Whitestown, N. Y., *unm.*
1005. †John, *b.* April 24, 1783; *m.* Elizabeth Follansbee.
1006. †Isaac, *b.* Sept. 23, 1784; *m.* Nancy Josselyn.
1007. †David, *b.* Oct. 15, 1787; *m.* Candace Hale.
1008. †Nathaniel, *b.* May 26, 1789; *m.* Catherine Tyler.
1009. †Perkins, *b.* Feb. 25, 1791; *m.* Relief Patrick.
1010. Susanna, *b.* Sept. 17, 1792; *m.* March 4, 1813, John Baker.
1011. †Dexter, *b.* Jan. 16, 1795; *m.* Lydia Brigham.
1012. †Josiah, *b.* Sept. 5, 1798; *m.* Exion Patterson.

141–432. John Bigelow of Conway, Mass., son of John and Grace (Allen) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Nov. 8, 1743; married in Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1770, Molly Melvin (the same day as his twin brother Nathan). They lived several years in that town, and about 1780 he moved to Conway, where he died Feb. 14, 1822, aged 78 years. Their children were:

1013. John, *b.* Dec. 12, 1771; *d.* Dec. 25, 1771.
1014. †Jonathan, *b.* Jan. 25, 1773; *m.* Susanna Brooks.
1015. †Silas, *b.* May 7, 1775; *m.* Anna Brooks.
1016. John, *b.* July 8, 1777; *d.* Aug. 2, 1777.
1017. Amos, *b.* July 5, 1778; *d.* Aug. 3, 1782.
1018. Isaac, *b.* Oct. 27, 1780; *m.* Betsey Peck; *d.* 1843; *res.* Phelps, N. Y.
1019. †Abner, *b.* Oct. 23, 1783; *m.* Louisa Guilford. For family see Appendix.
1020. †Samuel, *b.* Aug. 22, 1785; *m.* Electa Wilder.
1021. Molly, *b.* July 9, 1787; *m.* William Medister.
1022. Rebeckah, *b.* April 21, 1790; *m.* 1812, Cheney Look of Peru, Mass.
1023. Esther, *b.* July 17, 1792; *d.* Oct. 14, 1811.
1024. Clarissa, *b.* Oct. 15, 1794; *m.* 1812, Orra Sherman of Conway.
1025. †Moses Foster, *b.* 1798; *m.* Mary Bardwell.

141–433. Nathan Bigelow of Ashburnham, Mass., son of John and Grace (Allen) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Nov. 8, 1743; married (same day as his twin brother John), Sept. 11, 1770, Elizabeth Oaks. They lived in Ashburnham several years, and then moved to Crown Point, N. Y., where he died. So far as we can learn his children were:

1026. †Levi, *b.* July 13, 1771; *m.* Lucy Sampson.
1027. †Nathan, *b.* Jan. 27, 1773; *m.* Nabby Carey.
1028. Betty, *b.* Sept. 17, 1774.
1029. Jonathan Oaks, *b.* July 22, 1776.
1030. John.
1030½. Sally.
1031. Ebenezer.
1031½. †Amos; *m.* Nancy Chilcott.
1032. Daniel.
1032½. Polly.
1033. †Joseph, *b.* Feb. 25, 1787; *m.* Catherine Chilcott.

141–435. Silas Bigelow of New Ipswich, N. H., son of John and Grace (Allen) Bigelow, was born in Stow, Mass., March 17, 1750; married Rachel Pitts of Townsend, Mass., who was born Dec. 25, 1755. They lived in Westford a few years, then moved to Lunenburg, from there to Ashburnham. About 1788 they moved to New Ipswich, N. H., where he died May 17, 1797. His wife Rachel died Jan. 4, 1829, aged 73 years. Their children were:

1034. Silas, *b.* in Westford, Jan. 9, 1775; *d.* Aug. 13, 1801.
1035. †Daniel, *b.* in Westford, April 3, 1776; *m.* Betsey T. Wilkins.
1036. Samuel, *b.* in Westford, Nov. 11, 1777; drowned while lumbering on Holland Purchase, N. Y., Nov., 1811. It is not known as he had a family.
1037. Joel, *b.* in Westford, Feb. 27, 1779; *d.* Aug. 2, 1807, *unm.*
1038. John, *b.* in Lunenburg, July 7, 1781; *d.* Nov., 1809, *unm.*
1039. An Infant, *b.* and *d.* in Ashburnham, Aug. 1, 1783.
1040. Joseph; *bapt.* in Ashburnham, Nov. 18, 1785; *d.* Jan., 1786.
1041. Betsey, *b.* in New Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1788; *m.* Danforth Walker; *res.* New Ipswich.
1042. Milly, *b.* in New Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1792; *m.* David Walker; *res.* Middlebury, Vt.
1043. Luther, *b.* in New Ipswich, Jan. 13, 1794; was a physician; lived in Carthage and Nashville, Tenn., where he *d.* Oct. 6, 1832, leaving no issue.

141–436. Simeon Bigelow of Brandon, Vt., son of John and Grace (Allen) Bigelow, was born in Acton, Mass., April 12, 1752, and married in Ashburnham, Dec. 14, 1780, Sarah Foster. She was born April 14, 1760, and died in Brandon, Vt., Feb., 1789. He married second, March 14, 1790, Elizabeth Avery of Brandon. She was born Oct. 8, 1764, and died April 21, 1804. He married third, July 21, 1804, Mrs. Sarah Avery, widow of Simeon Avery. She was born April 13, 1764, and died in Galway, N. Y. He died in Brandon, Vt., July 13, 1837, aged 85 years. He served in the army during the Revolution. After his first marriage he lived a short time in Conway, Mass., and then moved to Brandon, Vt., where he purchased a tract of land of 110 acres, Oct. 1, 1783; and again, Feb. 8, 1796, he purchased another tract of 110 acres. His children were:

1044. †Henry, *b.* in Conway, Sept. 16, 1781; *m.* Lucy Barnes.
1045. †Noah, *b.* in Conway, March 4, 1783; *m.* Sarah Jackson.
1046. †Nahum, *b.* in Brandon, Feb. 9, 1785; *m.* Mary Gibbs.
1047. Sally, *b.* March 9, 1787; *m.* 1809, Aaron Goodrich; he *d.*; she *m.* second, Anson Melvin; lived in Illinois.
1048. †Hiram, *b.* Jan. 2, 1789; *m.* Lucy Cutler.
1049. †Elijah Avery, *b.* Dec. 13, 1790; *m.* Diantha June.
1050. †Daniel Post, *b.* March 14, 1792; *m.* Betsey Knight.
1051. Thirza, *b.* March 12, 1794; *m.* Jan., 1820, Jeffrey Amherst Bogue; *b.* July 24, 1790; *d.* May 24, 1860; she *d.* March 25, 1850. They had:
    - i. Bishop, *b.* 1821; *m.* Cordelia Garfield.
    - ii. Marion: *m.* Chester Dike.
    - iii. Catherine, *b.* Dec. 12, 1826; *m.* Dr. E. H. Drury.
    - iv. Nancy, *b.* 1828; *m.* George White.
    - v. Mary J.; *m.* Augustus Bowen.
1052. Olive, *b.* Feb. 7, 1796; *m.* Samuel Arnold of Brandon; *d.* in Brandon, Dec. 13, 1821.
1053. Augustus, *b.* Jan. 17, 1798; he was a physician and dentist, and lived for many years in New York State; *d.* in New York City about 1870, *unm.*
1054. Minerva, *b.* April 22, 1799; *d.* April 23, 1804.
1055. Eliza, *b.* June 28, 1801; *m.* William Pierce; *res.* Salisbury, Vt.
1056. †Simeon, *b.* Feb. 25, 1803; *m.* Charity Charlotte Childs.

144–444. Aaron Bigelow of Groton, Mass., was probably the son of Jonathan and Mary (Snow) Bigelow, who was born in Lancaster, Mass., April 29, 1741. He had by wife Lucy three children, born in Groton, but we have no further record of the family:

1057. Jonathan, *b.* Sept. 13, 1781.
1058. Aaron, *b.* Aug. 17, 1783.
1059. Mary, *b.* Aug. 7, 1785.

145–451. Solomon Bigelow, son of Benjamin and Love (Wood) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1741. He probably moved to New Hampshire with his father. We find that he bought a piece of land in Acworth, Nov. 15, 1770, and he probably moved to Acworth, as he was chosen Constable in that town 1772, and we find no further trace of him there. Family tradition says that he went to western New York State with some of his children and that he married a Mrs.

Wilson. The names of his children from the best we can learn are as follows:

1060. **Jesse**; settled in Canada West.
1061. †**Zenas**; settled in western New York in Township 12, R. 1, in 1801.

145–453. **Joel Bigelow**, son of Benjamin and Love (Wood) Bigelow, was born June 10, 1747. The place of birth we do not find on record, but suppose it to be in Weston, Mass. He married about 1775, Abigail Call (or McCall as the name was originally spelled), daughter of James Call, born Jan. 14, 1757. Rev. Andrew F. Bigelow in his sketch of the family, says: "She was one of the first Methodists in Vermont, a model wife and mother; an intelligent, excellent woman. * * * James Call was twice married, and had eighteen sons and four daughters," of whom "Joseph was famous for his great strength." The McCall family is supposed to have been one of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterian families that emigrated from the North of Ireland to New England in 1718–1725. Joel Bigelow settled in Springfield, Vt., where he lived several years. He moved to Salisbury, Vt., about 1791, where we find he gave a deed to Abel Johnson, dated Jan. 16, 1793. From family tradition we learn that he met with an accident which crippled him for life, and was killed by being thrown from a horse, March, 1815. She soon afterwards went to live with her son Levi, at Bowmanville, Ont., where she died May 2, 1849, aged 92 years. Their children were:

1067. **Hannah**, *b.* in Springfield, Sept. 4, 1776; *m.* Dec. 16, 1801, Timothy Evarts, son of Gilbert and Rebecca (Chapin) Evarts; *b.* in Addison Co., Vt., May 2, 1775. Family tradition says "that they both attended the Academy at Middlebury, Vt.," and he afterwards taught school in that town, but subsequently became engaged in a general transportation business on Lakes Champlain and Ontario. That he might be better situated in regard to his business he removed to Canada and settled near Hamilton, Ont., about 1807. On the breaking out of the War of 1812, he was asked to take the oath of allegiance to the King, which he refused to do. He was arrested and his property confiscated, which rendered him pecuniarily destitute, with a family of nine children. He was released on his parole of honor, and at the close of the war, after suffering many hardships, he with his family and others, managed to make their escape to the United States, and reached Buffalo, where they spent the following winter in the barracks. In the spring following, they moved up the lake to the mouth of the Huron river, where they lived for several months; and then after several months of unsettled life, and hardships, and privations, he, with the assistance of friends, settled on an eighty-acre lot in Jefferson Township, Richland Co., Ohio. He soon after obtained the appointment to teach the first school in that locality. Both he and his wife were highly respected, and they continued to reside in that place until their decease. He died July 28, 1846. She died his widow March 2, 1849. Their children were:

i. **Christopher Columbus**, *b.* in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1802; *m.* Sept. 5, 1822, Sarah Coleman, daughter of Richard and Susan Coleman; *b.* in Oldtown, Md., June 8, 1804; *d.* Aug. 9, 1880. He left home and went to Kentucky in the early spring of 1841, and is said to have *d.* in May, 1841.

ii. **Gilbert Chapin**, *b.* in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 12, 1803; *m.* Dec. 14, 1826, Catherine Walters, daughter of George and Mary A. (Shaffer) Walters; *b.* in Steubenville, Ohio, July 15, 1811; they resided in Robinson, Kansas, where they had a large family, and she *d.* March 20, 1885; he *d.* March 12, 1886.

iii. **John Joel**, *b.* in Middlebury, Vt., May 4, 1805; *m.* July 22, 1829, Mary Spayde, daughter of John and Catherine (Leed) Spayde; *b.* in Reading, Pa., 1813; he *d.* July 26, 1830.

iv. **Timothy**, *b.* in New York State. July 14, 1806; *m.* March 20, 1831, Charlotte Baxter, daughter of Peter and Mary (Leonard) Baxter; *b.* at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1811; *res.* Sigourney, Iowa; *d.* Aug. 5, 1876; she *d.* Sept. 28, 1883.

v. **Elisha**, *b.* near Hamilton, Ont., May 8, 1808; *m.* April 12, 1838, Elizabeth Ann Miller, daughter of John and Elizabeth (McCord) Miller; *b.* in Milton, Pa., Jan. 15, 1812; *res.* Marengo, Ohio, where he *d.* Dec. 10, 1887. She is now living.

vi. **Reuben**, *b.* near Hamilton, Ont., Dec. 12, 1809; *m.* April 5, 1840, Rebecca Howard, daughter of Henry Howard; *b.* in Somerset Co., Pa., April 12, 1818; *d.* in Belleville, O., Sept. 21, 1876; he *d.* Dec. 21, 1888; *res.* Belleville, O., where they had:

Andrew, *b.* July 29, 1840; *m.* Sept. 17, 1874, Maria Stanton.
Cyrus, *b.* Feb. 10, 1842; *d.* Feb. 8, 1844.
Eli, *b.* Dec. 31, 1843; *m.* Dec. 22, 1868, Sarah Lafferty. } Twins.
Levi, *b.* Jan. 1, 1844; *m.* Dec. 28, 1875, Ella Ridenour. }
Annette, *b.* May 30, 1846; *m.* Dec. 28, 1875, Adam Zimmer.
Reuben, Jr., *b.* Nov. 28, 1847; *m.* Feb. 20, 1871, Annette J. Rhodes.
Comfort Ann, *b.* Nov. 14, 1849; *m.* Dec. 2, 1874, James M. Reed.
Alvorda, *b.* Jan. 19, 1851; *m.* Sept. 24, 1874, Peter Horn.
Robert, *b.* Feb. 17, 1853; *m.* Oct. 10, 1877, Abigail Cutting.
Rebecca, *b.* March 3, 1855; *m.* Joseph Shelly.
John Howard, *b.* May 18, 1857.
Sarah E., *b.* April 18, 1859; *d.* April 30, 1881.

vii. **Esther**, *b.* near Hamilton, Feb. 22, 1811; *m.* June 3, 1838, Robert Cutler, son of Robert and Sara (Wrinch) Cutler; *b.* at Beccles, Eng., Aug., 1808; *res.* Hebron, Neb.; she *d.* June 27, 1858.

viii. **Benjamin Franklin**, *b.* at Toronto, Ont., Feb. 22, 1812; *m.* March 9, 1836, Elizabeth Stealts, daughter of William and Catherine (Shewey) Stealts; *m.* second, Aug. 29, 1849, Catherine Jolliff. daughter of John and Catherine (Shaffer) Jolliff; *b.* in Wooster, O., April 29, 1819; *d.* April 10, 1880; *res.* Bryan, O.

ix. **William Henry**, *b.* near Toronto, Ont., April 14. 1813; *m.* May 6, 1838, Nancy Allison, daughter of William and Jane (Patton) Allison; *b.* near Pittsburg, Pa., June 13, 1814; *res.* Clyde, Kan.; he *d.* Feb. 28, 1885.

x. **Margaret**, *b.* April 6, 1815; *d.* 1815.

xi. **Rebecca**, *b.* in Jefferson, O., June 28, 1818; *m.* May 7, 184–, William Smith, a native of Pennsylvania; *m.* second, Oct., 1853, Wilson Fisher; *b.* in Ohio, Sept. 28, 1817; *d.* June 1, 1863; she is living in Eugene City, Oregon.

xii. **Levi**, *b.* in Jefferson, Oct. 20, 1819. }
xiii. **Lucy**, *b.* in Jefferson, Oct. 20, 1819. } Twins.

1068. **Abigail**, *b.* in Springfield, Vt., March 16, 1778; *m.* Joseph Osyor; *b.* March 8, 1769; *d.* at Townsend, O., Dec. 25, 1831; they probably lived a few years in Upper Canada; *m.* second, 1842, Josiah Tucker, with whom she lived about five years at Enterprise, O., when they separated, and she *d.* at Unadilla, Mich., Oct. 5, 1851. They had:

i. **Sally M.**, *b.* probably in Salisbury, Vt.; supposed to have *d.* young.

ii. **Joseph Marshall**, *b.* in Salisbury, Sept. 27, 1800; *m.* 1831, Philenia, daughter of David and Anna (Phillips) Phelps; *b.* in Alexandria, N. H., Aug. 16, 1809; *d.* in Belleville, O., March 13, 1850; he *d.* July 3, 1853. Their surviving children were:

D. N. Osyor; Columbus, O.
Hannah Custard; Harrod, O.
Cyrus M. Osyor; David City, Neb.

iii. **Consider V.**, *b.* about 1802; probably *d.* young.

iv. **Laurilla**, *b.* April 14, 1804; *m.* Jan. 6, 1824, Cyrus Waggoner, son of George and Mary Waggoner; *b.* in Genoa, N. Y., May 24, 1802; *d.* at York, Mich., June 9, 1850, while on a journey from Ohio to Michigan, being thrown from a horse; *res.* Dexter, Mich., where she *d.* 1869. They had:

Marshall Osyor; a lawyer in Toledo, O.
Monroe B.; *res.* Colorado.
James Q. M.; *res.* Colorado.
Joel V.; *res.* Colorado.

1069. †**Joel**, *b.* in Springfield, Nov. 13, 1779; *m.* Cynthia Fisk.

1070. **Martha**, *b.* in Springfield, May 3, 1781; *m.* Oct. 30, 1796, Ebenezer Fisk, son of Nathaniel and Lois (Rowley) Fisk of Brandon, Vt.; *b.* in Danby, Vt., Aug. 10, 1771; *d.* in Schroon, N. Y., March 7, 1843; she *d.* June 25, 1861. They lived in Brandon, Goshen and Whiting, Vt., and about 1820 moved to Schroon, N. Y. They had:

i. **Lois**, *b.* Sept. 22, 1797; *m.* John Moore, April 6, 1814; *d.* in Waterford, Pa., Aug. 28, 1883.

ii. Solomon, *b.* Feb. 19, 1799; *m.* Feb. 1, 1823, Almira Huntley, daughter of Starlin Huntley of Schroon, N. Y.; *d.* in Des Moines, Ia., April 7, 1857.

iii. Fanna, *b.* Oct. 19, 1800; *m.* Jan. 7, 1821, Scelacius Garfield, son of Elisha Garfield; *b.* in Leicester, Vt., Oct. 17, 1798; *res.* Schroon, N. Y.; she *d.* Feb. 17, 1866.

iv. Semantha, *b.* May 12, 1803; *m.* Nov. 11, 1819, William Stowell, son of David and Molly (Williams) Stowell; *b.* in Brandon, Vt., Feb. 28, 1800; *res.* Sandy Hill, N. Y., where she *d.* April 1, 1859; he *d.* June 10, 1874.

v. Lyman, *b.* July 11, 1805; *m.* March 11, 1825, Betsey Stowell, daughter of John and Betsey (Priest) Stowell; *b.* June 14, 1807; *d.* in Tioga, Pa., Aug. 9, 1883; he *d.* in Ontario, Pa., March 7, 1857.

vi. Ansel, *b.* April 25, 1807; *d.* Feb. 25, 1813.

vii. Levi, *b.* March 15, 1809; *m.* March 25, 1835, Loisann T. Wolcott, daughter of Alvin and Phebe (Smith) Wolcott; *b.* in Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 7, 1817; he *d.* in Angus, Ont., July 18, 1876; she *res.* Lockhaven, Pa.

viii. Laura Angeline, *b.* May 21, 1811; *m.* Sept. 4, 1831, William Mills, son of Samuel and Sally (Moss) Mills; *b.* May 2, 1812; she *d.* July 24, 1887; *res.* Joliet, Ill.

ix. Julia Ann, *b.* June 24, 1813; *m.* Sept. 5, 1830, Orson Richards, son of Joseph Richards; *b.* Dec. 13, 1811; *d.* Sept. 14, 1879; she *d.* May 14, 1881; *res.* Sandy Hill, N. Y.

x. Ebenezer, *b.* Nov. 17, 1815; *m.* Nov. 10, 1835, Eleanor Dexter; *b.* April, 1817; *d.* 1864; *m.* second, Sept. 10, 1865, Amarilla J. Goodsell; *b.* Feb. 16, 1838; he *d.* Dec. 22, 1879.

xi. Martha, *b.* April 21, 1818; *m.* March 17, 1835, David Abels, son of Truman and Betsey (Writer) Abels; *b.* June 11, 1809; *d.* Oct. 30, 1862; *m.* second, Feb. 17, 1869, Scelacius Garfield, husband of her late deceased sister Fanna; he *d.* Sept. 1, 1877; she is now (1889) living in Schroon, N. Y.

xii. Rufus, *b.* April 3, 1820; *m.* Sept. 5, 1847, Eliza Wickham, daughter of Benjamin and Sylvia (Wiswell) Wickham; *b.* March 5, 1827; they now live at Schroon River, N. Y.

xiii. Stephen Bateman, *b.* Nov. 25, 1824; *m.* Nov. 2, 1845, Mary Reuge, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Plant) Reuge; *b.* July 25, 1830; they now reside in Emsdale, Ontario.

1071. Betsey, *b.* in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 21, 1783; *m.* about 1812, in Salisbury, Vt., Joshua Seaver; *b.* in Brookline, N. H., 1769; they settled in Salisbury, where he *d.* June 9, 1865; she lived in Salisbury until about 1855, when she moved to Malone, N. Y., where she *d.* Feb. 9, 1866. Their family were:

i. Esther, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1825.

ii. Joan P., *b.* 1817; *m.* 1851 or 1852, Silas Stevens; they had two children, and sailed from Boston for Texas, Oct., 1860, and all on board were lost.

iii. James B., *b.* 1819; *m.* 1844, Jane Perkins; *res.* Dickinson Centre, N. Y.; *d.* Dec. 1, 1884; she is now living.

iv. Lucelia A., *b.* 1821; *m.* May, 1844, Joshua E. Bemis; *res.* East Brookfield, Mass.; *d.* 1853; he *d.* 1851 or 1852, leaving two daughters.

v. **Joel J.**, *b.* Dec. 17, 1823; *m.* at Malone, 1849, Ann Eliza Brown; *b.* 1824; *d.* May 7, 1869; *m.* second, 1870, Mary E. Hadley of Westville, N. Y. He served in the late Rebellion as Colonel of the 16th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and is associated with his brother John K. in publishing the *Malone Palladium*. He has three children by his second wife:

Frederick J., *b.* Oct. 19, 1850.
Albert H., *b.* April 29, 1859.
Herbert H.

vi. **John K.**, *b.* April 22, 1826; *m.* Dec. 8, 1848, Harriet Newell Moore of Stratham, N. H.; *res.* Malone, N. Y. They had:

Milton, *b.* July 4, 1850; *d.* Aug. 24, 1850.

Olin Julian, *b.* Aug. 9, 1851; *m.* Dec. 25, 1873, Martha Lovell; *b.* 1856; *d.* March 15, 1876; *m.* second, June, 1879, Rose L. Elliot of Boston; he *d.* March 9, 1883, leaving two children:

Mattie, *b.* Feb. 9, 1876; *res.* Malone, with her grandparents.

Elliot Olin, *b.* July 25, 1881; *res.* with his mother in West Medford, Mass.

1072. †**Benjamin**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1785; *m.* Sarah Kise Belding.
1073. **Levi**; *d.* young.
1074. †**Levi**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1788; *m.* Margaret Kilbreath.
1075. †**James**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1790; *m.* Lucretia Frank.
1076. **Sarah**, *b.* July 6, 1793; *m.* May 31, 1817, Harvey Gilbert (as per records of St. James Cathedral, Toronto, Ont.), son of Benj. and Susanna (White) Gilbert; *b.* in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1793; *d.* Dec. 29, 1849; *res.* Toronto, Ont., where she *d.* June 14, 1829. Their children were born in Toronto:

i. **Hiram Benjamin**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1818; *m.* Oct. 16, 1842, Harriet Braman, daughter of Orramus and Mercy (Pomeroy) Braman; *b.* Feb. 4, 1822; *res.* East Troy, Wis.

ii. **Sophia Adaline**, *b.* March 11, 1820; *m.* May 19, 1836, Isaac La Moreaux, son of Joshua and Annie (Cross) La Moreaux; *b.* Aug. 19, 1812; *d.* Sept. 21, 1886; *res.* Geauga Co., O.

iii. **Lovia Eveline**, *b.* March 11, 1820; *m.* Nov. 4, 1837; Andrew Edmonson, son of William and Elizabeth (Batey) Edmonson; *b.* 1813; *d.* June 22, 1888; *res.* Buffalo, N. Y.

Twins.

iv. **Angeline Harriet**, *b.* April 29, 1822; *m.* Nov. 15, 1838, Robert Roy Mackie, son of William and Helen (Darlington) Mackie; *b.* in Scotland, Feb. 11, 1818; *d.* March 10, 1848; *res.* Clinton, Iowa.

v. **James Albert**, *b.* April 1, 1824; *m.* Aug. 25, 1848, Mary S. Spencer, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Baker) Spencer; *b.* April 9, 1824; *res.* Beardsley, Minn.

vi. **Elisha Madison**, *b.* April 5, 1826; *m.* Nov. 6, 1851, Laura Ette Carr, daughter of Amos and Laura (Mabry) Carr; *b.* Jan. 12, 1827; *res.* Conneautville, Pa.

vii. **Alonzo William**, *b.* May 8, 1828; *m.* Sept. 23, 1855, Seraphina M. Upham, daughter of Phineas and Sally (Coulter) Upham; *b.* March 28, 1837; *d.* Feb. 22, 1859; *m.* second, Nov. 20, 1862, Mary Jane Holloway, daughter of Herbert and Sarah (Wood) Holloway; *b.* Oct.

29, 1839; he *d.* July 15, 1868; she *m.* second, H. L. Holloway; *res.* Holland, O. Had two children by her first husband:

LUELLA MAY; *m.* Latimer Thompson.
HELEN LOVIA.

148–460. JAMES BIGELOW of Templeton, Mass. In consequence of incomplete records of the early days of our New England towns, we are unable to trace with certainty the ancestry of the above James Bigelow. From family records we are informed that he was born in "Westown," Jan. 1, 1743, but there being no town of Westown, we infer that the writer of the record must have intended Weston, the home of many of the early families of Bigelows. The date as given above was taken from his gravestone, which was erected by his son Levi, but from another family record, we are informed that he was born Jan. 26, 1742. Family tradition says that his father was a roving man, and that little was known of him, or what became of him. James was taken when very small and brought up by a family of another name, and, therefore, from a lack of records, and with what family tradition and records we have, we incline to the opinion that he was a son of James Bigelow of Weston, who was soon after, of Worcester and vicinity, and of whom we find no trace after 1746, and from what little we learn of him, he appears to have been of a roving disposition, and had no regular abiding place. At the age of 16, James, Jr., enlisted in the army in the French and Indian War, serving to its close; and when the Revolutionary War broke out, he again entered the service on the 19th of April, 1775, in Col. Doolittle's Regiment, and served a greater part of the time until its close, never receiving a bounty or a pension for his services. He married about 1763, Mary Sawyer, who, family tradition and records say, was born in Kittery, Maine, Oct. 29, 1740. They settled in Templeton, Mass., where they had a large family of children. About 1786 they emigrated to the Kennebec Valley, which was at that time little else than an unbroken wilderness, and settled in the then new town or settlement of Bloomfield, which is now a part of Skowhegan, and there lived until his death, Jan. 27, 1829, at the ripe old age of 87 years. She died May 29, 1817, aged 76 years. Their children were:

1077. BETTY, *b.* May 1, 1764; *m.* Solomon Steward; *res.* Skowhegan, where they had:

1. BETSEY; *m.* Samuel Jewett.

ii. **Polly**; *m.* Benjamin Hartwell; *res.* Skowhegan.
iii. **Rebecca**; *m.* Asa Weston.
iv. **Solomon**; *m.* Esther Emery.
v. **James**; *m.* Hannah Jewett.
vi. **Zilpah**; *d. unm.*
vii. **Lucia**; *d.* young.
viii. **Henry**; *d.* young.
ix. **Beulah**; *m.* William Bray.
x. **Isaac**; *m.* Miranda Jewett.

1078. †**James**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1766; *m.* Betsey Davis.
1079. †**George**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1768; *m.* Mary Clark. } Twins.
1080. **Mary**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1768; *d.* young.
1081. †**Samuel**, *b.* Nov. 3, 1769; *m.* Rebecca Steward.
1082. †**Ephraim**, *b.* March 23, 1772; *m.* Esther Coburn.
1083. **Molly**, *b.* Dec. 30, 1774; *d.* Aug. 26, 1777.
1084. †**Abraham**, *b.* Aug. 20, 1777; *m.* Susan Emery.
1085. **Polly**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1779; *m.* Jan. 4, 1810, James Pratt, son of Micah Pratt, who emigrated from Abington, Mass., in 1784, and settled in Skowhegan; James was *b.* in Abington, Jan. 4, 1779; *d.* Aug. 28, 1855: she *d.* July 19, 1834. They had:

i. **James**, *b.* in Canaan, Sept. 7, 1810; *m.* Amy Tidd; *res.* Skowhegan; *d.* March 7, 1864.
ii. **Malvina**, *b.* in Canaan, Oct. 25, 1812; *d.* in Boston, May 5, 1875, *unm.*
iii. **Levi**, *b.* in Solon, Sept. 24, 1814; *m.* Evaline Kendall; *res.* Boston; *d.* April 6, 1885.
iv. **Edward**, *b.* March 3, 1816; *d.* young.
v. **Amasa**, *b.* in Skowhegan, March 27, 1817: *m.* March 20, 1839, Betsey Bigelow, daughter of Abraham Bigelow; *d.* Oct. 19, 1842; he *m.* second, July 28, 1850, Louisa Bigelow, daughter of James Bigelow, Jr.; *d.* Sept. 20, 1850; he *m.* third, Aug. 19, 1852, Lydia A. King; *b.* in Gray, Me., Feb. 3, 1821. In June, 1856, they emigrated to Ripon, Wis., and engaged in farming for a short time, and then he became a dealer in lumber and produce. During the late Rebellion he was U. S. Deputy Marshal for four years, and is one of the prominent citizens of Ripon. He has four children.
vi. **Mary A.**, *b.* in Skowhegan, May 20, 1819; *d.* Jan. 10, 1846, *unm.*
vii. **Benjamin**, *b.* in Bloomfield, Feb. 28, 1822; *m.* Feb. 28, 1848, Almira Smith; *b.* 1821; *d.* April, 1889; *res.* Los Angeles, Cal.

1086. †**Levi**, *b.* Jan. 22, 1782; *m.* Sally Emery.

148–461. **Enoch Bigelow** of Charlton, Mass., son of James and Sarah Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Oct. 2, 1746. Like the preceding James, we are left with but little record to build from. We find no further mention of James after the birth of Enoch. The next mention that we find concerning Enoch appears on the town records of Charlton, where Enoch Bigelow and Bette Clemons were married Aug. 28, 1770. From the rolls of Revolutionary soldiers at the State House we find that Enoch Bigelow served in the company from Charlton, July 4, 1780, till

Dec. 17, the same year, we fail to find any further mention of him on the public records, but we think it quite probable that he had one child, and perhaps others:

1086½. Phillip; *m.* Dec. 11, 1793, Elizabeth Barrett.

149–463. David Bigelow of Glastonbury, Conn., son of David and Editha (Day) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, May 7, 1732; married, June 17, 1762, Patience Foote, daughter of Nathaniel Foote, Jr. They settled in that part of Glastonbury afterwards set off to Marlborough, where he died Oct. 6, 1820, aged 88 years. She died June 26, 1791. Their children were:

1087. †David, *b.* Nov. 9, 1762; *m.* Lydia Chapel.
1088. †Erastus, *b.* Feb. 11, 1765; *m.* Lucy Root.
1089. Patience, *b.* Dec. 28, 1767; *m.* Solomon Finley; *d.* March 10, 1832; *res.* Marlborough, Conn.
1090. John Day, *b.* July 23, 1770; *m.* Sally Buell; *d.* Dec. 30, 1870, aged 100 years, 5 months, 7 days; *res.* Marlborough, Conn.; no issue.
1091. Anna, *b.* Jan. 15, 1773; *m.* Benjamin Sears; *d.* May 14, 1842, aged 69 years.
1092. Isaac, *b.* Oct. 29, 1775; *m.* Margaret Foote, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Isham) Foote; *b.* March 19, 1779; *d.* April 2, 1841; he *d.* May 7, 1832; no issue.
1093. †Asa, *b.* Jan. 18, 1779; *m.* Lucy Isham; *res.* Malden, N. Y.
1094. Esther, *b.* March 22, 1782; *m.* William Buell; *d.* Sept. 11, 1849; *res.* Marlborough, Conn.

149–464. Amasa Bigelow of Colchester, Conn., son of David and Editha (Day) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Sept. 3, 1733; married, Dec. 31, 1754, Jemima Strong, daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Fuller) Strong of Colchester. She was born April 7, 1738. Their children were born in Colchester:

1095. †Eli, *b.* May 29, 1756; *m.* Annie Freeman.
1096. Editha, *b.* Jan. 9, 1759.
1097. †Timothy, *b.* Feb. 4, 1761; *m.* Elizabeth Arnold.
1098. Jemima, *b.* May 27, 1763; *m.* Samuel Freeman.
1099. Charity, *b.* March 6, 1765; *d.* Sept. 18, 1784.
1100. Lucy, *b.* Feb. 13, 1767.
1101. Amasa, *b.* Jan. 1, 1769; *d.* Aug. 27, 1770.
1102. Amasa; *bapt.* Jan. 6, 1771; *d.* Oct. 17, 1775.
1103. Asahel; *bapt.* May 2, 1773; *d.* Oct. 25, 1775.
1104. Molly; *bapt.* Aug. 27, 1775.
1105. †Seth G., *b.* July 5, 1777; *m.* Lucy Wheatley.
1106. Amasa; *bapt.* Sept. 19, 1779; *d.* Jan. 15, 1782.
1107. Justin; *bapt.* Aug. 18, 1782; *m.* Persis Cook; *res.* Coventry, Ct.
Brookfield Vt.
1108. Gilbert.

149–465. Ezra Bigelow of Colchester, Conn., son of David and Editha (Day) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, April 10, 1736; married, Sept. 7, 1755, Hannah Strong, daughter of

Josiah and Hannah (Fuller) Strong. She was born June 8, 1734, and died Sept. 27, 1778, aged 44 years. In 1805 he moved to New York State, between Geneseo and Avon, and occupied with three of his sons several farms that he had exchanged Colchester property for, with Gen. Wadsworth of Geneseo. Their children were:

1109. **Ezra**, *b.* Jan. 15, 1757.
1110. **Hannah**, *b.* April 10, 1759.
1111. **Lovina**, *b.* May 10, 1761; *m.* April 9, 1787, Zechariah Rowley.
1112. †**Ira**, *b.* May 19, 1763; *m.* Rachel Allen.
1113. **Josiah**, *b.* May 5, 1765.
1114. **Alfred**; *d.* 1778.
1115. **Enos**; *bapt.* Oct. 9, 1776.
1116. **Joseph**; *bapt.* Oct. 9, 1776.
1117. **Calvin**; *bapt.* Aug. 16, 1778; *d.* 1778.

149–466. **Daniel Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., son of David and Editha (Day) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, May 25, 1738; married, Jan. 8, 1761, Mary Brainerd, a lineal descendant of David Brainerd, the noted Indian missionary. She died July 6, 1777. He married second, June 11, 1778, Mrs. Sarah F. Ingham (Chapman) of Saybrook. They lived in that part of Colchester now included in Marlborough, where he had a large family. He died Nov. 11, 1822, aged 84 years. She died Oct. 3, 1820, aged 72 years. Their children were:

1118. †**Stephen**, *b.* Jan. 18, 1762; *m.* Deborah Gates Smith.
1119. †**Zelotes**, *b.* Aug. 17, 1764; *m.* Deborah Foote.
1120. **Daniel**, *b.* Oct. 22, 1766; *res.* New Hampshire.
1121. †**Orimel**, *b.* Oct. 19, 1768; *m.* Lydia Loomis.
1122. **Enoch**, *b.* Nov. 15, 1770; *d.* Nov. 29, 1775.
1123. **Epaphroditus**, *b.* Aug. 14, 1775; *d.* Feb. 2, 1778.
1124. **Mary Brainerd**, *b.* June 11, 1777.
1125. **Sarah**, *b.* June 18, 1779; *d.* Feb. 6, 1850, aged 70 years.
1126. **Lucinda**, *b.* Oct., 1781; *d.* 1786.
1127. **Elizabeth**, *b.* Nov. 20, 1783; *m.* Feb. 11, 1827, Daniel Hempstead; they lived in Leroy, N. Y., where he *d.* Aug. 21, 1855; she *d.* Sept. 29, 1885, at the great age of 101 years, 10 months, 9 days, which we believe is the greatest age that any person in the family, so far as we are able to learn, has ever reached. Having no children she resided with some friends in Leroy for some years after the death of her husband, and then went to live with her nephew, Daniel Bigelow in Lakeville, where she died. In her younger days it fell to her lot to care for her parents in their old age. Her father for some years was nearly helpless, and consequently dependent. She fulfilled the mission of a faithful daughter to them till the end came. During her residence with her nephew she frequently alluded to this fact in her history, and in connection therewith would repeat the fifth commandment, "Honor thy father and thy mother that thy days may be long in the land." And then affirm that she believed

the reason why the Lord had spared her so long, was because she had been so kind to her parents in their old age.

1128. †**Epaphroditus**, *b.* Feb. 4, 1786; *m.* Sarah Phelps.
1129. **Lucinda**, *b.* April 30, 1788; *d.* Jan. 29, 1814.
1130. **An Infant**. *b.* and *d.* 1790.
1131. †**Russell**, *b.* Sept. 22, 1792; *m.* Roxanna Lord.

149–468. **Azariah Bigelow**, son of David and Editha (Day) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Dec. 26, 1741; married, March 26, 1767, Margaret Foote. Resided in Colchester, where their children were born:

1132. †**Aaron**, *b.* June 8, 1768; *m.* Polly Dickinson.
1133. †**Abner**, *b.* April 22, 1770; *m.* Mary Foote.
1134. **Jesse**, *b.* Jan. 29, 1775; *d.* Nov. 10, 1778. } Twins.
1135. **Henry**, *b.* Jan. 29, 1775; *d.* Oct. 8, 1775. }
1136. †**Henry**, *b.* Feb. 20, 1778; *res.* Middletown, Vt.
1137. †**Jesse**, *b.* May 18, 1780; *m.* Roxy Robbins.

150–474. **John Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., son of John and Anna (Bate) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Sept. 2, 1737; married, July 10, 1759, Hannah Douglass. They lived in Colchester, where he died Feb. 24, 1812. In the distribution of his estate we find mentioned widow Hannah, sons Oliver and John, daughters Lydia Bigelow and Hannah Hungerford. Their children were:

1138. †**Oliver**, *b.* Dec. 23, 1759; *m.* and settled in Ohio.
1139. **Elihu**, *b.* Feb. 4, 1761; *d.* Feb. 8, 1786, *unm.*
1140. **Dennis**, *b.* July 16, 1762; *m.* Green Chamberlain of East Haddam; *res.* Ohio.
1141. **Ithamar**, *b.* July 18, 1764; *d.* Oct. 1, 1775.
1142. **Lydia**, *b.* March 22, 1766; *d.* Sept. 16, 1775.
1143. †**John**, *b.* Dec. 8, 1767; *m.* Temperance Spencer.
1144. **Samuel**, *b.* Oct. 16, 1769; *d.* Sept. 9, 1775.
1145. **Hannah**, *b.* Oct. 22, 1771; *d.* Sept. 23, 1775.
1146. **Asa**, *b.* Feb. 22, 1774; *d.* Sept. 17, 1775.
1147. **Lydia**, *b.* May 20, 1776; *d.* Sept. 6, 1829, in Painesville, O.
1148. **Eunice**, *b.* June 14, 1778.
1149. **Hannah**; *m.* Josiah Hungerford of East Haddam. They had:
    i. **John**; settled in Ohio.
    ii. **Aaron**; settled in Ohio.
    iii. **Sarah**; settled in Ohio.

150–477. **Ephraim Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., son of John and Sarah (Bate) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Aug. 21, 1740; married, Feb. 23, 1769, Mary Waters. He died in Colchester, Sept. 24, 1775. His wife was appointed administratrix of his estate April 22, 1776. His estate amounted to £213–19–7. Their children were:

1150. **Mary**, *b.* May 31, 1770; *m.* July 26, 1794, Lemuel Strong, son of Lieut. Noah Strong, Jr.; *b.* Nov. 10, 1767; *d.* March 31, 1862, aged 94 years; she *d.* Oct. 22, 1804. They had:
    i. **Philester**; *d.* young.

ii. **Lewis**, *b.* Oct. 3, 1800; *m.* Lydia Bugly; *res.* Perryville, N. Y.

1151. †**Ephraim Bate**, *b.* May 19, 1772; *m.* Anne Way.

153–483. **Jonathan Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., son of Asa and Dorothy (Otis) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Aug. 10, 1740; married, May 24, 1759, Elizabeth Otis, daughter of James and Sarah (Tudor) Otis (and tradition says that her mother was a lineal descendant of the royal house of Tudor). She was born 1736. They lived in the old house on Bulkeley Hill, the home of his grandfather, Lieut. John Bigelow, and he died Jan. 13, 1823. Their children were:

1152. **Delight**, *b.* Dec. 24, 1759; *m.* John Fiske of Deerfield, Mass.; no issue.

1153. **Dorothy**, *b.* Feb. 8, 1761; *m.* May, 1788, Lieut. John Brown of Whately, Mass.; *d.* Feb. 14, 1854, aged 93 years; he *d.* Dec. 18, 1820, aged 83 years. They had:
    i. **Champion**, *b.* 1789.
    ii. **Sally**, *b.* 1790; *m.* Calvin Waite.
    iii. **Chester**, *b.* 1791.
    iv. **Dorothy**; *m.* David Dickinson.

1154. †**James**, *b.* March 16, 1764; *m.* Anna Day.

1155. **Elsey**, *b.* March 27, 1766; *d.* June 13, 1776.

1156. **Betsey**, *b.* June 14, 1768; *m.* Dec. 25, 1787, Benjamin Greene of East Haddam. They had:
    i. **James**; *m.* Sarah A. Pierpoint of Litchfield, Conn. Had one son:
        James P.
    ii. **Ruth**; *m.* John W. Barber (the historian) of New Haven. They had:
        John.
        James.
        Elizabeth.
        Caroline.
        Harriet.
    iii. **Betsey**; *m.* Edmund Wooding of Woodbridge, Conn. They had:
        Edmund.
        Julius.
        James.
        Anson.
        Eliza.
    iv. **Harriet**; *m.* Geo. N. Blakeslee of Plymouth, Conn. They had:
        George P.
        Julius.
        Anson.
        Warren.
        Louisa.
        Caroline.
        Sarah.
    v. **Benjamin**; *unm.* } Twins.
    vi. **Hannah**; *m.* Daniel Tuttle of Patchogue, L. I. } Twins. They had:
        Daniel G.
        Celestia.

vii. **Sarah**; *m.* Sylvester Tuttle of Patchogue, L. I. They had:
  Sarah J.
  Ezra B.
viii. **Anson**; *m.* Lydia F. Moore of Greenport, L. I. They had:
  Benjamin A.
  She *d.*; *m.* second, Mary L. Farr of Commerce, Mich. They had:
  Minnie; *res.* Hammonton, N. J.

1157. **Sarah Tudor**, *b.* March 2, 1771; *m.* Jan. 1, 1792, Roger Wing of Williamsburg, Mass.; *d.* aged 82 years. They had:
i. **Sally.**
ii. **Dennis.**
iii. **Eliza.**
iv. **Henry.**

1158. **Eunice**, *b.* June 3, 1773; *m.* Chester Bardwell of Whately, Mass.; *d.* April 23, 1841; he *d.* March 22, 1859. They had:
i. **Sarah**, *b.* March 29, 1799; *m.* Giles Dickinson.
ii. **Julia**, *b.* March 22, 1801; *m.* Giles Dickinson.
iii. **Denny**, *b.* Sept. 24, 1803; *d.* 1845.
iv. **Octio**, *b.* Jan. 3, 1806.
v. **Halsey**, *b.* July 18, 1808; *d.* young.
vi. **Halsey**, *b.* Oct. 28, 1810; *m.* Marietta Packard.
vii. **Chester**, *b.* Feb. 5, 1812.
viii. **Sherman**, *b.* June 15, 1815.
ix. **Eunice**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1819; *m.* Caleb Crafts.

1159. **Jonathan**, *b.* Aug. 11, 1775; drowned May 22, 1793, while washing sheep in the mill-pond near his father's house.

153–486. **Otis Bigelow** of Lebanon, Conn., son of Asa and Dorothy (Otis) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Jan. 24, 1747; married, 1766, Lydia Loomis; she died, and he married second, Dec. 18, 1777, Betsey Bartlett, who was born 1755, and died March 9, 1827. He died Sept. 10, 1832, aged 85 years. They lived in Lebanon, and their children were:

1160. †**Otis** (child by first wife); *m.* Henrietta Butler.
1161. †**Erastus**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1779; *m.* Mary Fox.
1162. **Lydia**, *b.* Aug. 31, 1781; *d.* Jan. 26, 1787.
1163. **Asa**, *b.* May 26, 1783.
1164. †**Harvey**, *b.* April 13, 1785; *m.* Eliza Briggs.
1165. **Orsamus**, *b.* Feb. 5, 1787; *d.* Oct. 20, 1817.
1166. †**Martin**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1789; *m.* ——— Briggs.
1167. **Amasa**, *b.* May 28, 1791; *d.* Feb. 9, 1864.
1168. **Betsey**, *b.* May 9, 1793; *d.* Jan. 22, 1863.
1169. **Jonathan**, *b.* March 1, 1795; *m.* and was drowned in the Erie Canal Nov. 28, 1829; left one child.

153–490. **Asa Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., son of Asa and Dorothy (Otis) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, May 12, 1755; married, Feb. 5, 1783, Lydia Newton. His father having died previous his to birth, he lived with his grandfather till he was 14 years old, and early learned to become quite a help; at the age of 14 he was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade to Mr. Amos Wells, with whom he lived seven years. About the time he was 21 he was drafted, went on a short campaign and received the appointment of Sergeant. Afterwards as an Assistant Commissary to Colonel Champion, the Commissary General, he went several times into New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Virginia. He was the first carpenter in Colchester to use cut nails in building, which was in 1794. He died July 28, 1830, aged 75 years. His wife was born Dec. 27, 1759, and died July 31, 1844, aged 84 years. Their children were:

1170. LYDIA, *b.* Nov. 9, 1783; *d.* Oct. 21, 1788.

1171. †GUY, *b.* Aug. 21, 1785; *m.* Sarah Ann Waite.

1172. SALLY, *b.* May 8, 1787; *m.* Nov. 27, 1823, Rev. Jared Reid, who was *b.* Feb. 29, 1788; she *d.* Feb. 11, 1854, leaving one son:

i. JARED, *b.* Nov. 12, 1824; *m.* Louisa Dwight.

1173. LYDIA, *b.* Nov. 2, 1789; *m.* Sept. 17, 1817, Rev. Justin Edwards, who was *b.* April 25, 1787; *d.* July 23, 1853; she *d.* Feb. 4, 1868, aged 78 years. They had:

i. JUSTIN ASA, *b.* Jan. 20, 1819; *m.* April 26, 1854, Octavia C. Dole; *res.* New York City; she *d.* July 4, 1885.

ii. JONATHAN, *b.* July 17, 1820; *m.* Aug. 31, 1848, Frances Swan Bronson, daughter of Hon. David Bronson of Augusta, Me.; *b.* Aug. 26, 1826; *res.* Wellesley, Mass.; a graduate of Yale University; was settled as pastor of the Congregational Church in Woburn, and afterwards was pastor of the Plymouth Church at Rochester, N. Y. They have:

AUGUSTA BIGELOW, *b.* Feb. 26, 1857; *m.* Frederic W. Brooks; *res.* Belleview, Fla.

MARY NEWTON, *b.* Jan. 4, 1859; *res.* Wellesley.

JUSTIN, *b.* Nov. 30, 1861; *res.* Lowell, Mass.

iii. NEWTON, *b.* March 11, 1822; *m.* Aug. 30, 1848, Mary S. Williams; *res.* Augusta, Me.; *d.* May 7, 1855.

iv. ELIZABETH, *b.* Nov. 9, 1824; *res.* Andover, Mass.

v. LYDIA, *b.* March 6, 1826; *res.* Andover, Mass.

vi. ANN ELIZA, *b.* Sept. 29, 1828; *m.* April 25, 1855, Thomas Nelson Haskell; *res.* Denver, Colo.

1174. LOISA, *b.* July 19, 1792; *d.* same day.

1175. †ASA, *b.* Oct. 10, 1794; *m.* Jane Brown Stebbins.

1176. CLARISSA, *b.* March 2, 1797; *d.* March 13, 1868.

1177. †GEORGE NEWTON, *b.* April 4, 1799; *m.* Hannah Seeley.

1178. ANN ELIZA, *b.* June 18, 1802; *m.* May 24, 1826, William Turner; *m.* second, June 26, 1833, Daniel Safford of Boston.

1179. ABBY JANE, *b.* Sept. 16, 1804; *m.* Dec. 24, 1828, Daniel Safford of Boston; *d.* July 17, 1833.

1180. MARY LOUISA, *b.* Nov. 29, 1806; *m.* Sept. 18, 1828, Rev. Wakefield Gale, son of Joseph and Susanna (Frye) Gale; *b.* Jan. 18, 1797; graduated at Dartmouth College 1822, Andover Theological Seminary 1825; settled at Eastport, Me., 1829, at Rockport, Mass., 1836. Their children were:

i. WILLIAM WAKEFIELD, *b.* and *d.* March 5, 1832.

ii. WILLIAM TURNER, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 18, 1838.

iii. Ann Eliza Safford, *b.* Oct. 19, 1835; *m.* Aug. 5, 1857, Lyman R. Williston; *res.* Cambridge, Mass.
iv. William Turner, *b.* Dec. 31, 1837.
v. Joseph Wakefield, *b.* Sept. 18, 1839; *m.* Nov. 26, 1863, Hattie L. Jewell; *res.* Rockport, Mass.
vi. Edwards, *b.* Aug. 31, 1841; *d.* Sept. 22, 1842.
vii. Justin Edwards, *b.* Nov. 10, 1844; graduated at Harvard University 1866.
viii. Jeremiah Evarts, *b.* Nov. 10, 1844; *d.* same day.
Twins.
ix. Mary Louisa, *b.* May 22, 1846.
x. John Newton, *b.* Feb. 4, 1848; *d.* Jan. 27, 1849.
xi. Newton Bigelow, *b.* Dec. 2, 1850; *d.* Jan. 4, 1851.

155–494. Roger Bigelow of Weston and Winchendon, Mass., son of Joseph and Mercy (Pratt) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1752; married, April 21, 1774, Mary Child, lived for several years in Weston, and then moved to Winchendon about 1780, and died about 1801. In 1797 the Methodists commenced to hold meetings in Winchendon and met in Roger Bigelow's house for their first meetings. Their children were:

1181. Marshall, *b.* Aug. 27, 1774.
1182. Nabby, *b.* July 8, 1776.
1183. Isaac, *b.* Aug. 1, 1778.
1184. Polly, *b.* March 24, 1780.
1185. Eunice, *b.* April 24, 1783.
1186. Mercy, *b.* July 4, 1785.
1187. Samuel, *b.* Sept. 11, 1787.
1188. Alpheus, *b.* Aug. 4, 1789.
1189. Ezra P., *b.* July, 1791.

154–495. Elias Bigelow of Sterling, Mass., son of Joseph and Mercy (Pratt) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Jan. 24, 1754; married, March 5, 1778,. Abigail Myrick of Weston. They moved to Sterling, where they had a large family. He died April, 1811. She was born April 17, 1756, and died Sept. 12, 1812. Their children were:

1190. Sally, *b.* Dec. 29, 1778; *m.* Nov. 4, 1808, Arthur Pendleton of Camden, Me.; *d.* 1817.
1191. Abigail, *b.* Dec. 11, 1780; *m.* Philemon Wright, who was *b.* in Sterling, Sept. 15, 1782;. *d.* April 3, 1864; she *d.* 1857; *res.* Keene, N. H.
1192. †John, *b.* June 7, 1783; *m.* Abigail Richardson.
1193. Samuel, *b.* Aug. 12, 1785; *d.* Sept. 27, 1786.
1194. †William, *b.* Oct. 28, 1788.
1195. Betsey, *b.* Feb. 14, 1790; *m.* Samuel W. Phelps; *res.* DeKalb, N. Y., where she *d.* June 5, 1825.
1196. Polly, *b.* April 18, 1792; *d.* at DeKalb, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1811.
1197. †Heartwell, *b.* June 3, 1795; *m.* Lavinia Jones.
1198. Parker, *b.* Jan. 12, 1801; *m.* Aug. 21, 1842, Sophia A. S. Baron of Boston; *d.* in Boston, Aug. 7, 1853.

155–497. **Roger Bigelow** of Harvard, Mass., son of Uriah and Abigail (Pierce) Bigelow, was probably born in Sudbury (we have no date); married, Nov. 12, 1776, Elizabeth Russell, and lived a few years in Fitchburg, then moved to Harvard, Mass., where he died. She died May 1, 1802. The first two children were born in Fitchburg. Their children were:

1199. **Daniel**, *b.* April 24, 1777; *d.* April 23, 1802.
1200. †**Abijah**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1779; *m.* Sarah Haskell.
1201. **Betsey**, *b.* March 21, 1782; *m.* Oct. 10, 1803, John Trufant. They had:
    i. **Orisa.**
    ii. **John.**
    iii. **Darwin.**
    iv. **Emory.**
1202. **Lucy**, *b.* Oct. 27, 1783; *m.* Sept. 16, 1801, Stephen Lawrence; *d.* Aug. 28, 1821. They had:
    i. **Eliza**, *b.* May 19, 1803; *d.* Oct. 2, 1804.
    ii. **Stephen**, *b.* Oct. 10, 1804; *d.* July 12, 1813.
    iii. **Justin**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1806; *m.* Charlotte S. Pinkham. They had four children.
    iv. **Louisa**, *b.* May 17, 1808; *m.* June 16, 1828, B. F. Whitney of Harvard. They had nine children.
    v. **Edward**, *b.* June 21, 1810; *m.* Mary T. Baker. They had six children.
    vi. **Joseph Bigelow**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1812; *m.* Harriet C. Pinkham; *res.* Worcester. They had seven children.
    vii. **James Stone**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1814; *m.* Caroline Lowe of Clinton; *res.* Clinton. They had five children.
    viii. **Andrew**, *b.* March 16, 1817; *m.* Mary A. Clark. They had five children.
    ix. **William**, *b.* May 18, 1819; *m.* Mary A. Seabolt.
    x. **Lucy Stone**, *b.* Aug. 12, 1821; *m.* Fred. Folger. They had two children.
1203. †**Jason**, *b.* Nov. 11, 1786; *m.* Sarah Walker.
1204. †**Joseph**, *b.* May 27, 1790; *m.* Agnes M. Nisbet.
1205. †**Thomas**, *b.* April 9, 1793; *m.* Sarah A. Dudley.
1206. **Emery**, *b.* Sept. 14, 1795; *d.* in the South.

157–500. **Daniel Bigelow**, son of Daniel and Mary (Bond) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., April 27, 1752; married, April 20, 1783, Anna Johnson. He graduated at Harvard University 1775, taught school in Worcester in 1776, and was employed on the *Spy* about a year. He studied law, was admitted to the bar in June, 1780, immediately opened an office in Petersham, Mass., and resided there until his death, Nov. 5, 1806. He represented the town in the General Court, 1790–1794, was elected to the Senate, 1794 to 1799, a member of the Governor's Council 1801, and was chosen a successor of Judge Sprague as County Attorney. Their children were:

1207. **Daniel**; graduated at Williams College 1803; was a physician; *d.* in Columbus, O., 1826.

1208. †**Lewis**, *b.* 1785; graduated at Williams College 1803.

157–505. **Augustus Bigelow** of Berlin, Mass., son of Daniel and Mary (Ballard) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Jan. 28, 1776; married, March 1, 1798, Betsey Spafford, daughter of Job Spafford. She was born in Berlin, Feb. 12, 1779, and died in Fitchburg, Oct. 1, 1848, aged 61 years. He lived a few years in Berlin, then moved to Maine, thence to Vermont, and died very suddenly in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 9, 1831. Their children were:

1209. **Mary**, *b.* in Berlin, Jan. 19, 1799; *m.* May 13, 1821, Abel Brigham of Marlborough, Mass. They had two children:
    i. **Levi S.**; *m.* ——— Rice; *res.* Ayer, Mass.
    ii. **Catherine**; *m.* Alden Phelps.
1210. **Sally**, *b.* in Berlin, Sept. 29, 1800; *d.* in Marlborough, Jan. 6, 1844, *unm.*
1211. **Hannah**, *b.* in Berlin, May 15, 1802; *d.* Oct. 22, 1805.
1212. **Daniel**, *b.* in Berlin, June 5, 1804; *d.* Nov. 2, 1805.
1213. †**Augustus**, *b.* in Berlin, May 25, 1806; *m.* Hannah Spafford.
1214. †**Job Spafford**, *b.* in Waterford, Me., Dec. 8, 1807; *m.* Lucy Whittemore.
1215. †**James Ballard**, *b.* in Waterford, Me., June 26, 1810; *m.* Susanna Miller.
1216. **Calvin**, *b.* July 28, 1813; *d.* in Montpelier, Vt., May 14, 1837.

158–506. **David Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., son of David and Sarah (Eaton) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, April 4, 1753; married, April 10, 1775, Hannah Willington of Worcester. They had several children born in Worcester, and she died March 10, 1839. He died 1832. He was in the service in the Revolution at Peekskill and White Plains. Their children were:

1217. **David**; lost at sea.
1218. **Hannah**; *d.* young.
1219. **Betsey**; *m.* Nov. 2, 1802, Jeremiah Harrington.
1220. †**Lewis**, *b.* July 12, 1778; *m.* Sophia Stowell.
1221. **Dolly**; *m.* George Porter.
1222. **Cynthia**; *m.* April 15, 1812, Josiah Davis of Oxford, Mass.
1223. †**Levi**; *m.* Eunice Blake.
1224. **Lucretia**; *m.* Nov. 19, 1820, Samuel Harrington.
1225. **Sally**; *d.* young.

158–513. **Silas Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., son of David and Deborah (Heywood) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Dec. 5, 1770; married Arathusa Moore. She died and he married second, Dec. 9, 1817, Mrs. Susanna Curtis. She died in Worcester, Dec. 16, 1830, aged 58 years. He died in Templeton, Mass., April 25, 1837, aged 66 years. Their children were:

1226. †**Samuel**, *b.* Aug. 28, 1792; *m.* Mary Ann Cole.

1227. Henry, *b.* July 26, 1794; *m.* April 30, 1827, Lydia Adams.
1228. Abigail, *b.* July 28, 1797; *m.* Nov. 3, 1824, Joel Brooks of Petersham; he *d.* and she *m.* second, ——— Howe.
1229. Lucy, *b.* July 4, 1799; *m.* Nov. 14, 1830, Amos Robbins of Uxbridge. They had:
    i. Silas.
    ii. George.
    iii. John.
    iv. Mary; *m.* ——— Leonard.
    v. Sumner.
1230. Arathusa, *b.* June 25, 1804; is now living (1889).
1231. Augusta, *b.* Aug. 4, 1808; *res.* South for a time, but *d.* in Petersham about 1842.

158-514. Levi Bigelow, son of David and Deborah (Heywood) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., May 30, 1773; married Nancy Goodhue, daughter of Dr. Goodhue. They moved to Putney, Vt., and afterwards resided some years in Stanstead, P. Q., where he was engaged in mercantile business. He died in Burlington, Vt. Their children were:

1232. Laura.
1233. Lucius; *d.* young.
1234. Lawrence G.; *m.* and had children:
    i. Lucius.
    ii. George.
    iii. Susan.
    iv. Elizabeth.
1235. Levi, *b.* about 1814; *d.* in Keene, N. H., May 2, 1843, *unm.*; was a physician.
1236. Nancy; *m.* George B. Shaw. They had:
    i. William G.
    ii. Maria; *m.* ——— Gay.
    iii. Fannie.
    iv. George.

158–515. Walter Bigelow of Worcester, Mass., son of David and Deborah (Heywood) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Nov. 18, 1775; married, Nov. 18, 1799, Judith Trowbridge, daughter of William and Sarah Trowbridge. She died March 13, 1868, aged 85 years, 4 months. He died May 17, 1857, aged 81 years. He was a prominent farmer in Worcester, and held several local offices. Their children were:

1237. Sarah Rice, *b.* Dec. 23, 1800; *m.* May 18, 1826, John Barnard, 2d.
1238. Andrew, *b.* Oct. 4, 1802; *d.* April 1, 1827, *unm.*
1239. Dolly, *b.* May 8, 1805; *d.* July 25, 1824.
1240. †Walter, *b.* Aug. 22, 1811; *m.* Mary King Hyde.
1241. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* June 18, 1819; *m.* Dec. 20, 1842, George C. Davis of Northborough, Mass., where they lived; he *d.* April 26, 1873. They had:
    i. George Bigelow, *b.* Aug. 3, 1850; *d.* Oct. 31, 1856.
    ii. Elizabeth Bigelow, *b.* Feb. 16, 1853; *m.* March 27, 1878, Walter Lambert; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y.

iii. **Julia Georgiana**, *b*. Feb. 2, 1856; *m*. Sept. 20, 1881, Charles C. Chandler; *res*. Missouri.
iv. **Mary Louisa**, *b*. Aug. 27, 1858; *res*. Northborough.
v. **Clinton**, *b*. Nov. 9, 1866; *res*. Northborough.

158–516. Hon. **Tyler Bigelow** of Watertown, youngest son of David and Deborah (Heywood) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1778; married, Nov. 26, 1806, Clarissa Bigelow, daughter of Col. Timothy Bigelow, born Dec. 29, 1781. He graduated at Harvard University, 1801, studied law with his cousin, Hon. Timothy Bigelow at Groton, and commenced practice at Leominster, Mass., but removed to Watertown, Oct., 1804, where he rose to a high rank in his profession, but before he reached the prime of life he had to give up much of his practice on account of deafness; he was considered one of the leading citizens of Watertown, where he died May 23, 1865. He left a legacy of $10,000 to Harvard University as a fund for the maintenance of indigent and meritorious students. Their children were:

1242. **Clarissa Andrews**, *b*. Nov. 1, 1807; *m*. April 26, 1831, Theodore Chase of Boston. They had:
    i. **Theodore**, Jr.
    ii. **George B.**
1243. **Rufus**, *b*. June 3, 1809; *d*. young.
1244. †**George Tyler**, *b*. Oct. 6, 1810; *m*. Anna S. Miller.
1245. **Charles Henry**, *b*. Sept. 6, 1812; *d*. Sept. 18, 1813.
1246. †**Charles Henry**, *b*. July 13, 1814; *m*. Harriet Briggs.
1247. **Harriet**, *b*. Feb. 26, 1816; *d*. in Cuba, *unm*.
1248. **Francis Whitney**, *b*. June 4, 1824; *d*. in San Francisco.
1249. **Edward Irving**, *b*. June 1, 1827; *d*. in Egypt.

161–518. Hon. **Timothy Bigelow** of Medford, Mass., son of Col. Timothy and Anna (Andrews) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, April 30, 1767. His father being actively engaged in the early movements of the Revolution, and being away from home in the service of his country, the care of the children fell to the lot of the mother. Early in life he entered the printing office of Isaiah Thomas, where he worked two years, but his love for books was the ruling passion, and while at work in the printing office he spent his leisure moments in study. In 1778 he was placed in charge of Rev. Joseph Pope of Spencer for a time, but the spring of 1779 found him with his father, in the Continental Army in the Rhode Island Campaign. When Col. Bigelow's Regiment was ordered south, the boy Timothy returned home to study under the care of Benjamin Lincoln (then a law student) for a time, and then he was placed under the tuition of Samuel Dexter, who prepared him for admission to Harvard University, which he gained in 1782, graduated with high honors in the class of 1786, soon commenced the study of law in the office of Levi Lincoln, Esq., and was admitted to the bar 1789. He commenced practice in Groton, Mass., where he became acquainted with and married, Sept. 30, 1791, Lucy, daughter of Hon. Oliver and Lydia (Baldwin) Prescott. Here he lived until 1806, during which time he was chosen to represent the town in the General Court, 1792 to 1797, and Senator for the four succeeding years. He was chosen a member of the Council, 1802, and was again, in 1804, chosen representative to the Legislature, to which place he was returned for eighteen successive years, having in the meantime (1806) changed his residence from Groton to Medford. In 1805 he was chosen Speaker of the House, as also in 1808 and 1809, and again in 1812 to 1819 inclusive, which place he filled with marked ability and popularity, having occupied the position a greater number of years than any other person since the formation of the State government. In 1820 he was elected a member of the Council, and before his term expired he died at his home in Medford, May 18, 1821. In politics he was active as a member of the Federal Party, and was a delegate from Massachusetts, to the Hartford Convention in 1814. As a lawyer he stood at the head of his profession. He practiced in the courts of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and he is said to have pleaded the cause of 15,000 cases before the courts during his life's work, and always maintained an unspotted reputation for integrity, ability, and honesty. He was identified with the Masonic fraternity in Massachusetts, and was elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, over which he presided with signal ability. His widow died Dec. 15, 1852. Their children were:

1250. KATHERINE, *b.* May 20, 1793; *m.* June 23, 1819, Hon. Abbott Lawrence of Boston; *b.* in Groton, Dec. 16, 1792. He was a Representative to Congress, afterwards Minister Plenipotentiary to Great Britain, and *d.* Aug. 18, 1855. They had:
    i. ANNIE BIGELOW, *b.* April 28, 1820; *m.* Jan. 22, 1846, Benjamin S. Rotch of New Bedford; *res.* Boston. They had seven children.
    ii. JAMES, *b.* Dec. 6, 1821; *m.* March 16, 1852, Elizabeth Prescott, daughter of William H. Prescott, the historian; he graduated at Harvard University 1840. They had three children.

iii. George; *d.* an infant.
iv. John Abbott; *d.* an infant.
v. Timothy Bigelow, *b.* Nov. 22, 1826; graduated at Harvard University 1846; *m.* March 16, 1854, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Henry Chapman of Penn.; *d.* in Washington, D. C., March 21, 1869.
vi. Abbott, *b.* Sept. 9, 1828; *m.* Harriette Paige of Boston, April 12, 1853; graduated at Harvard University, 1849. They had six children.
vii. Katherine Bigelow, *b.* Feb. 21, 1832; *m.* June 1, 1854, Augustus Lowell, son of John Amory Lowell of Boston.

1251. †Andrew, *b.* May 7, 1795; *m.*
1252. †John Prescott, *b.* Aug. 25, 1797; *m.* Louisa A. Brown.
1253. Edward; *res.* Medford.
1254. Helen.
1255. Francis; *d.* in Medford, June 28, 1886.
1256. Elizabeth Prescott; *res.* Medford.

167–530. Samuel Bigelow of Whitehall, N. Y., son of Rev. Hopestill and ——— (Olmsted) Bigelow, was born in Skeensborough, now Whitehall, April 2, 1763, and married Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Aaron Fuller of Whitehall. They lived in Whitehall many years. She was born March 20, 1765, and died March 14, 1836. He died March, 1842, aged 79 years. Their children were:

1257. Mary, *b.* Nov. 13, 1782; *m.* John Chase; *d.* Oct., 1822.
1258. Elizabeth, *b.* May 16, 1784; *m.* ——— Parish; *d.* Jan. 13, 1848.
1259. †Hopestill, *b.* Feb. 28, 1786; *m.* Charlotte Bates.
1260. Fidillio, *b.* Jan. 18, 1788; *d.* Jan. 20, 1788.
1261. Tyla, *b.* July 26, 1789; *m.* ——— Hemenway; *d.* May 6, 1855.
1262. Niram, *b.* May 27, 1791; went from home and never heard from.
1263. Clemens, *b.* Jan. 1, 1793; *d.* Jan., 1794.
1264. John Whitlock, *b.* May 5, 1795; *m.* ——— Shannon; *d.* April 22, 1845.
1265. †Samuel Liscomb, *b.* April 19, 1797; *m.* Catherine Van Gorder.
1266. †James, *b.* May 25, 1800; *m.* ——— Van Gorder.
1267. Ammirilla, *b.* April 30, 1802; *d.* June 30, 1802.
1268. Rocksina, *b.* May 11, 1803; *m.* first, J. W. Wells; second, Peter Swarts.
1269. Asa Barney, *b.* Dec. 8, 1805; *m.*; *res.* near Seneca, N. Y., and afterwards at New York City.

167–532. Thomas Bigelow, son of Rev. Hopestill Bigelow, was born June, 1769; married Mary Griffith, daughter of Micah and Diademia (Kennedy) Griffith, born Aug., 1771, at Danbury, Conn. They resided in Whitehall, N. Y., where she died Aug., 1835, and he died March, 1843. They had:

1270. †Thomas, *b.* Oct. 12, 1801; *m.* Jennie C. Gordon.

176–540. Joshua Bigelow of Lebanon, N. Y., son of Jabez and Susanna (Elderkin) Bigelow, was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1759; married Huldah Hunt of Shoreham, Vt. They lived on a part of his father's farm, in Lebanon, where he died March 10, 1831, aged 72 years. She was born Jan. 30, 1768, and died Nov. 5, 1831. Their children were:

1271. **Asher**, *b.* Feb. 19, 1789; went away from home when a young man to the South and was an overseer on a plantation near Charleston, S. C., about 1825.
1272. **Louisa**, *b.* April 16, 1791; *d.* May 19, 1822, *unm.*
1273. **Sarah**, *b.* Dec. 17, 1793; *d.* Aug. 28, 1825, *unm.*
1274. **Samuel**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1795; *m.* Polly Pratt of Canaan; *b.* Feb. 10, 1793; *d.* Jan. 2, 1849; he *d.* Sept. 25, 1857; no issue.
1275. **Susannah**, *b.* March 4, 1797; *d.* Nov. 10, 1819, *unm.*
1276. †**Hiram**, *b.* March 5, 1800; *m.* Lucina Haight.
1277. **Eliza Ann**, *b.* Dec. 24, 1805; *d.* Oct. 14, 1823, *unm.*

176–541. **Jabez Bigelow** of New Lebanon, N. Y., son of Jabez and Susanna (Elderkin) Bigelow, was born in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1760; married Almy Gardner of Providence, R. I. She died and he married Mary Fenn. They lived in New Lebanon. Their children were:

1278. †**Job Gardner**, *b.* Dec. 31, 1792; *m.* Thankful Enos.
1279. **Ann**, *b.* May 21, 1795; *m.* William Blackington; *res.* Flint, Mich.
1280. **Waterman**, *b.* March 19, 1798; *m.*
1281. **David**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1799.
1282. †**Augustus**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1801; *m.* Frances P. Fenn.

176–545. **Gale Bigelow** of Lebanon, N. Y., son of Jabez and Susanna (Elderkin) Bigelow, was born in Pittsfield, Nov. 29, 1766; married, Dec. 31, 1798, Sarah Pratt, daughter of Obadiah and Jemima Pratt, born Sept. 3, 1781. They resided in Lebanon, where he died Oct. 10, 1843. Their children were:

1283. **Ralph**, *b.* Aug. 27, 1800.
1284. †**Thomas Allen**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1802; *m.*; *res.* California.
1285. **Rachel**, *b.* June 26, 1805.
1286. **Charlotte**, *b.* June 18, 1808.
1287. **Elizabeth M.**, *b.* June 5, 1810.
1288. **Obadiah Griswold**, *b.* May 28, 1812; *m.* Sarah ———; *res.* Chatham, N. Y.
1289. **Lovina**, *b.* May 22, 1814.
1290. **Sarah**, *b.* July 27, 1816; *d.* Aug. 16, 1816.
1291. **Joseph**, *b.* Jan. 14, 1819; *d.* Nov. 22, 1822.
1292. **Esther**, *b.* Nov. 28, 1820.
1293. **Joseph G.**, *b.* July 21, 1822; *d.* July 22, 1842.

181–549. **Ephraim Bigelow** of Westminster, Mass., son of Elisha and Sarah (Goodridge) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Aug. 8, 1761; married Lydia Johnson. Their intention of marriage was published Dec. 14, 1786. They lived in Westminster, where their children were born:

1294. **Susanna**, *b.* March 17, 1787; *m.* James Bean.
1295. **Moses**, *b.* Aug. 6, 1788.
1296. **Sarah**, *b.* July 25, 1790; *m.* Samuel Noyes.
1297. **Lucy**, *b.* July 25, 1792.
1298. †**Benjamin Goodridge**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1794; *m.* Mary Matthews.
1299. †**Rufus**, *b.* Aug. 19, 1796; *m.* Sally Pillsbury.
1300. **Samuel**, *b.* May 15, 1799; *m.* Sally Davis.
1301. **Lydia Louisa**, *b.* May 6, 1801; *m.* John Drown.
1302. **Caroline**, *b.* May 31, 1803; *m.* Hiram Melvin.

181–552. **Elisha Bigelow** of Westminster, Mass., son of Elisha and Sarah (Goodridge) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Oct. 22, 1767; married, Oct. 9, 1794, Lucy Benson. She died Oct. 29, 1843. He died March 12, 1835. Their children were:

1303. **Lucinda**, *b.* Aug. 19, 1795; *d.* Nov. 14, 1800.
1304. **Polly**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1797.
1305. **Elisha**, *b.* July 4, 1799; *d.* Sept. 15, 1800.
1306. **Elisha**, *b.* Feb. 8, 1801; *d.* Aug. 10, 1803.
1307. **Lucy**, *b.* Nov. 15, 1802; *d.* Dec. 30, 1875, *unm.*
1308.
1309. } Twin daughters, *b.* and *d.* June 20, 1804.
1310. †**Benson**, *b.* Feb. 16, 1806; *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton.
1311. **Sarah**, *b.* March 9, 1808.
1312. †**Alexander**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1809; *m.* Louisa ———.
1313. **Elmira**, *b.* May 23, 1812.

181–554. Hon. **Abijah Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., son of Elisha and Sarah (Goodridge) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Dec. 5, 1775, and early entered Dartmouth College, where he graduated 1795. He studied law and was admitted to the bar 1798. He opened an office in Leominster and took an active part in the town affairs, was elected Town Clerk for some years and was chosen to represent the town in the General Court. In 1811 he was elected to Congress and served two terms. About 1817 he removed to Worcester and was elected Clerk of the Courts, which office he held until 1833. He married, April 8, 1804, Hannah Gardner of Leominster. She died in Worcester, Aug. 21, 1857. He died April 5, 1860. Their children were:

1314. **Sarah**, *b.* May 21, 1805; *m.* May 29, 1829, Seth Adams.
1315. †**Francis Elisha**, *b.* Jan. 14, 1807; *m.* Elizabeth C. Larrabee.
1316. **Susan**, *b.* April 7, 1809; *m.* Nov. 10, 1831, Dr. Charles G. Greene.
1317. **Hannah**, *b.* March 28, 1812; *d.* July 7, 1874, *unm.*
1318. **Abijah**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1814; *d.* April 27, 1817.
1319. **Elizabeth**, *b.* May 23, 1815; *d.* Feb. 22, 1838, *unm.*
1320. **Lucinda Gardner**, *b.* March 19, 1817; *d.* Dec. 19, 1875, *unm.*

1321. **Anne Gardner**, *b.* Dec. 8, 1818; *d.* Jan. 17, 1875, *unm.*
1322. **Mary**, *b.* Feb. 26, 1821; *d.* March 17, 1872, *unm.*

183–555. Capt. **Joshua Bigelow** of Worcester, N. Y., son of Joshua and Marjora (Knowlton) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Mass., April 6, 1766; married in Westminster, May 12, 1792, Rhoda Bowman of Westminster, and soon after moved to New York State, where they settled in Otsego Co., and named the town of Worcester. He became a prominent man in that vicinity and well known as "Capt. Josh Bigelow." He is said to have been the first settler in that county, and his first location was in that part of Worcester now Maryland (which was made by the division of Worcester into four towns), and was a large land owner and trader. He removed to East Worcester and kept tavern, engaged in manufacturing and trading. He died about 1835, having previously lost his wife by a cancer. Their children were:

1323. †**Joshua**; *m.* Sarah Griffiths.
1324. **Senaca**; *m.* Lucy Lake.
1325. †**Edmund Bowman**, *b.* April 2, 1802; *m.* Huldah Howe.
1326. **Lucy**; *m.* Henry Gott; *res.* Worcester, N. Y.

184–564. **Jabez Bigelow** of Ryegate, Vt., son of Jabez and Deborah (Knowlton) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Mass., March 6, 1764; married Betsey McIntosh. Settled in Vermont, where he lived a few years in Newbury (his first three children were born in that town), then moved to Ryegate, where he died Dec. 31, 1851, aged 87 years. She was born in Boston, Dec. 12, 1768; died in Ryegate, Oct. 10, 1848, in her 80th year. Their children were:

1327. **Elizabeth McIntosh**, *b.* July 12, 1788; *m.* Daniel Darling; *d.* 1863.
1328. †**Jabez**, *b.* Nov. 25, 1789; *m.* Eleanor Chamberlain.
1329. **John**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1791; *d.* Sept. 5, 1791.
1330. **Roxalana**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1794; *m.* John Slye; *d.* Dec. 20, 1863.
1331. **Sienna**, *b.* Dec. 19, 1796; *m.* James Bailey; *d.* Dec. 10, 1868.
1332. **Cynthia**, *b.* March 4, 1799; *m.* Robert G. Nelson; *d.* April 9, 1883.
1333. **Laura**, *b.* April 13, 1802; *d.* Jan. 13, 1872, *unm.*
1334. †**John**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1803; *m.* Mary C. Thompson; *res.* Ryegate, Vt.
1335. **Knowlton**, *b.* March 27, 1806; *d.* May 7, 1806.
1336. **Mary**, *b.* March 20, 1807; *d.* April 1. 1811.
1337. **Anna**, *b.* July 24, 1809; *d.* Oct. 1, 1811.

184–565. **Benjamin Bigelow** of Cambridgeport, Mass., son of Jabez and Deborah (Knowlton) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Aug. 6, 1765; married, Nov. 25, 1790, Rebecca Bowman of Westminster. They lived in that town until 1802, when he moved to Boston, and in 1804 moved to Cambridgeport, where he afterwards lived. He soon engaged in mercantile business and continued until 1835, when he retired from active life and spent the remainder of his days in quiet retirement on his beautiful estate, formerly known as the "Inman Farm." As an inhabitant of Cambridge he enjoyed the respect and confidence of his fellow-citizens, served several years as Selectman and Assessor, and was several times chosen to represent the town in the General Court. He was an earnest and unostentatious member of the church, of unbending integrity, and a high sense of honor in his intercourse with others, very social in his disposition, and charitable to that extent that it was often said of him, that "his heart was as big as that of an ox." His wife died April 8, 1844. He died Feb. 4, 1849, aged 83 years, 6 months, 18 days. Their children were:

1338. **Esther Hoar**, *b.* April 28, 1791; *d.* Feb. 12, 1796.
1339. **Deborah Knowlton**, *b.* May 24, 1792; *m.* Nov. 5, 1815, Isaiah Bangs; *res.* Montreal and Boston. They had:
    i. **Anne Rebecca**, *b.* in Montreal, Nov. 3, 1816; *m.* Nov. 1, 1835, Alanson Bigelow of Boston.
1340. **Benjamin**, *b.* June 8, 1794; *d.* July 22, 1796.
1341. **Benjamin**, *b.* May 5, 1797; *d.* Oct. 4, 1806.
1342. †**Thaddeus Bowman**, *b.* June 3, 1799; *m.* Polly D. Cutler.

184–567. **Abraham Bigelow** of Princeton, Mass., son of Jabez and Deborah (Knowlton) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Dec. 21, 1768; married Syrena Richardson of Sterling. They lived in Princeton, where he died Dec. 8, 1802. She married second, March 5, 1810, John Moore of Princeton. Children of Abraham were:

1343. **Abigail**; *m.* ——— Whitcomb.
1344. **Mary**.
1345. †**Abraham Gilbert**, *b.* Sept. 2, 1798; *m.* Rebecca B. Howe.
1346. **Rebecca Bowman**, *b.* April 23, 1803; *m.* April 1, 1828, Isaac Bryant of Rutland. They had:
    i. **Isaac**, *b.* May 6, 1829; *m.* Mary Ann Clarke.
    ii. **Rebecca**, *b.* May 12, 1830.
    iii. **Charles**, *b.* April 25, 1831; *m.* Clara Smith.
    iv. **John A.**, *b.* Nov. 19, 1832.
    v. **James**, *b.* July 13, 1837; *d.* Feb. 13, 1838.
    vi. **Mary E.**, *b.* Oct. 17, 1838; *d.* Sept. 7, 1858.
    vii. **Hattie**, *b.* June 7, 1848; *m.* Edwin Stone.

184–569. **Ezekiel Bigelow** of Westminster, Mass., son of Jabez and Deborah (Knowlton) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, April 4, 1772; married Prudence Penniman (published Aug. 11, 1798). They lived in Vermont and New Hampshire. He died in Westminster, Aug. 19, 1845, aged 73 years. Their children were:

1347. **Ezekiel Knowlton**, *b.* in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 15, 1794.
1348. **Prudence**, *b.* in Sterling, Mass., April 6, 1796.
1349. **Sally**, *b.* in Westminster, Nov. 30, 1797; *d.* Jan. 25, 1873, *unm.*
1350. **Louisa**, *b.* in Westminster, May 28, 1801; *m.* Sept. 21, 1828, Beverly Underwood of Quincy, Mass.; *b.* Jan. 30, 1800. They had:
    i. **Horace**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1829; *res.* Boston.
    ii. **Anastasia**, *b.* April 12, 1831; *d.* March 3, 1845.
    iii. **Charles Edwin**, *b.* Feb. 28, 1833; *d.* May 29, 1837.
    iv. **Louisa Ellen**, *b.* Feb. 13, 1835; *res.* Quincy.
    v. **Julia Emma**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1837; *res.* Quincy.
    vi. **Henrietta**, *b.* Feb. 25, 1839; *m.* J. Warren Lamphier.
    vii. **Charles Edwin**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1843; *res.* Lynn, Mass.
1351. †**Jabez**, *b.* in Springfield, Vt., Sept., 1803; *m.* Eliza D. Greene.
1352. **Loring**, *b.* in Charlestown, N. H., Aug., 1806; *m.* twice and *res.* Romulus, Mich.; no issue.

184–570. **Luke Bigelow** of Westminster, Mass., son of Jabez and Deborah (Knowlton) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, April 26, 1774; married, 1794, Asenath, daughter of Jonas Winship. She was born Dec. 26, 1773. He died March 22, 1860, aged 85 years. They had:

1353. †**Luke**, *b.* June 14, 1795; *m.* Eliza Wilder.
1354. **Esther**, *b.* Sept. 20, 1796; *d.* Sept. 7, 1800.
1355. **Cynthia**, *b.* Jan. 6, 1798; *d.* Jan. 5, 1883, *unm.*
1356. **Asenath**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1800; *d.* March 21, 1808.
1357. †**John**, *b.* May 26, 1802; *m.* Lydia R. Starr.
1358. **Adaline**, *b.* June 11, 1804; *m.* Sept. 28, 1841, James Wilder; *d.* Feb. 25, 1850; no issue.
1359. **Permela**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1805; *m.* July 2, 1833, Edward Kendall; *d.* Sept. 10, 1852.
1360. †**Alanson**, *b.* May 20, 1809; *m.* Anne R. Bangs.
1361. †**Abraham Orlando**, *b.* Aug. 2. 1812; *m.* Olivia A. Dodd.
1362. **Esther Asenath**, *b.* July 13, 1814; *m* May 12, 1842, Rev. William A. Mandell.
1363. **Maria Louisa**, *b.* Oct. 8, 1816; *d.* Feb. 24, 1860, *unm.*

184–571. **Reuben Bigelow** of Peru, Vt., son of Jabez and Deborah (Knowlton) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Nov. 23, 1775; married, Oct., 1796, Abigail Brooks of Princeton, daughter of David and Patience (White) Brooks. She was born Sept. 16, 1776. They lived a short time in Princeton. On March 1, 1800, he moved to Bromley, Vt., a town then just being settled and afterwards called Peru. At that time there were only four families in town. As the town grew he became a leading man, always ready for any good work; was the first representative to the Legislature from that town, and was re-elected several terms; for many years was a Justice of the Peace, was Town Clerk and Deputy Sheriff. He taught the first school in town, and the first religious meetings held in town were held in his house. He was one of the first to abandon the use of intoxicating liquors and advocate the cause of temperance, and remained true to his convictions till his death, Dec. 13, 1834. She died Sept. 2, 1857, aged 81. Their children were:

1364. Abigail, *b.* Jan. 11, 1797; *m.* Aug. 8, 1833, Dr. Laurin G. Whiting of Chester; *d.* May 21, 1888, aged 91 years; no issue.

1365. Susan, *b.* in Westminster, March 23, 1799; *m.* Jan. 9, 1823, Aaron Burton; *b.* in Andover, Vt., April 4, 1799; *d.* May 27, 1867; she *d.* March 26, 1876; *res.* Manchester, Vt. They had:
- i. Susan Abigail, *b.* Jan. 10, 1824; *m.* Feb. 6, 1861, Charles Lyon; *res.* Shushan, N. Y. Had one daughter.
- ii. Aaron Bowman, *b.* May 6, 1825; *m.* Debbie A. Trites; *res.* New York City.
- iii. Beuben Bigelow, *b.* June 13, 1827; *m.* Mrs. Mary A. Johnson; graduated at Union College 1854, Albany Medical School 1855, and is a practising physician in New York City.
- iv. Mary, *b.* Feb. 12, 1829; *m.* Nov. 24, 1845, Andrew J. Gay; *res.* Hampton, Iowa.
- v. Laurin Whiting, *b.* Jan. 6, 1841; *d.* April 25, 1846.

1366. Lucinda Brooks, *b.* June 9, 1801; *m.* Nov. 16, 1826, Cephas C. Tuthill, son of Daniel and Sarah (Braley) Tuthill. They had:
- i. Ann Eliza Lucinda, *b.* Oct. 25, 1827; *m.* Oct. 25, 1849, Egbert E. Walbridge; *res.* Illinois. They had:
    - Egbert, *b.* and *d.* Dec. 31, 1850.
    - Lucretia M., *b.* March 19, 1852.
    - Willie T., *b.* April 5, 1854; *d.* Nov. 4, 1854.
    - Ellen A. E., *b.* Nov. 26, 1855.
    - Egbert B., *b.* April 6, 1858; *d.* April 11, 1859.
    - C. Henry, *b.* Feb. 16, 1860.
    - Richard J., *b.* Sept. 5, 1862; *d.* Sept. 28, 1864.
    - Laura L., *b.* June 1, 1866.
    - Edith M., *b.* Oct. 8, 1869.

1367. Deborah Knowlton, *b.* April 12, 1803; *m.* June 14, 1831, Ezra Baker; he *d.* in Brattleborough, Vt., Aug. 31, 1840; she *m.* second, Sept. 4, 1849, J. M. Shearer. Children by her first marriage were:
- i. Ezra Berthia, *b.* Aug. 11, 1832; *d.* April 9, 1833.
- ii. Ezra Orlando, *b.* Feb. 12, 1834; *d.* in the U. S. service at Cairo, Ill., Jan. 26, 1862.
- iii. Benjamin Bigelow, *b.* Dec. 28, 1835; *m.* Sept. 23, 1876, Mary H. Wiley; *res.* Lansing, Mich. They had:
    - Mary C., *b.* in Lansing.
    - Bertha B., *b.* in Lansing.
    - Helen D., *b.* in Lansing.
- iv. Henry Brooks, *b.* Aug. 29, 1837; *m.* Sept. 9, 1867, Fannie H. Howard; *res.* Lansing, Mich.; was a mem-

ber of 20th Michigan Regiment in the Rebellion; he is a physician and is Secretary of the Michigan State Board of Health. They had:

Harry Howard, *b.* Jan. 1, 1863; *d.* Dec. 19, 1872.
Howard Bigelow, *b.* Sept. 11, 1872.
Louis Sanford, *b.* June 14, 1875; *d.* Nov. 1, 1879.
Henry Brooks, *b.* April 14, 1879.
Burton Adams, *b.* Aug. 17, 1882.

v. Charles Hubbard, *b.* Aug. 28, 1839; *d.* Dec. 13, 1845.

1368. Damietta Pittman, *b.* Feb. 12, 1805; *m.* Oct. 1, 1828, Russel Tuthill, son of Daniel and Sarah (Braley) Tuthill; they moved to Illinois in 1836; he *d.* at Du Quoin, Ill., 1871. They had:

i. Ellen Damietta, *b.* Feb. 7, 1830; *m.* Nov. 2, 1858, Charles M. Willard, a banker in Anna, Ill.
ii. Russell Miles, *b.* April 18, 1833; *d.* April 5, 1871.
iii. Laura Marion, *b.* Oct. 5, 1834.
iv. Daniel Rush, *b.* Aug. 21, 1836; *d.* Nov. 16, 1836.
v. Emma Caroline, *b.* March 19, 1838; *m.* Oct. 1, 1873, T. J. Eddleman; *d.* Aug. 24, 1874.
vi. Mary Bigelow, *b.* July 21, 1840; *m.* Dec. 31, 1878, George W. Jenks; he was a native of Ohio, and served as Captain in 32d Illinois Regiment during the Rebellion. They had:

Harlan W., *b.* May 2, 1880.
Marion B., *b.* March 30, 1883.

vii. Henry Bowman, *b.* Oct. 31, 1842; *d.* Jan. 5, 1863.
viii. Harlan Page, *b.* Oct. 31, 1842; *m.* Sept. 27, 1877, Emma S. Hubbard; he served three years in the 78d Illinois Regiment in the Rebellion. They had:

Russell, *b.* Nov. 9, 1878.
Lewis B., *b.* July 20, 1880.
Henry B., *b.* Sept. 8, 1882; *d.* Aug. 20, 1887.
Harlan P., *b.* Dec. 23, 1885; *d.* July 25, 1886.
Emma D., *b.* Dec. 19, 1888.

ix. Cornelia Isabelle, *b.* Nov. 15, 1846; *m.* Oct. 16, 1873, Harvey F. Barr. They had:

Russel T., *b.* March 25, 1875.
Harvey W., *b.* June 28, 1877.
Earl E., *b.* June 2, 1880.
Nelson R., *b.* May 3, 1884.

x. Rosalyn Bird, *b.* Sept. 21, 1850; *d.* July 17, 1851.

1369. †Reuben Miles, *b.* April 6, 1807; *m.* Sarah M. Conant.

1370. Eliza Richardson, *b.* Sept. 28, 1808; *d.* Aug. 2, 1814.

1371. Laura Porter, *b.* Aug. 11, 1810; *m.* Oct. 5, 1835, Rev. John Fairchild; *res.* Marinette, Wis., where he *d.* April, 1885. They had:

i. Sarah Jane, *b.* Sept. 6, 1836; *m.* Jan. 19, 1869, Harlan P. Bird; *res.* Menominee, Mich.
ii. Laura Eleanor, *b.* May 22, 1839; *m.* Nov. 22, 1865, Eli Wright; *res.* Wausau, Wis.
iii. John Bigelow, *b.* March 30, 1841; *m.* March 8, 1869, Nancy J. Turner; *res.* Marinette, Wis.
iv. Addison Miles, *b.* June 29, 1843; *m.* Oct. 13, 1869, Maria E. Wright; *res.* Marinette, Wis.
v. Hiram Orlando, *b.* Aug. 14, 1845; *m.* Nov. 21, 1871, Emma Hough; *res.* Marinette, Wis.; he is a promi-

nent lawyer and was Speaker of the House of Representatives in the Wisconsin Legislature. They had:
Carrie H., *b.* May 25, 1874.
Arthur W., *b.* Dec. 11, 1876.
Bertha W., *b.* Nov. 14, 1878.
Herbert B., *b.* Aug. 10, 1880.
Jean Fay, *b.* July 13, 1882.
vi. Charles Marsh, *b.* March 10, 1850; *m.* Jan. 15, 1874, Sarah J. Cook; *res.* Marinette, Wis.
vii. Asa Albert, *b.* Aug. 5, 1852; *m.* July 14, 1878, Helen M. Graves; *res.* Marinette, Wis.

1372. Orilla Alden, *b.* Oct. 3, 1812; *m.* Nov. 14, 1837, Robert C. Nicholas, son of R. C. and Martha (Mosby) Nicholas; *res.* Richmond, Va.; he *d.* April 21, 1868. They had:
i. Robert C., *b.* Nov. 21, 1838; *d.* July 7, 1881.
ii. George M., *b.* Jan. 4, 1840; *d.* Nov. 8, 1840.
iii. Martha Mosby, *b.* Nov. 1, 1841; *m.* March 18, 1869, D. M. Barziza, son of Count Barziza of Florence, Italy; he *d.* in Houston, Tex., Jan. 30, 1882; she *d.* in Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1889; no issue.
iv. Hampden Bigelow, *b.* Jan. 11, 1844; *m.* April 21, 1869, Willia S. Carrington. They had:
Alice R.
Janie C.
Robert C.
Mattie B.

1373. Caroline Eliza, *b.* Feb. 16, 1816; *m.* March 3, 1840, George W. Nicholas, son of Robert C. and Martha (Mosby) Nicholas, of Buckingham Co., Va.; he *d.* May 18, 1880. They had:
i. Henry Branch, *b.* May 21, 1841.
ii. George Bentley, *b.* April 4, 1844; *d.* of wounds received at Battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 14, 1862.
iii. Phillip, *b.* March 20, 1846; *m.* Oct. 18, 1869, Lucy C. Bigelow. They have:
George Bentley, *b.* July 16, 1870.
Phillip N. } twins, *b.* Sept. 1, 1871.
Samuel B. }
Reuben O., *b.* Nov. 24, 1873.
Henry B., *b.* Oct. 15, 1875.
Mary A., *b.* July 29, 1878.
Abraham A., *b.* Feb. 5, 1880; *d.* May 15, 1880.
Lucy C., *b.* July 5, 1884.
iv. Charles Orlando, *b.* May 12, 1848; *d.* Feb. 27, 1851.
v. Laura Caroline, *b.* Dec. 1, 1849; *d.* Dec. 17, 1877.
vi. Robert Carter, *b.* March 18, 1852; *d.* Oct. 21, 1856.
vii. Willia Belle, *b.* Nov. 20, 1853.

1374. †Frederick Orlando, *b.* Jan. 19, 1818; *m.* Mary E. Eachno.
1375. †Asa, *b.* May 2, 1820; *m.* Mary E. LaMonte.

184–572. Col. Asa Bigelow of Westminster, Mass., son of Jabez and Deborah (Knowlton) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Aug. 19, 1779; married, April, 1801, Sally Puffer. She died Oct. 5, 1811, aged 31 years. He married second, 1812, Nancy Bartlett of New Braintree. She died March 19, 1815, aged 29 years. He married third, Lucinda (Field) Heywood, widow of Calvin Heywood. She died Jan. 16, 1849, aged 76 years. He died June 2, 1845, aged 65 years. Their children were:

1376. **Sally**, *b.* Aug. 24, 1801; *d.* Jan. 16, 1802.
1377. **Sally**, *b.* Feb. 5, 1803; *m.* Dec. 5, 1822, Simeon P. Sanderson of Littleton; *b.* Sept. 23, 1792; *d.* Dec. 10, 1842; she *m.* second, Oct. 12, 1843, Phineas Reede; he. *d.* Dec, 12, 1861, leaving two daughters:
    i. **Sally** S.
    ii. **Abby Isaballe**; *m.* M. M. Nichols.
1378. **Deborah Knowlton**, *b.* Jan. 10, 1805; *d.* July 8, 1808.
1379. **Deborah Knowlton**, *b.* July 23, 1808; *m.* Rufus D. Dunbar of Worcester.
1380. **Mary Reade**, *b.* Feb. 22, 1811; *m.* Emory Bates.

SIXTH GENERATION.

193–576. James Bigelow of Nantucket, Mass., son of Major John and Hannah (Wadsworth) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1774; married, May 18, 1794, Anne Spencer of Hartford. They resided in Hartford several years, and about 1810 they moved to Nantucket. He died Dec., 1846. She died Oct., 1839. Their children were:

1380½. Harry, *b.* Feb., 1795; *d.* Sept., 1801.
1381. Emily, *b.* June, 1797; *m.* Sept. 6, 1821, Peter G. Fosdick; *res.* Nantucket, Mass.
1381½. Charlotte, *b.* Sept., 1798; *m.* May 2, 1826, Gurdon Pitcher; *res.* New York.
1382. James, *b.* June, 1801; *d.* Feb., 1804.
1382½. Caroline, *b.* June, 1803; *m.* April 20, 1834, Henry Morgan; *res.* Nantucket.
1383. James, *b.* April, 1805; supposed to have been lost at sea on a vessel last heard from in 1831.
1384. †Henry, *b.* June, 1807; *m.* Aug. 9, 1832, Mary Parker.
1385. Leonard Bacon, *b.* Aug., 1809; *m.* Oct., 1847, Prudence Barrows; *res.* Warren, R. I.; *d.* in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 4, 1865. They had one son, and perhaps others:
    i. Leonard, *b.* in Providence, Jan. 15, 1853; *d.* March 30, 1853.
1385½. Maria, *b.* in Nantucket, Mass., Dec., 1811; *m.* Nov. 1, 1835, Robert G. Tenney of Charlestown, Mass.; *res.* Nantucket.
1386. †Timothy Spencer, *b.* March, 1815; *m.* Sarah Ann Tenney.
1387. Daniel Coffin, *b.* Aug., 1819; *m.* Nov. 20, 1846, Susan Starbuck; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y.

193–577. John Bigelow of Hartford, Conn., son of Major John and Hannah (Wadsworth) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Dec. 6, 1775; married, Nov. 22, 1796, Clarissa Hillyer, daughter of Capt. James and Ruth (Holcomb) Hillyer. She was born Oct. 18, 1778, and died Dec. 29, 1810. He died Nov. 7, 1809. Their children were:

1388. †Richard, *b.* Aug. 22, 1797; *m.* Martha B. Smith.
1389. Fanny, *b.* Nov. 14, 1799; *d.* Jan. 4, 1835, *unm.*
1390. William L., *b.* Aug. 18, 1802; *d.* Oct. 1, 1886, *unm.*
1391. †John, *b.* April 27, 1805; *m.* Jane A. Hinman.
1392. Clarissa, *b.* Sept. 18, 1808; *d.* Feb. 15, 1875, *unm.*

200–583. Moses Bigelow of Newark, N. J., son of Timothy and Hannah (Meeker) Bigelow, was born at Lyon's Farms, Jan.

MOSES BIGELOW.

OF NEWARK, N. J.

Born January 12, 1800. Died January 10, 1874.

12, 1800; married, Feb. 4, 1836, Julia Ann Breckinridge Fowler, daughter of Dr. Samuel Fowler, the learned mineralogist, and granddaughter of Col. Mark Thomson, both formerly members of Congress. She was born in Hamburg, N. J., Feb. 17, 1813, and died in Newark, June 3, 1878. He died in Newark, Jan. 10, 1874. A local paper thus speaks of him, at the time of his death: "Mr. Bigelow was for more than half a century identified with the business interests of Newark. * * * During all this time he has been interested in and gave tone to many of our financial institutions. He personally drew the charter and organized the New Jersey Fire Insurance Co., one of our oldest institutions. He was interested in the organization of the Mechanics Bank and the Firemen's Insurance Co., of which latter company he was for some time President. He was one of the organizers, and a trustee of the Newark Aqueduct Board, and the Republic Trust Co., as also of the Howard Savings Institution. He was also a Manager of the State Lunatic Asylum by appointment of the Supreme Court. * * * His father was a soldier of the Revolution, and was known as a man of great firmness and decision, and Mr. Bigelow inherited principles from a patriotic sire that have blessed his life and memory, and all who knew him recognized in him an intelligent and upright gentleman, capable in every position in which he was placed, and conscientious in the performance of every life duty." He was also Mayor of Newark at one time. Their children were:

1393. †Samuel Fowler, *b.* March 29, 1837.
1394. †Moses, *b.* April 19, 1839; *m.* Eliza R. Fowler; *res.* Newark.
1395. Julia, *b.* Nov. 29, 1842; *d.* Feb. 4, 1865.
1396. †Frederick, *b.* April 24, 1844; *m.* Harriet V. R. Bleecker.
1397. Henry, *b.* Nov. 16, 1846; *d.* Aug. 22, 1847.
1398. Josephine, *b.* Oct. 4, 1851; *m.* Nov. 14, 1872, John C. Kirtland; *res.* East Orange, N. J. They had:
    i. Josephine, *b.* March 7, 1876.
    ii. May, *b.* Aug. 18, 1878.
    iii. Katherine Campbell, *b.* Nov. 20, 1880.

212–589. William Bigelow of Hartford, Conn., son of Elisha and Patience (Bow) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, May 31, 1787; married, April 13, 1811, Sarah Van Buren, daughter of Dr. John Van Buren of Flatbush, Long Island. He died in

Hartford, Nov. 21, 1863, aged 76 years. She died Dec. 27, 1857, aged 74 years. Their children were:

1399. John, *b.* in Flatbush, March 15, 1813; *d.* Dec. 2, 1833.
1400. Mary, *b.* in Flatbush, Feb. 6, 1815; *res.* Hartford.
1401. Cornelius, *b.* in Flatbush, Dec. 7, 1816.
1402. Sarah Ann, *b.* in Flatbush, Feb. 8, 1819; *d.* in Hartford, April 15, 1880, *unm.*
1403. William, *b.* in Flatbush, Dec. 23, 1820; *m.* Sept. 24, 1849, Lucy A. Waterman.
1404. Catherine Post, *b.* in Brooklyn, Jan. 24, 1823; *d.* June 29, 1824.
1405. Charles Elisha, *b.* in Brooklyn, May 24, 1826; *m.*

218–600. Samuel Bigelow, son of Samuel Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Conn. We have no date of his birth, but learn that he married Abbie Steele and lived in Hartford, where he had three children. She died in Hartford about 1836. Their children were:

1406. †Edwin, *b* in Hartford, April 14, 1825; *m.* Frances H. Emerson.
1407. Leonard S.; *m.* Feb. 27, 1848, Eliza A. Burr; *res.* Wethersfield, Conn.; *d.* 1863.
1408. Elizabeth A.; *d.* young.

235–605. Amos Bigelow, son of Amos and Annie (Brown) Biglow, was born in Hadley, Mass., about 1790; married Amanda Dickinson; born in Amherst, Mass., about 1792; died July 28, 1839. They resided in Hadley. Children born in Hadley:

1409. Adin, *b.* Dec., 1812; was *m.* four times and lived in Pittsfield, Mass.; *d.* Feb. 7, 1872.
1409¼. Thirza Warner, *b.* July 15, 1814; *m.* April 16, 1839, Jason W. Codding; *b.* in Waterville, Vt., March 21, 1811; she *d.* Jan. 19, 1877; *res.* Waterville.
1409½. Anna Brown, *b.* April 18, 1816; *m.* April 27, 1852, William Farnum (son of Thomas Farnum); *b.* in New Boston, N. H., Aug. 21, 1803; *d.* Aug. 8, 1885; *res.* Johnson, Vt.
1410. Lois Eastman, *b.* June 5, 1818; *m.* William Twiss; *res.* Chester, Mass.; he *d.* 1888.
1410½. Julia Ann, *b.* 1820; *m.* Abram Hunter; *res.* Chester, Mass.; *d.* April 26, 1858.
1411. †Lewis Allen, *b.* Aug. 23, 1822; *m.* Emily A. Cleveland.
1411¼. Ansel Dickinson, *b.* 1824; *m.* Maria Haskins; *res.* Boston; *d.* Sept. 19, 1874; she *d.* 1880.
1411½. George Alfred, *b.* 1826; *m.* Jane ———.
1412. Maria Young, *b.* 1828; *m.* Elisha Warner; *res.* Palmer, Mass.; *d.* Aug. 9, 1884; he *d.* 1880.
1412½. Josiah Albert, *b.* 1838.

240–614. Daniel Bigelow, the eldest son of Thomas and Hannah (Lewis) Bigelow, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 6, 1795; married in Hubbardton, Vt., Feb. 1, 1816, Almira

Fuller. They lived in Hubbardton and Benson, Vt., a few years, then moved to New York State, from there they went to Ohio, and thence to Hesperia, Oceana Co., Mich., where he died Oct. 8, 1880, aged 85 years. He was married three times. His third wife is now living (1889) in Hesperia. His children were:

1413. **Mary**, *b.* in Hubbardton, Vt., Sept. 25, 1816; *d.* Dec. 9. 1846.
1414. **Eliza**, *b.* in Hubbardton, Feb. 4, 1818; *d.* March 10, 1851.
1415. **Czar**, *b.* in Hubbardton, April 3, 1820.
1416. **Phebe Emeline**, *b.* in Benson, Vt., March 26, 1823.
1417. **Cyrus**, *b.* April 27, 1825.
1418. **George L.**, *b.* in Vermont, March 30, 1827.
1419. †**William S.**, *b.* Aug. 18, 1829; *m.*
1420. **Amos P.**, *b.* in New York State, March 22, 1832; *m.*
1421. **Harvey D.**, *b.* in Ohio, June 28, 1835; *d.* March 6, 1879.
1422. **Calvin H.**, *b.* in Ohio, April 15, 1838; *d.* July 21, 1840.
1423. **Levi H.**, *b.* Oct. 29, 1842.

240–616. **Rufus Bigelow** of Charlotte, Mich., son of Thomas and Hannah (Lewis) Bigelow, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 21, 1799; married, Oct. 20, 1819, Huldah Knapp in New York State. They settled in Charlotte, Mich., where he died July 8, 1881. Their children were:

1424. **Maria**, *b.* May 30, 1820; *d.* Aug., 1823.
1425. **Truman**, *b.* March 28, 1822; *d.* same week.
1426. **William A.**, *b.* July 1, 1825; *m.* Aug. 28, 1848, Cornelia Eddy; no issue. He went to Eureka, Kan., and engaged in mercantile business many years ago.
1427. **Sarah A.**, *b.* May 1, 1828; *m.* 1844, John Shear; *res.* New Hudson, Mich. They had:
  i. **William**; *m.* Ann Mason.
  ii. **Charles.**
  iii. One daughter now dead.
1428. **Catherine**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1830; *m.* Calvin Marvin; he *d.* leaving one daughter; she *m.* second, Oct. 25, 1857, John L. Hagadorn of Lyon, Mich., and had one daughter. Their children were:
  i. **Julia**; *m.* Joseph Chappel. They had two sons:
    Adelbert.
    Leroy.
  ii. **Addie.**
1429. **Melissa D.**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1833; *m.* Jan. 10, 1858, Oscar Davis; he *d.* Sept. 14, 1860, leaving two daughters; she *m.* second, Dec. 25, 1864, John Hawkins; no issue. Their children were:
  i. **Lettie A.**, *b.* Sept. 29, 1858; *m.* Nov. 15, 1882, Frank Owens; one child:
    Ralph.
  ii. **Ida M.**, *b.* Sept. 14, 1860; *m.* April 10, 1887, Charles Johnson.

240–617. **Levi Bigelow** of Fitzwilliam, N. H., son of Thomas and Hannah (Lewis) Bigelow, was born in Fitzwilliam, March 9, 1801; married, May 20, 1824, Mary Cutter, daughter of

David and Polly (Spofford) Cutter of Jaffrey. She was born March 2, 1803; died March 31, 1874. He married second, Sept. 10, 1876, Mrs. Cordelia Wilson of Otisville, Iowa. The family resided in Fitzwilliam until 1858, when they removed to Oakland Valley, Iowa, where he died Feb. 5, 1885. His second wife died April 3, 1880. Their children were:

1430. Levi Spofford, *b.* May 31, 1825; *m.* April 25, 1848, Ann E. Purinton of Shrewsbury, Mass.; *res.* Worcester, Mass.
1431. Horace, *b.* Oct. 8, 1827; *d.* Sept. 22, 1828.
1432. Horace, *b.* July 15, 1830; *d.* June 18, 1848.
1433. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 4, 1831; *m.* June 25, 1858, Eli Adams Smith, a native of Fitzwilliam; *b.* Jan. 6, 1837; *res.* Oakland Valley, Iowa, where they had:
    i. Minnie R., *b.* July 26, 1859; *m.* Oct. 5, 1885, Lemuel B. Smith; *res.* Oakland Valley.
    ii. Leslie E., *b.* June 26, 1866.
1434. Mary, *b.* Oct. 31, 1836; *m.* March 17, 1853, S. Willard Hartwell, son of Simon and Roxa (Sargent) Hartwell of Hubbardston, Mass.; they settled in Oakland Valley in 1858; she *d.* Oct. 14, 1875.
1435. Elliot S., *b.* April 22, 1878.

240–618. Thomas Bigelow of Hesperia, Mich., son of Thomas and Hannah (Lewis) Bigelow, was born March 27, 1803. He moved from Vermont to the West; married and settled in Hesperia, where he had a family. He had three sons in the late war, two of whom were killed in the Battle of the Wilderness.

242–624. John Bigelow of Spencer, Mass., son of John and Persis (Wright) Bigelow, was born in Chester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1791; married Mrs. Eliza Garfield (*née* Spencer). She was born April, 1793, and died 1873. He died 1870, in Spencer. They had:

1436. Olive Rowena, *b.* Sept. 5, 1818; *m.* Austin Newcomb; *res.* Worcester; *d.* 1868. They had:
    i. John Austin, *b.* April 15, 1843; *m.* Susan Seamnes.
    ii. Mary Rowena, *b.* Dec. 16, 1860.
1437. Eliza Jane, *b.* Oct., 1830; *m.* Levi Dean of Oakham; he *d.* 1869; *m.* second, Archibald Udall of Manhasset, L. I. Children were:
    i. Eunice Ella, *b.* June 17, 1848; *d.* July, 1878; *m.* Everett Keyes, and had:
        Nellie Mabel, *b.* April 9, 1872.
    ii. Grace Greenwood, *b.* May 3, 1875.

242–625. Jabez Bigelow of Worcester, Mass., son of John and Persis (Wright) Bigelow, was born in Chester, Aug. 13, 1793; married, Jan. 6, 1813, Philinda Prouty. She was born Sept. 29, 1792; died in Worcester, April 29, 1854. He married second, Aug. 20, 1854, Hannah P. Perham. She died in Groton, May 2, 1856. He married third, Mary Smith of Brookfield, Vt. He died in Worcester, Feb. 5, 1876. She died Oct., 1885. He lived several years in Spencer. About 1822 he moved to Rutland, Mass., them moved to Worcester. Their children were:

1438. †John W., *b.* in Spencer, May 15, 1814; *m.* Angeline T. Witham. } Twins.
1439. †Joseph D., *b.* in Spencer, May 15, 1814; *m.* Annabella S. Wentworth. }
1440. Mary C., *b.* in Spencer, May 18, 1816; *m.* July 6, 1846, Daniel R. Garfield; *res.* Little Meadows, Penn.; he *d.* June 6, 1877, aged 62 years; she *d.* June 22, 1882, aged 66 years. They had:
    - i. Solon F., *b.* June 19, 1847; *m.* March, 1883, Minnie Hannahs. They had:
        - Grace Mary, *b.* June 23, 1887.
    - ii. George B., *b.* Nov. 23, 1849; *d.* Oct. 6, 1876.
    - iii. Cassius M., *b.* Dec. 21, 1851; *m.* Feb., 1885, Helen L. Fairchild; *res.* Little Meadows.
    - iv. Helen P., *b.* Oct. 10, 1853; *m.* Feb., 1884, Albert W. Cogswell. They had:
        - Garfield.
        - Royal A.
        - Eva Edna.
    - v. Edna M., *b.* March 16, 1856; *m.* May 4, 1878, Alfred H. Jones.
    - vi. John M., *b.* Dec. 13, 1858; *d.* June 18, 1860.
    - vii. Joseph H., *b.* 1861; *d.* Feb. 27, 1883.
1441. †Cheney, *b.* in Spencer, Oct. 31, 1819; *m.* Jan. 15, 1843, Eliza Cook of Springfield.
1442. †Charles P., *b.* in Spencer, March 21, 1821; *m.* Jane M. Briggs.
1443. Philinda E., *b.* in Rutland, May 31, 1823; *m.* David E. Roe. They had:
    - i. Philinda; *d.* young.
    - ii. Ella J.
    - iii. Julia.
    - iv. Charles.
    - v. Willie.
    - vi. Mary E.; *m.* A. W. Coral.
1444. Almira Goodell, *b.* in Rutland, Oct. 5, 1825; *m.* April 11, 1849, Levi O. Hanson of Springfield; he *d.* Feb. 15, 1872, aged 50 years; she *d.* April 16, 1887, aged 61 years. They had:
    - i. Amelia A., *b.* March 10, 1851.
    - ii. Emma R., *b.* June 12, 1853; *m.* Jan. 10, 1888, Willis A. Hall.
    - iii. Myra F., *b.* Jan. 22, 1858; *m.* June 10, 1886, William Schlesinger. They had:
        - Louise, *b.* May 27, 1887.
        - Frank, *b.* Sept. 27, 1888.
    - iv. Carrie E., *b.* Nov. 22, 1860; *m.* May 10, 1881, Charles W. Hutchins. They had:
        - Carrie H., *b.* Jan. 16, 1886.
        - Myra D., *b.* April 18, 1887.
    - v. Fred. O., *b.* March 11, 1862.
1445. Jonah Howe, *b.* in Rutland, Jan. 25, 1828; *m.* Feb. 4, 1853, Julia M. Clapp; *res.* Worcester; is engaged in manufacturing; is President of the National Manufacturing Co., Worcester.

1446. George F., *b.* in Rutland, April 13, 1831; *d.* May 4, 1864.
1447. William A., *b.* in Worcester, May 30, 1858.

242–627. James Bigelow of Spencer, Mass., son of John and Persis (Wright) Bigelow, was born in Chester, Jan. 10, 1797; married, Feb. 29, 1819, Mehitable Lyon (*née* Draper), daughter of James Draper. He died Jan. 19, 1872. She died Jan. 24, 1872, aged 84 years, 7 months. Their children were:

1448. Julia Ann Draper, *b.* June 13, 1821.
1449. Samuel B., *b.* Aug. 18, 1824; *m.* Ruth C. ——.
1450. James E., *b.* May 12, 1826; *res.* Worcester.
1451. Alfred, *b.* June 21, 1828.
1452. John H., *b.* July 12, 1829; *m.* Abbie A. ——.
1453. Albert, *b.* Jan. 7, 1832.

242–628. Joseph Bigelow of Rutland, Mass., son of John and Persis (Wright) Bigelow, was born in Chester, June 19, 1798; married in Sutton, Nov. 11, 1820, Auriel Hathaway. They lived in Rutland, Mass., several years. He died in Marlborough, Vt., Nov. 25, 1879, aged 81 years. She died in Hubbardston, Mass., March 14, 1865, aged 68 years. Their children were:

1454. Persis Barker, *b.* in Leicester, Nov. 25, 1822; *m.* May 11, 1845, Frank F. King; *d.* in Marlborough, Vt., Oct. 30, 1886.
1455. †Fernando Cortez, *b.* in Rutland, Oct. 19, 1830; *m.* Lucinda R. Wheeler; *res.* Rutland.
1456. Catherine A., *b.* in Rutland; *m.* John Winter; *res.* Brattleborough, Vt.

242–630. Nathan Bigelow of Spencer, Mass., son of John and Persis (Wright) Bigelow, was born in Spencer, Sept. 3, 1802; married, March 24, 1824, Prudence Hathaway of Sutton. She was born Jan. 25, 1801; died Jan. 17, 1845. They lived in Spencer until 1834, when he moved to Ohio, and lived in Millport and Circleville until 1845, when he returned to Massachusetts. He married second, Oct. 10, 1850, Maria Fitzgerald, and died in Worcester, March 26, 1851. Their children were:

1457. Angeline, *b.* in Spencer, Aug. 14, 1825; *m.* Nahum Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass.; *d.* in Bloomfield, O., July 27, 1870; he *d.* Feb. 4, 1866.
1458. Tryphena Putnam, *b.* Nov. 27, 1827; *m.* Dec. 15, 1852, Samuel Leigh; *res.* Groveport, O.
1459. Edward Franklin, *b.* Aug. 9, 1829; *d.* April 10, 1831.
1460. David Brainerd, *b.* May 1, 1832; *m.* Sept. 25, 1861, Sophia A. Larned; *res.* Worcester; *d.* June 23, 1867; no issue.
1461. †Jonas Augustus, *b.* July 3, 1836; *m.* Margaret Shirey. }
1462. Jane Augusta, *b.* July 3, 1836; *m.* April 16, 1856, William H. Cobb; *res.* Spencer. } Twins.

1463. **Sarah Diantha**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1839; *d.* Sept. 12, 1851.
1464. **George Washington**, *b.* June 9, 1843; *m.* Nov. 9, 1864, Hattie A. Crosby of Worcester; *res.* Groveport, O., where he is one of the prominent citizens, an active worker in the temperance cause and prominent in the Order of Good Templars, being the Treasurer of the Grand Lodge of Ohio, an active member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and an earnest worker in the Methodist Church.

246–637. **Henry Earl Bigelow** of Chester, Mass., son of Daniel and Mercy (Wood) Bigelow, was born in Chester, May 4, 1798; married Sally Wilcox. They resided in Chester, where he died July 6, 1842. She died Jan. 19, 1852. Their children were:

1465. **Eliza**; *d.* young.
1466. **Henry Earl**; *d.* young.
1467. **Dwight**; *d.* young.
1468. **Sarah Elizabeth**, *b.* in Chester, Nov. 3, 1832; *res.* Springfield, Mass.
1469. **Emyra Annette**, *b.* in Chester, Sept. 5, 1835; *m.* Dec. 31, 1857, Alfred Minot Copeland, son of Alfred and Emma A. (Howard) Copeland; *b.* July 3, 1830. They had:
    - i. **Alfred Bigelow**, *b.* in Chicopee, Feb. 3, 1864.
    - ii. **Mary Emma**, *b.* in Huntington, March 10, 1870.
1470. **Ellen Cotton**, *b.* in Chester, June 4, 1838; *m.* Nov. 7, 1861, Henry Martin Spear; *b.* Dec. 25, 1835; *res.* Springfield. They had:
    - i. **Willie Bradford**, *b.* in Chester, June 1, 1864.
    - ii. **Mary Ellen**, *b.* in Becket, May 6, 1868.
    - iii. **Clifford Earle**, *b.* in Washington, May 13, 1870.

246–638. **Daniel Eames Bigelow** of Kewanee, Ill., son of Daniel and Mercy (Wood) Bigelow, was born in Chester, March 10, 1802; married, 1832, Margaret E. Baker. She was born in Halifax, N. S., Oct. 20, 1800. They lived in Chester until 1856, when they moved to Kewanee, Ill., where she died Aug. 29, 1863. He died in the same place April 6, 1885, aged 83 years. Their children were:

1471. **Andrew Fuller**, *b.* Oct. 9, 1835; *m.* Oct. 24, 1869, Mrs. Alice M. Jeffries; *res.* Kewanee, where he is the Postmaster; no issue.
1472. **Janette Grant**, *b.* Oct. 6, 1837; *d.* Nov., 1880.
1473. †**Daniel Ames**, *b.* Nov. 24, 1839; *m.* Sarah Moore.
1474. **Edward Earle**, *b.* Oct. 16, 1842; *d.* May, 1873.

250–643. **Calvin Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Mary (Knowlton) Bigelow, was born in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1792; married in Framingham, April 13, 1823, Abiah B. Toombs. They lived in Framingham a few years. She died in that town Dec. 15, 1875, aged 76 years, 7 months, 6 days. Their children were:

1475. **Susan Toombs**, *b.* April 11, 1824.
1476. **William Homer**, *b.* April 2, 1826; *d.* Jan. 19, 1864.
1477. **Charlotte L.**; *m.* May 1, 1866, William G. Roberts.

251–645. **Josiah Bigelow** of Framingham, Mass., son of Joseph and Ruth (Parker) Bigelow, was born in Holliston, Oct. 26, 1790; married, March 20, 1821, Harriet Parker, daughter of Nathan and Catherine (Murdock) Parker, and sister of the late Rev. Peter Parker. She was born Oct. 10, 1793; died Nov. 2, 1861. He died July 23, 1863. Their children were:

1478. **John Preston**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1822.
1479. **Henry W.**, *b.* Oct. 21, 1824; *m.* Mary Langell.
1480. **Catherine A.**, *b.* Sept. 8, 1827; *m.* Job T. Perry.
1481. **Josiah Quincy**, *b.* June 18, 1828; *d.* young.
1482. **Charles E.**, *b.* June 2, 1830; *m.* Marcia E. Tirrell.
1483. **Josiah Quincy**, *b.* Feb. 6, 1836; *m.* ——— ———; *res.* Framingham.

251–651. **Charles Bigelow** of Natick, Mass., son of Joseph and Ruth (Parker) Bigelow, was born in Holliston, March 12, 1807; married, Nov. 4, 1832, Rebecca E. Babcock of Sherborn. They lived in Natick and Sherborn. He died in Natick, Oct. 16, 1881. Their children were:

1484. **Charles E.**, *b.* Sept. 3, 1833; *d.* Sept. 7, 1853.
1485. **Francis Austin**, *b.* Aug. 29, 1835; *d.* 1838.
1486. †**Moses Edward**, *b.* Jan. 14, 1836; *m.* Irene Eames.
1487. †**Francis**, *b.* May 9, 1840; *m.* Mary E. Kimball.
1488. **Elizabeth A.**, *b.* 1845; *m.* June 18, 1868, John W. Walcott of Natick, a prominent shoe manufacturer.

251–652. **George Bigelow** of Natick, Mass., son of Joseph and Ruth (Parker) Bigelow, was born in Holliston, Aug. 4, 1811; married, April 17, 1831, Amy Learned of Natick. They lived in Natick and Framingham. He died in Boylston, Feb. 27, 1867. Their children were:

1489. **George**, *b.* 1832; *m.*
1490. **Mary**, *b.* Nov. 24, 1836.
1491. **Adeliza**, *b.* Oct. 10, 1839.
1492. **Harriet**, *b.* Feb. 17, 1841.
1493. **Susan F.**, *b.* Oct. 11, 1845.

256–658. **Stephen Bigelow** of West Boylston, Mass., son of Capt. Joseph, Jr., and Olive (Beaman) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now included in Boylston, June 1, 1760; married, June 1, 1790, Rachel Pike, daughter of Asa and Rachel Pike, of Framingham. She was born Oct. 12, 1768, and died in West Boylston, Dec. 17, 1855. He served in the Continental Army in 1779. Their children were:

1494. **Keziah**; *m.* Aug. 8, 1820, Seth McIntire; *res.* West Boylston.
1494¼. **Eunice**, *b.* Aug. 6, 1794; *d.* Aug. 24, 1856, *unm.*
1494½. **Mary**; *m.* Aug. 25, 1812, Franklin Bates; *res.* Phillipston.
1495. †**Joseph**, *b.* Sept., 1798; *m.* Betsey Marshall.
1496. **Lucinda**; *d. unm.*
1497. **Olive B.**; *m.* May 15, 1825, James Bolton of Worcester; *res.* West Boylston.

258–665. **Andrew Bigelow** of Boylston, Mass., son of Charles and Lucy (Bennett) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now Boylston, April 24, 1764; married, 1785, Sarah Fawcett, who died Jan. 25, 1806, aged 41 years. He married second, Oct. 18, 1806, Mrs. Lydia Whitney of Harvard, daughter of Elias Sawyer. She was born Sept. 9, 1778, and died in Boylston, Jan. 10, 1862, aged 83 years. He lived in the east part of Boylston on the old road to Northborough, the old house in which he lived was taken down some years ago. He died 1834. Their children were:

1498. **Allethusa**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1786; *m.* Calvin Dunton; *d.* Feb. 8, 1811.
1499. **Clarimond**, *b.* May 17, 1788; *m.* March 23, 1817, John Hastings; *res.* Sterling.
1500. **Lucy**, *b.* Dec. 9, 1790; *d.* Sept. 11, 1796.
1501. †**Jonathan**, *b.* April 5, 1793; *m.* Eliza Tappan.
1502. †**Solomon**, *b.* March 18, 1795; *m.* Rebecca Parker.
1503. †**Asahel**, *b.* May 14, 1797; *m.* Dorcas F. Homes.
1504. **Mary**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1799; *m.* Sept. 17, 1818, John Norcross.
1505. **John**; *d.* Sept. 1, 1802.
1506. †**William Pitt**, *b.* April 10, 1804; *m.* Anne Newton.
1507. **Francis W. W.**, *b.* Aug. 27, 1807; *d.* June 19, 1872, *unm.*
1508. †**Andrew**, *b.* Dec. 13, 1809; *m.* Emma L. Blackler.
1509. †**James**, *b.* May 21, 1812; *m.* Lucy M. ———.
1510. **John T. E.**, *b.* Aug. 15, 1814; *m.* in Boston, Jan. 1, 1851, Sarah Goddard; they lived in Boylston, where he *d.* Dec. 31, 1888; no issue.
1511. **Sarah Fawcett**, *b.* March 13, 1817; *m.* July 1, 1846, Newell Parker; *res.* Boylston.
1512. **Lydia Lucretia**, *b.* Feb. 26, 1820; *m.* Dr. George Warren of Lunenburg; *res.* West Boylston, where she *d.* Feb., 1861. They had four children, but one of whom is now living:
    Charles Sumner Warren, of Westborough.

258–666. **Joseph Bigelow** of Fitzwilliam, N. H., son of Charles and Lucy (Bennett) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, April 15, 1766; married Lucy Whitney, daughter of Timothy and Katherine Whitney of Shrewsbury. She was born March 23, 1769. They removed from Boylston to Fitzwilliam about 1788. Their first child being recorded in Boylston. He died in

Fitzwilliam, May 17, 1845. She died in the same town, Oct. 30, 1845. Their children were:

1513. †Joseph, *b.* Sept. 22, 1787; *m.* Eunice Doty.
1514. Catherine, *b.* Aug. 26, 1789; *m.* March 29, 1818, Peter Prescott, son of Peter and Mehitable (Wilson) Prescott; *res.* Fitzwilliam; *d.* Nov. 18, 1877.
1515. Asahel, *b.* Oct. 15, 1791.
1516. Levi, *b.* Sept. 18, 1794; *m.* Jan., 1821, Esther French; settled in Randolph, Vt., where he *d.* July 8, 1874.
1517. Lucy, *b.* Aug. 20, 1797; *d.* Aug. 28, 1828, *unm.*
1518. Lyman, *b.* Dec. 8, 1799; *d.* July 18, 1840, in Charleston, S. C.
1519. †Charles, *b.* Feb. 7, 1802; *m.* Elizabeth Nichols.
1520. Zebina, *b.* July 27, 1804; *d.* Nov. 8, 1810.
1521. Mary Whitney, *b.* March 10, 1808; *d.* March 21, 1881, *unm.*

258–667. Charles Bigelow, son of Charles and Lucy (Bennett) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now Boylston, Jan. 1, 1768; married in Northborough, July 24, 1803, Sarah Moore. They lived in Northborough some years, then moved to Lancaster about 1815, then moved back and afterwards moved to Grafton, Mass. Their children were:

1522. Abraham Moor, *b.* Sept. 29, 1803; *d.* April 12, 1806.
1523. †Charles, *b.* July 15, 1805; *m.* Cynthia G. Warren.
1524. †Edward Bridge, *b.* July 21, 1807; *m.* Eleanor M. Moore.
1525. †Abraham Moore, *b.* Feb. 1, 1810; *m.* Mary E. Bartlett.
1526. Nancy Crawford, *b.* May 18, 1812; *d.* Nov. 30, 1812.
1527. Twin daughters, *b.* Jan. 16, 1814; one *d.* same day, the other *d.* Jan. 18, 1814.
1528. †Hasket Derby Pickman, *b.* Jan. 14, 1816; *m.* Mary L. ———.

258–668. Asahel Bigelow, son of Charles and Lucy (Bennett) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1769, and early went to Boston, where he engaged in trade. He was appointed guardian of his brother John, Sept. 29, 1795, by the Probate Court in Suffolk Co. He married in Boston, April 7, 1799, Mary Clark, by Rev. Samuel Parker. He afterwards moved to Alfred, Me., where he died about 1834. They had one daughter:

1529. Hannah, *b.* Feb. 5, 1800; *m.* March 11, 1821, Caleb C. Cutter; *b.* March 3, 1800; she *d.* April, 1837. They had (Cutter Genealogy):
    i. Charles Caleb, *b.* Feb. 1, 1822; *d.* Feb. 21, 1822.
    ii. Mariana Davenport, *b.* Sept. 20, 1824; *m.* Sept. 16, 1851, Charles E. Trott.
    iii. Clarence H., *b.* Aug. 8, 1830; *m.* Oct. 10, 1860, Mercine E. Stimson; he served in the army during the late war; *res.* Washington, D. C.
    iv. Charles Ammi, *b.* March 14, 1837; graduated at Harvard University 1855; *m.* May 21, 1863, Sarah Fairweather; he is the Librarian at the Boston Athenæum.

258–670. Solomon Bigelow of Medfield, Mass., son of Charles and Lucy (Bennett) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now Boylston, Sept. 16, 1774; married, April 9, 1801, Lydia Haven, daughter of Joshua G. and Fanny (Rice) Haven. She was born in Framingham, 1783, and died in Sherborn, July 29, 1808. He married second, March 15, 1810, Julia Russell, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Daniels) Russell of Sherborn. She was born Feb. 3, 1786, and died in Cambridge, at the residence of her daughter, Jan. 18, 1864, aged 78 years. He lived in Sherborn several years, and about 1814 he moved to Medfield, where he died Aug. 20, 1841. His children were:

1530. †Charles, *b.* June 20, 1802; *m.* Caroline Gibbs.
1531. Isaac Haven, *b.* June 1, 1804; *d.* in New Orleans, *unm.*
1532. Lowell, *b.* July 18, 1806. } Twins.
1533. Lucy, *b.* July 18, 1806; *m.* Alvan Sawyer. } Twins.
1534. Lydia Haven, *b.* July 8, 1808; *m.* Daniel Cutting; *res.* Lowell; *d.* May, 1847.
1535. Elizabeth Daniels, *b.* May 8, 1811; *d.* July, 1850, *unm.*, in Rodney, Miss.
1536. †James, *b.* May 13, 1813; *m.* Anna M. Partridge.
1537. Julia Ann, *b.* Oct., 1815; *m.* Sept. 22, 1836, Daniel Leland, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Heard) Leland; *b.* July 17, 1815; *d.* Jan. 8, 1884; *res.* Boston. They had:
    - i. Daniel T. S., *b.* April 19, 1838; *res.* Boston.
    - ii. Elizabeth Frances, *b.* Oct. 2, 1843.
    - iii. Julia Anna, *b.* Feb. 5, 1845; *res.* Boston.
    - iv. Edward Irving, *b.* Jan. 15, 1850; *m.* Feb. 18, 1882, Mrs. Annie (Sturtevant) Fobes, and had:
        - Gardner Houghton, *b.* Dec. 1, 1882.
        - Blanche Irving, *b.* Sept. 21, 1885; *res.* Somerville, Mass.
1538. †John Russell, *b.* Feb. 20, 1818; *m.* Lucinda Fogg.
1539. William Thomas, *b.* 1820; *d.* Feb. 5, 1833.

269–674. John Bigelow, son of John and Mary Bigelow, was born in Goshen, Mass., March 5, 1774, and married about 1797, Lydia Benedict, born in Salem, N. Y., April 30, 1779; died his widow, 1866, aged 87 years. At the age of twenty he left his home in Cummington, Mass., and went to Salem, N. Y., where he taught school for three years, and married; he then moved to Broome Township, in Schoharie Co., N. Y., and resided there about fifteen years. In 1815 he moved to Richfield, Ohio, where he died July, 1838. He had a large family of children:

1540. Elsie, *b.* in Salem, N. Y., 1799; *m.* 1823, David Smith; *d.* 1855; he *d.* 1885.

1541. †Marlin, *b.* in Broome, Oct., 1800; *m.* Mabel Sheldon.
1542. Nancy, *b.* in Broome; *m.* Almond Andrews; *res.* Meriden, Conn.
1543. Mary, *b.* in Broome, 1804; *m.* J. E. Ellsworth; *res.* Richfield, O.
1544. Lydia, *b.* in Broome, 1806; *m.* Thomas Palmer.
1545. Mima Minerva, *b.* in Broome, July 6, 1808; *m.* Feb. 9, 1825, David R. Stofer, a native of Germany; *b.* July 1, 1801; *res.* Cleveland, O.
1546. John, *b.* in Broome, 1810; *m.* ——— Humphrey; *d.* 1885.
1547. Washington, *b.* in Broome, 1814; *m.* Nancy Huntley; *res.* Portage, O.
1548. Ann Jenette, *b.* in Richfield, O.; *m.* Joseph Mace.
1549. Susan, *b.* in Richfield, O., Feb., 1819; *m.* Horace Pomeroy; *res.* Tucson, Ari.; he *d.* 1879.

269–677. **David Bigelow**, son of John and Mary Bigelow, was probably born in Cummington, about 1777, and early went to New York State, married Susanna Benedict, and resided some years in Unadilla, Otsego Co., thence removed to Janesville, Wis., where he died, leaving three children surviving him, but we have been unable to ascertain anything further in regard to the family.

269–678. **Aaron Bigelow** of Cummington, Mass., son of John and Mary Bigelow, was born in Cummington, April 30, 1779; married Semantha Reynolds. They lived in Cummington, where she died, and he married second, Oct. 28, 1834, Lucy H. Moore, and he died Oct. 8, 1854, aged 75 years. She died Oct. 2, 1878, aged 82 years, 5 months. His family were:

1550. Samuel, *b.* July 7, 1803; *d.* same day.
1551. Jane Ruth, *b.* Feb. 6, 1805; *m.* Col. Seth P. Storrs of Vermont; *res.* Wetumpka, Ala. They had a large family, some of whom live in Alabama.
1552. Porteus, *b.* Jan. 31, 1807; *d.* same day.
1553. †John Reynolds, *b.* April 25, 1808; *m.* Eunice Parks.
1554. Benjamin Franklin, *b.* Oct. 14, 1811; living in Alabama, *unm.*
1555. Clarissa Ann, *b.* Feb. 17, 1814; *m.* James Trimble; lived in Alabama.

269–680. Lieut. **William Bigelow**, son of John and Mary Bigelow, was born in Cummington, Mass., April 1, 1784. He served in the army as a Lieutenant in the War of 1812. He removed early to North Carolina, where he married and spent a greater portion of his life. We are informed that he had six children, but we do not learn the name of his wife. It is said she outlived him and died in Mississippi, to which State she removed a short time previous to her death. The following is a part of their family, who were probably born in Rockingham, N. C.:

1556. John.

1557. †**William H.**; *m.* 1840, Theresa Moody.
1558. **Lambert.**
1559. **Mary Jane.**

271–685. **David Bigelow** of Barre, Mass., son of Timothy and Miriam (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Oct. 16, 1763; married, Feb. 23, 1793, Deborah Doane of Eastham, Mass., daughter of Joshua Doane. She was born 1773, and died in Barre, Oct. 26, 1857, aged 84 years. He died Feb. 27, 1846. They had:

1560. **Nancy**; *m.* June 28, 1814, Joseph Dudley of Petersham, Mass.
1561. **Polly**; *m.* ——— Wheeler; *res.* Vermont.
1562. †**Ephraim**; *m.* Lucia Osgood.
1563. †**David**; *m.* Susan Gray.
1564. †**William**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1798; *m.* Clarissa Miller.
1565. †**Isaac**, *b.* Aug. 15, 1801; *m.* Elizabeth L. Cheney.
1566. †**Ebenezer**; *m.* Sally Goddard.

271–687. **Ephraim Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., son of Timothy and Miriam (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, May 13, 1768; married, March 8, 1798, Molly Arnold, daughter of Joseph and Persis Arnold. She was born Feb. 16, 1778, and died Sept. 9, 1806. He married second, 1808, Elizabeth Harrington. She was born June 3, 1777; died Feb. 4, 1847. He died Oct. 26, 1843. They had:

1567. **Martha**, *b.* June 3, 1798; *m.* March 28, 1821, Jonah Collins of Southborough; *b.* March 1, 1798; *d.* June 16, 1879; she *d.* Oct. 25, 1842; *res.* Southborough. They had:
    - i. **Jonah Brigham**, *b.* Oct. 23, 1824; *d.* March 21, 1846, *unm.*
    - ii. **Franklin Appleton**, *b.* June 8, 1827; *m.* Mary Atherton; *d.* Nov. 26, 1866.
    - iii. **Martha Maria**, *b.* June 3, 1832; *m.* ——— Belden; *res.* Athens, Pa.
    - iv. **Harriet Newell**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1835; *m.* George F. Brown; *res.* Marlborough. They had:
        - **Alice Newell**, *b.* March 28, 1857; *d.* July 14, 1874.
        - **George Walter**, *b.* Dec. 31, 1859; *res.* Detroit, Mich.
    - v. **Ellen Isabella**, *b.* July 3, 1839; *m.* June 16, 1859, Timothy Hazleton; *b.* Dec. 17, 1829; *d.* July 9, 1885; *res.* Marlborough. They had:
        - **Herbert Marshall**, *b.* March 30, 1860; *res.* Marlborough.

1568. **Betsey**, *b.* April 12, 1800; *m.* April 27, 1836, Samuel Howe, son of Lovell and Patty (Parker) Howe.
1569. **Mary**, *b.* Aug. 12, 1801; *m.* May 11, 1825, Ashley Brigham, son of Jedediah and Lydia (Boyd) Brigham; *b.* Oct. 9, 1804; *d.* May 17, 187–; she *d.* Aug. 3, 1857. They had:
    - i. **William Emerson**, *b.* Nov. 19, 1825; *d.* Dec. 12, 1847.
    - ii. **Lydia**, *b.* May 9, 1828; *m.* Lewis H. Allen.

iii. **Humphrey**, *b.* Jan. 5, 1830; *m.* Ellen Gleason; *res.* Hudson, Mass.
iv. **Marilla**, *b.* Sept, 1, 1832; *m.* Henry F. Morse.
v. **Marietta**, *b.* July 22, 1834; *m.* William Barnes; *d.* Feb. 2, 1885, in Marlborough.
vi. **Ashley**, Jr., *b.* April 19, 1836; *res.* Marlborough.
vii. **Octavia**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1842; *res.* Marlborough.

1570. **Nabby**, *b.* Dec. 31, 1802; *m.* April 10, 1822, Augustus Reed.
1571. **William**, *b.* Aug. 12, 1805; *d.* March 10, 1809. }
1572. †**Willard**, *b.* Aug. 12, 1805; *m.* Parmela A. Smith. } Twins.
1573. †**William**, *b.* April 8, 1809; *m.* Lucy Maynard.
1574. †**Lyman** M., *b.* July 26, 1811; *m.* Mrs. Lucy (Weeks) Wheeler.
1575. **Lydia**, *b.* Feb. 6, 1813; *d.* Nov. 11, 1817.
1576. **Emeline**, *b.* July 14, 1815; *d.* Nov. 3, 1817.
1577. †**Emerson**, *b.* Nov. 22, 1817; *m.* Maria Taylor.
1578. **Ephraim**, *b.* Nov. 21, 1819; *d.* Oct. 27, 1834.
1579. †**Granville**, *b.* Oct. 26, 1822; *m.* Lucy (Maynard) Bigelow.

272–691. **William Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., son of Lieut. Ivory and Sophia (Bannister) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Jan. 8, 1764; married, May 14, 1786, Catherine Brigham, daughter of Antipas and Catherine (Wood) Brigham. She was born Feb. 10, 1767, and died Feb. 23, 1831. He lived in the west part of the town of Marlborough, and died Dec. 30, 1807. Their children were:

1580. †**John**, *b.* Oct. 25, 1786; *m.* Hepsibeh Barnes.
1581. †**Edward**, *b.* Nov. 18, 1788; *m.* Thirza Bartlett.
1582. †**Asa**, *b.* Jan. 19, 1791; *m.* Lucy Hapgood.
1583. **Abigail**, *b.* April 11, 1793; *m.* Dec. 31, 1808, Levi Howe, son of Artemas and Mary (Bigelow) Howe; *b.* April 30, 1787. They had:
    i. **Catherine**, *b.* April 13, 1809; *m.* Washington C. Allen.
    ii. **Elisha B.**, *b.* Dec. 7, 1812; *m.* Celestia Russell; *res.* Grand Rapids, Mich.
    iii. **Emeline**, *b.* Oct. 11, 1815; *m.* John Boardman.
    iv. **William**, *b.* April 16, 1817; *m.* Adeline Bacon.
    v. **Adeline**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1820; *m.* Silas H. Stuart; *res.* Harvard, Mass.
1584. †**Jotham**, *b.* March 14, 1795; *m.* Lois Drury.
1585. **Artemas**, *b.* Jan. 14, 1798; *d.* June 9, 1823, *unm.*
1586. †**Levi**, *b.* Dec. 14, 1799; *m.* Martha B. Howe.
1587. **Adeline**, *b.* Feb. 1, 1802; *m.* Sept. 26, 1822, Ebenezer Witt, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Goodnow) Witt; *b.* May 11, 1797; *d.* 1866; she *d.* Oct. 31, 1885, aged 83 years. They had:
    i. **John Y.**, *b.* Feb. 18, 1823; *m.* Emily Morse; *d.* 1864.
    ii. **George D.**, *b.* 1826; *m.* Ruth A. Rich.
    iii. **Charles E.**, *b.* 1828; *m.* Jan., 1852, Augusta Andrews; *d.* Nov., 1877.
    iv. **Frances E.**, *b.* 1830; *m.* Joseph Manning; *res.* Marlborough. They had two children.
    v. **Eliza**, *b.* 1832; *d.* Dec. 11, 1877.
    vi. **Sarah**; *m.* Cyrus Randall; *d.* 1865.
1588. †**Luther**, *b.* Nov. 1, 1805; *m.* Hannah Tucker.
1589. **William**, *b.* Dec. 16, 1807; when a young man under age he was put into the U. S. Navy by one of his older brothers, went to sea, and was never heard from after.

272–692. **Christopher Bannister Bigelow** of Berlin, Mass., son of Lieut. Ivory and Sophia (Bannister) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Jan. 20, 1765; married, Oct. 19, 1786, Rhoda Gleason, daughter of Joseph and Persis (Allen) Gleason of Marlborough. She was born July 17, 1766, and died Aug. 7, 1850. He died April 7, 1830. Their children were:

- 1590. **Betsey**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1786; *d.* Sept. 25, 1803.
- 1591. **Lucy**, *b.* March 10, 1788; *m.* March 24, 1811, Luther Carter of Berlin; he *d.* 1864. They had:
  - i. **Ivory**; *m.* Olive Smith.
  - ii. **Betsey**; *m.* Ira Brigham; *res.* Berlin.
  - iii. **Hannah**; *m.* Lewis H. Barnard; *res.* Berlin.
  - iv. **Persis**; *m.* Thomas Pollard.
  - v. **Lucy**; *m.* Ezra Moore; *res.* Berlin.
- 1592. **Sarah**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1791; *m.* April 16, 1809, Thomas Sawyer of Berlin; *d.* Feb. 9, 1833; *res.* Berlin. They had:
  - i. **Silas**, *b.* July 15, 1811; *m.* Lucy Holman; she *d.*; he *m.* second, Mary L. Holman; *res.* Berlin.
  - ii. **Abel**, *b.* May, 1813; *m.* Lucy Goss.
  - iii. **Mary Bigelow**, *b.* Aug., 1815; *m.* Albert Babcock.
  - iv. **Sarah Howe**, *b.* May, 1818; *m.* Amos Sawyer; *res.* Berlin; had twelve children; he *d.*; she *m.* second, Henry Coburn; now living.
  - v. **Betsey**, *b.* March 21, 1820; *m.* Nov. 18, 1840, Elbridge Wheeler.
  - vi. **Clarissa**, *b.* 1822; *m.* William Keyes; *res.* Berlin.
  - vii. **Lucy**, *b.* Feb., 1824; *m.* James Boyd; *res.* Princeton, Mass.
- 1593. **Mary**, *b.* July 26, 1794; *m.* Feb. 13, 1815, Ephraim Goddard of Berlin; *d.* May 3, 1816; no issue.
- 1594. †**Aaron**, *b.* April 29, 1796; *m.* Alvira Hapgood.
- 1595. **Sophia**, *b.* April 2, 1798; *m.* Sept. 28, 1818, Ephraim Goddard; *res.* Berlin; *d.* March 10, 1890. They had:
  - i. **Betsey**, *b.* March 8, 1817; *d.* March 15, 1832.
  - ii. **William F.**, *b.* May 29, 1818; *d.* Feb., 1878.
  - iii. **Mary**, *b.* July 19, 1825; *m.* Nov. 15, 1852, William Henry Frye; *res.* Marlborough.
  - iv. **John Q.**, *b.* July 11, 1827; *m.* Augusta Brigham; *res.* Stow, Mass.
  - v. **Elvira**, *b.* Oct. 29, 1829; *m.* July 24, 1852, Baxter F. Wheeler; *res.* Hudson, Mass.
  - vi. **Jabez**, *b.* July 22, 1832; *m.* Sarah Cotton; *res.* Georgia.
  - vii. **Zilpah**, *b.* Oct. 13, 1835; *m.* Nov. 13, 1858, George Frye.
  - viii. **Marcus M.**, *b.* April 28, 1840; *res.* Berlin, *unm.*
  - ix. **Edward**, *b.* March 29, 1842; *d.* Sept. 10, 1863, in the U. S. Army.
  - x. **Augusta**, *b.* May 22, 1844; *m.* Oct. 5, 1862, George H. Bruce; *res.* Berlin, where she *d.* Feb. 20, 1885.
- 1596. †**Francis**, *b.* March 24, 1800; *m.* Angeline Morgan.
- 1597. **Persis**, *b.* March 22, 1802; *m.* 1829, Ira Hapgood, son of Thomas and Mary (Witt) Hapgood; *b.* in Marlborough, Jan. 17, 1805; *res.* Marlborough. They had:
  - i. **Christopher Bannister**, *b.* Jan. 31, 1830; *m.* Edna Wilkinson; *res.* Hudson, Mass.

ii. Ira Dana, *b.* Feb. 23, 1832; *d.* Sept. 12, 1834.
iii. Levi, *b.* Aug. 16, 1834; *m.* Rebecca Haddock; *res.* Haverhill, Mass.
iv. Amanda, *b.* Nov. 17, 1836; *res.* Hudson.
v. Thomas Dana, *b.* April 7, 1839; *m.* Martha C. Azletine; *res.* Hudson.
vi. Mary Witt, *b.* May 28, 1841; *m.* John H. Cummings; *res.* Westborough, Mass.
vii. Lewis I., *b.* Oct. 19, 1844; *m.* Mary G. Wheeler; *res.* Marlborough.
viii. Sylvia, *b.* April 16, 1849; *d.* Feb. 26, 1865.

1598. Joel, *b.* Feb. 26, 1804; *d.* Feb. 15, 1837.
1599. †Abraham, *b.* June 8, 1806; *m.* Eliza Sawyer.
1600. Ira, *b.* May 22, 1808; *d.* July 22, 1840, *unm.*
1601. †Horace, *b.* Nov. 29, 1810; *m.* Elmina Sawyer.

272–694. Gershom Bigelow of Marlborough, Mass., son of Lieut. Ivory and Sophia (Bannister) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, March 22, 1768; married, Jan. 22, 1787, Mary Howe, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Howe) Howe. She was born Feb. 22, 1769, and died April 20, 1820. He married second, April 26, 1822, Eunice Wilder, who was born in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 13, 1790, and died his widow, June 17, 1873, in Ohio. They lived in Marlborough, where they had a large family, and he died Oct. 27, 1847, aged 79 years. Their children were:

1602. Lydia, *b.* Aug. 19, 1788; *m.* Sept. 14, 1807, Aaron Felton, son of Stephen and Levina (Stow) Felton; *b.* in Marlborough, May 16, 1786; *d.* Dec. 13, 1827, leaving a family; she *m.* second, 1829, William F. Holyoke, son of William Holyoke; *b.* Oct. 10, 1805; *d.* 1879; she *d.* June 11, 1840. They had:
i. Aaron, *b.* Feb. 2, 1808; *m.* April 1, 1829, Martha A. Baker. He was well known as a teamster from Boston to Marlborough before the days of railroads. They had a large family:
Caroline Baker, *b.* April 29, 1830; *m.* first, 1850, Andrew J. Phelps; second, Nahum A. Gay; *res.* Hudson.
Catherine Brigham, *b.* April 29, 1830; *m.* 1856, Fred. J. Jewett; *res.* Marlborough.
Silas Addison, *b.* Sept. 4, 1832; *m.* Jan. 20, 1861, Mary Dudley; *res.* Manchester, N. H.
Harriet Augusta, *b.* Sept. 16, 1834; *m.* 1856, Roger Boyd; *res.* Marlborough.
Sarah Dennis, *b.* March 26, 1836; *m.* Elbridge Lewis; *res.* Hudson.
Lovina Darwin, *b.* June 2, 1838; *m.* Levi Cutting; *res.* Marlborough.
John S., *b.* March 11, 1841; *m.* Lucia A. Gibbs; *res.* Marlborough.
Henry F., *b.* June 24, 1843; *m.* Jennie Webb; *res.* Lowell.

Ann Maria, *b.* July 21, 1845; *m.* William H. Bullard.
Charles M., *b.* May 7, 1848.
Martha Janette, *b.* March 5, 1850; *m.* Fred. Kirk.
William L., *b.* Aug. 31, 1852; *m.* Etta Atwood.

ii. **Addison**, *b.* March 27, 1810; *d.* March 11, 1818.
iii. **Lydia**, *b.* March 19, 1812; *d.* Feb. 5, 1818.
iv. **Lovina**, *b.* Feb. 13, 1817; *m.* Dec. 20, 1838, Lewis T. Frye, a shoe manufacturer in Marlborough. They had:

John Addison, *b.* Nov. 27, 1839; *m.* Sept. 26, 1861, Elvira Russell; *res.* Marlborough, where he is one of the largest shoe manufacturers in the town.
Charles Lewis, *b.* April 4, 1842; *m.* April 3, 1861, Lucinda E. Howe; *res.* Marlborough, where he has been engaged in the manufacture of shoes.
Lucy B., *b.* Dec. 1, 1844; *m.* Charles Cutting.
Mary L., *b.* Feb. 18, 1848; *d.* Aug. 18, 1848.

v. **Lyman B.**, *b.* Oct. 20, 1819; *m.* Aug., 1841, Eleanor Baker; they moved to Pharsalia, N. Y., where he *d.* 1886. They had:

Sarah Jane, *b.* Sept. 3, 1842.
Joseph Henry, *b.* April, 1844.
Lewis Edson; *d.* young.
Mary L.; *d.* young.
Mary Lovina, *b.* Sept. 5, 1850.
Ellen Amelia, *b.* Sept. 2, 1854.
Carrie Eliza, *b.* Sept. 27, 1857.
Lydia Augusta, *b.* July 24, 1862.

vi. **Lambert A.**, *b.* March 8, 1822; *m.* March 30, 1842, Harriet Bliss; *res.* Marlborough, where he *d.* June 10, 1859. They had:

Angeline E., *b.* June 14, 1843; *m.* July 19, 1860, Daniel H. Sawyer; *res.* Worcester.
Lambert Edgar, *b.* Sept. 24, 1846; *d.* 1871.
Ella B., *b.* March 27, 1849; *d.* 1885.
Mary S., *b.* June 1, 1851; *m.* Charles Johnson; *d.* Aug. 18, 1879.

vii. **Lewis**, *b.* Feb. 26, 1824; *m.* March 31, 1846, Mary L. Stow; he was a well known shoe manufacturer in Marlborough; *d.* 1877. They had:

Harriet Augusta, *b.* Feb. 28, 1848; *m.* Dallas P. Mahan; *res.* Worcester.
Arthur I., *b.* July 6, 1851; *m.* Katie Davis.
Frederick L., *b.* July 27, 1857; *res.* Marlborough.

viii. **William Waldo**, *b.* June 7, 1830; *m.* Augusta Parker; *res.* Marlborough.
ix. **Lydia Augusta**, *b.* Feb. 1, 1835; *m.* William Smith; *res.* Marlborough.

1603. †**Levi**, *b.* Oct. 28, 1790; *m.* Nancy Ames.
1604. **Lucinda**, *b.* Nov. 22, 1792; *m.* Sept. 15, 1811, Levi Rice, son of Thomas and Abigail (Hapgood) Rice; *b.* June 23, 1789; *d.* Feb. 6, 1860; she *d.* July 17, 1850. They had:

i. **Luther**, *b.* Dec. 30, 1811; *d.* Dec. 27, 1817.
ii. **Willard**, *b.* Oct., 1813; *d.* Dec. 27, 1817.
iii. **Infant**, *b.* and *d.* 1816.

iv. Mary B., *b.* Jan. 4, 1817; *m.* Oct. 12, 1837, Nathaniel Holman. They had:
Lucinda, *b.* March 4, 1838; *m.* Davis Bliss.
Emory, *b.* Jan., 1841; *d.* Aug., 1844.
Charles, *b.* Sept. 17, 1847; *res.* Ohio.

v. Martha B., *b.* June 5, 1819; *m.* Aug. 15, 1838, Samuel A. Chipman; he was a shoe manufacturer in Marlborough, in company with Lewis Felton. They had:
George Eliot, *b.* July 22, 1841; *m.* Nov. 24, 1863, Nellie L. Mahan; *res.* Boston.
William Irving, *b.* Nov. 5, 1846; *d.* Sept. 2, 1847.
Adin Vernon, *b.* Sept. 29, 1848; *m.* Oct. 18, 1871, May B. Callender; *res.* Boston.

vi. Lucinda, *b.* July 11, 1821; *m.* March 22, 1842, T. Wilder Sawyer; *res.* Marlborough. They had:
Henrietta Estelle, *b.* Sept. 24, 1843; *d.* April 18, 1844.
Henrietta Estelle, *b.* April 20, 1845; *d.* Nov. 2, 1846.
Martha Bailey, *b.* Aug. 19, 1846; *d.* Oct. 17, 1846.
Theodore Burritt, *b.* Dec. 28, 1847; *d.* March 27, 1849.
Effie Genevra, *b.* April 22, 1850; *m.* April 5, 1869, Theodore Temple; *res.* Marlborough.
Emma Lillian, *b.* Feb. 2, 1852; *m.* Jan. 1, 1884, William B. Trow; *res.* Marlborough.

vii. Louisa M., *b.* Nov. 6, 1823; *m.* March 22, 1842, Samuel Holder, the well known clarionet player of Hudson, Mass. They had:
Charles E., *b.* Sept. 26, 1842; *m.* Drucilla Benson; *res.* South Carolina; *d.* May 18, 1871.
Lambert B., *b.* Sept. 26, 1844; *d.* Dec. 10, 1852.
Lyman D., *b.* Nov. 27, 1847; *d.* Sept., 1848.
Emily L., *b.* March 9, 1850; *m.* Sept. 9, 1872, Austin B. Howe; *res.* Marlborough.

viii. Luther, *b.* Feb. 12, 1826; *m.* June 5, 1852, Hannah M. Stevens; *res.* Warren, Ohio.

ix. Lucas H., *b.* Jan. 15, 1831; *m.* April 5, 1851, Elizabeth Dalrymple; *res.* Warren, Ohio.

1605. †Lyman, *b.* April 25, 1795; *m.* Jane Brigham.

1606. Patty, *b.* April 13, 1797; *m.* Feb. 5, 1819, Thomas Howe, son of Archelaus and Lucy (Howe) Howe; *res.* Deerfield, Mass.; *b.* Nov. 16, 1793; *d.* Aug. 2, 1846; she *d.* Aug. 18, 1853. They had:
i. Martha, *b.* Jan. 1, 1820; *d.* Sept. 12, 1857.
ii. Thomas, *b.* Sept., 1821; *d.* Oct., 1823.
iii. Mary Lucinda, *b.* Jan. 8, 1825; *m.* first, Samuel Hammond; second, John Howes; *res.* Worcester; no issue.
iv. Augusta, *b.* Nov. 3, 1827; *m.* Lambert Bigelow.
v. Thomas Holly, *b.* Sept. 8, 1830; *res.* Boston.
vi. Lucy Ann, *b.* Oct. 30, 1833; *m.* Horace H. Bigelow.
vii. George, *b.* April 28, 1838; *d.* Aug. 1, 1857.

1607. Mary, *b.* Aug. 6, 1799; *d.* Feb. 8, 1818.

1608. †Lambert, *b.* Nov. 1, 1801; *m.* Emily F. Dickinson.

1609. †Lewis, *b.* Jan. 31, 1804; *m.* Susanna W. Rice.

1610. Louisa, *b.* Sept. 9, 1806; *m.* Sept. 16, 1824, Eber Howe, son of Sylvanus and Sarah (Gleason) Howe; *b.* Dec. 1, 1795; *d.* March

8, 1872; he was a farmer and for several years was one of the Selectmen of Marlborough; she *d.* Jan. 18, 1862. They had:

i. **Lucy**, *b.* Nov. 17, 1825; *m.* April 6, 1854, Luke H. Wood (the inventor of shoe machinery); he *d.* Aug. 21, 1877; *res.* Marlborough. They had one son:

  Julien P., *b.* Dec. 31, 1856; *res.* Marlborough.

ii. **Silas**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1828; *m.* Aug. 1, 1849, Ann G. Snell; *res.* Northborough. They had:

  Gilman Bigelow, *b.* April 29, 1850; *m.* June 4, 1884, Lena E. Duplesse; he is the writer of this book; *res.* Northborough.

  Edward Porter, *b.* June 30, 1851; *m.* April 13, 1873, Eliza J. Whitcomb; *res.* Marlborough; a machinist.

  George Arthur, *b.* March 5, 1860; *d.* Jan. 14, 1868.

  Lewis Alvin, *b.* Dec. 27, 1861; *res.* Marlborough; a machinist.

iii. **Augusta**, *b.* Jan. 31, 1830; *m.* Oct. 4, 1847, Alanson S. Howe; she *d.* Aug. 8, 1854, leaving one son:

  Austin Bartlett, *b.* July 22, 1850; *m.* Emily L. Holder; *res.* Marlborough; is a lumber dealer.

iv. **Lydia**, *b.* April 28, 1832; *m.* Jan. 14, 1851, Austin B. Lawrence; she *d.* April 13, 1852; no issue.

v. **Mary**, *b.* Aug. 17, 1834; *m.* April 6, 1854, Austin B. Lawrence; *res.* Marlborough; *d.* March 17, 1875; he *d.* April 29, 1876, leaving one son:

  Eugene Parker, *b.* Sept. 26, 1857; *m.* July 22, 1879, M. Agnes Nourse; *res.* Hudson.

vi. **Everett**, *b.* Dec. 11, 1836; *d.* March 13, 1837.

vii. **Cordelia B.**, *b.* Sept. 10, 1838; *m.* June 6, 1855, Alanson S. Howe; *res.* Marlborough. They have:

  Walter H., *b.* May 3, 1856.

  Olivia Augusta, *b.* Oct. 6, 1859; *m.* June 30, 1879, Edmund W. Wheeler; *res.* Berlin.

  Ella L., *b.* April 1, 1867; *m.* May 8, 1886, Walter A. Wheeler; *res.* Berlin.

  Delia, *b.* Sept. 13, 1869; *d.* Sept. 28, 1869.

  Chester A., *b.* Sept. 11, 1874.

viii. **Edward**, *b.* June 22, 1841; *d.* March 24, 1843.

ix. **Annie L.**, *b.* April 7, 1844; *m.* June 6, 1872, Lewis B. Wheeler; *res.* Berlin. They had:

  Waldo L., *b.* June 3, 1873.

1611. †**Lucas**, *b.* Dec. 14, 1808; *m.* Mahala L. Stowe.

1612. A twin daughter, *b.* Nov. 10, 1811; *d.* same day.

1613. **Lucy**, *b.* Nov. 10, 1811; *m.* Sept. 28, 1831, Ithamar Stowe of Millbury, Mass., where they *res.*; *d.* Dec. 24, 1874; he *d.* Feb. 16, 1887, aged 85 years. They had:

Twins.

i. **Emory P.**, *b.* April 28, 1834; *m.* May 1, 1865, Addie Walker.

ii. **Diantha M.**, *b.* April 2, 1836; *m.* April, 1854, David C. Avery. They had a large family.

iii. **Sally Temple**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1838; *m.* Jan. 1, 1859, Andrew Freeman; *res.* Millbury.

iv. **Gershom Bigelow**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1840; *d.* May 28, 1855.

v. **Lucy Bigelow**, *b.* Feb. 5, 1842; *d.* Aug. 1, 1844.

vi. **Elijah B.**, *b.* Jan. 23, 1845; *m.* April 23, 1868, Josephine Fairbanks; *res.* Bellingham, Mass.

vii. Ithamar, *b.* March 9, 1847; *d.* Sept. 1, 1849.
viii. Mary L., *b.* July 18, 1849; *m.* Sept. 28, 1871, William Horn.
ix. George Ithamar, *b.* Feb. 22, 1853; *m.* May 17, 1875, Mary J. Robbins; *res.* on the old homestead in Millbury.
x. Lovell B., *b.* Sept. 4, 1856; *d.* March, 1865.

1614. †Charles Dana, *b.* Feb. 17, 1823; *m.* Eunice Ann Howe.
1615. †Gershom Palifaux, *b.* March 10, 1824; *m.* Mary Nichols.
1616. John, *b.* Feb. 26, 1827; *d.* March 4, 1850, *unm.*
1617. Mary Augusta, *b.* Nov. 18, 1828; *m.* May 20, 1857, Yale Rice of Ohio; *b.* Oct. 12, 1821; *d.* Dec. 18, 1879; *res.* Orwell, O. They had:
  i. Walter Gershom, *b.* Jan. 10, 1859; *res.* Orwell.
  ii. Ella Augusta, *b.* Oct. 29, 1861; *d.* March 28, 1862.
  iii. Edward Bigelow, *b.* July 30, 1863; *d.* Sept. 13, 1863.
  iv. Mamie Bigelow, *b.* Nov. 16, 1865.
  v. Eunice Anna, *b.* July 16, 1868.
  vi. Ida Bertha, *b.* Sept. 23, 1870.
1618. †Walter Balfour, *b.* April 10, 1831; *m.* Abbie A. Gibbon.

272–703. Ivory Bigelow of Marlborough, Mass., son of Lieut. Ivory and Sophia (Bannister) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1785; married, Feb. 23, 1809, Susanna Rice, daughter of Gershom and Susanna (Howe) Rice. She was born Dec. 5, 1787, and died June 5, 1873, aged 85 years. They lived on the old homestead, which was located in that part of Marlborough now Hudson. He died Jan. 14, 1847. Their children were:

1619. Sophia, *b.* Aug. 16, 1810; *m.* 1832, George Maynard; *res.* Berlin, where she *d.* June 1, 1852; he *d.* May 5, 1877. They had:
  i. Harriet J., *b.* Aug. 14, 1833; *m.* Aug. 8, 1852, Jonathan Osgood; *res.* Berlin. They had:
    Emma S., *b.* March 3, 1853; *d.* Dec. 24, 1853.
    George E., *b.* April 27, 1855; *m.* June 24, 1877, Ida M. Johnson; *res.* Berlin.
    Emma Jane, *b.* Jan. 6, 1858; *d.* May 4, 1868.
    John W., *b.* July 6, 1873; *d.* Aug. 23, 1873.
  ii. Susan H., *b.* Jan. 27, 1835; *m.* 1853, Charles Wright; *res.* Marlborough. They had:
    Hattie M., *b.* Nov. 21, 1853; *d.* Aug. 19, 1854.
    Charles E., *b.* Nov. 1, 1857; *m.* Aug. 12, 1883, Amanda H. Ross.
    Fred. H., *b.* Aug. 3, 1861; *d.* July 5, 1865.
    Hattie S., *b.* June 25, 1864; *m.* Aug., 1883, W. F. Witham.
    Jennie M., *b.* May 18, 1868; *m.* March 26, 1885, A. F. Greenwood.
    Warren A., *b.* Aug. 7, 1874; *d.* Jan. 29, 1875.
    Faith B., *b.* March 7, 1881.
  iii. Angeline Maria, *b.* Aug. 6, 1837; *d.* Aug. 21, 1845.
  iv. George Emerson, *b.* Aug. 16, 1839; *m.* May 21, 1860, Ellen M. Howland; *res.* Missouri; he was killed in a cyclone, June 12, 1881. They had:
    Grace, *b.* Sept. 29, 1867; killed at the same time as her father.

Nellie, *b.* Sept. 25, 1871.
Danie, *b.* Feb. 14, 1874.
v. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 4, 1842; *m.* Oct. 18, 1860, Joseph Coburn; *res.* Berlin; he *d.* Nov. 26, 1883. They had:
Cora Mabel, *b.* Dec. 27, 1863; *d.* March 8, 1872.
William H., *b.* Oct. 5, 1874.
Joseph E., *b.* Jan. 19, 1882.
vi. Adeline Sophia, *b.* Aug. 17, 1844; *d.* April 13, 1849.
vii. Charles Bigelow, *b.* Nov. 24, 1846; *m.* Nov. 24, 1870, Nellie Frink. They had:
Ernest B., *b.* Aug. 24, 1872.
Lester R., *b.* Oct. 1, 1874.
Mabel A., *b.* Oct. 23, 1876.
Ethel F., *b.* Jan. 4, 1879.
Minnie E., *b.* Aug. 14, 1882.
viii. John William, *b.* June 10, 1849; *m.* Nov. 29, 1882, Mary Clark of Lynn. They had:
Harry Emerson, *b.* Aug. 16, 1884.
ix. Fannie, *b.* May 20, 1852; *d.* Feb., 1853. }
x. Francis, *b.* May 20, 1852; *m.* May 26, 1875, } Twins.
Helen Stevens. They had: }
Dollie M., *b.* Jan. 12, 1876.
Edith D., *b.* May 25, 1879.
Angie B., *b.* Oct. 16, 1880.
Dudley S., *b.* Feb. 9, 1882.

1620. Elizabeth, *b.* June 4, 1812; *m.* Sept. 5, 1832, Windsor Maynard, son of Taylor and Betty (Babcock) Maynard; *b.* in Northborough, Dec. 28, 1808; *d.* in Berlin, Jan. 12, 1886; she *d.* Nov. 13, 1835, leaving two children:
i. Charles Henry, *b.* Dec. 27, 1833; *d.* Dec. 24, 1851.
ii. Francis W., *b.* Oct. 16, 1835; drowned July 26, 1850.

1621. †Henry, *b.* Nov. 8, 1814; *m.* Persis Jones.

1622. Susanna, *b.* Dec. 28, 1816; *m.* April 15, 1844, Nahum A. Gay; *res.* Hudson; *d.* Feb. 8, 1861; he *d.* May 28, 1881. They had:
i. Mary Susan, *b.* Sept. 26, 1845; *m.* Nov. 1, 1863, Joseph Rand.
ii. Waldo Allen, *b.* Nov. 23, 1849; *m.* May 31, 1870, Mary E. Haskell; *res.* Hudson.

1623. A daughter, *b.* and *d.* Feb. 27, 1818.

1624. Harriet, *b.* July 7, 1820; *d.* June 12, 1833.

1625. †Charles, *b.* April 21, 1825; *m.* Jane Holder.

272–704. Benjamin Bigelow of Marlborough, Mass., son of Lieut. Ivory and Sophia (Bannister) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, June 3, 1788; married, Sept. 7, 1815, Mary Trowbridge, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Barnes) Trowbridge. She was born in Marlborough, May 23, 1793, and died in Cranford, N. J., Sept. 2, 1867. He died in Marlborough, Sept. 5, 1829. Their children were:

1626. Louisa, *b.* June 17, 1815; *m.* 1832, Joseph Wood; *res.* Stillwater, N. Y., where she *d.* June 15, 1846; he *d.* Jan. 17, 1875. They had:
i. Eugene, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1840.
ii. Joseph E., *b.* 1835; *d.* Oct. 4, 1845.

iii. **Byron T.**, *b.* 1837; *d.* Feb. 15, 1846.
iv. **William D.**, *b.* Sept. 15, 1842; *m.* Feb. 9, 1870, Lizzie Vreeland.

1627. **Mary**, *b.* June 16, 1817; *m.* Nov., 1834, Sylvester Cahill. They had:
   i. **Mary**, *b.* Aug. 6, 1835; *d.* Aug. 5, 1836.
   ii. **Josephine**, *b.* Nov. 8, 1842; *d.* June 25, 1845.
   iii. **Ella**, *b.* Feb. 9, 1852; *d.* June, 1852.
1628. †**William Dana**, *b.* Aug. 24, 1819; *m.* Louisa E. Brown.
1629. **Theophilus**, *b.* May 23, 1822; *d.* May 25, 1824.
1630. †**Theophilus**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1825; *m.* Amanda M. O'Brien.
1631. †**Alden Bradford**, *b.* Feb. 10, 1827; *m.* Olivia Bigelow.

280–710. Capt. **William Bigelow** of Guilford, Vt., son of Judge William and Damaris (Hapgood) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Jan. 26, 1783; married Lucretia Ashcroft of Guilford. They resided in that town, where he was a well known citizen and was honored with the title of Captain. He died in Guilford, Oct. 15, 1848, aged 65 years. (Inscription on gravestone.) Their children were:

1632. †**Austin**; *m.* Cynthia Shepardson.
1633. **Amanda**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1813; *m.* March 3, 1841, Edward Edwards of Brattleborough, Vt.; *d.* Aug. 23, 1860; he *d.* Feb. 12, 1890.
1634. **Marion**; *m.* May 11, 1840, Charles Bardwell of Guilford.
1635. **William**, *b.* Oct., 1820; *res.* Sutton, Mass.
1636. **Lucy**, *b.* Feb. 25, 1823; *m.* Jan. 1, 1852, R. O. Eaton; *res.* Hinsdale, N. H. They had:
   i. **Eva O.**, *b.* in Lyndon, Vt., April 28, 1853; *d.* Dec. 24, 1874.
   ii. **Ida A.**, *b.* in Milton, Ill., May 29, 1855; *res.* Hinsdale.
1637. **Daniel**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1826; he was a dwarf; he went away from home when a young man, and it is not known what became of him.

280–711. Hon. **Levi Bigelow** of Bainbridge, N. Y., son of Judge William and Damaris (Hapgood) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 25, 1785; married, Feb. 23, 1814, Hannah G. Goodrich. He settled in Bainbridge, where he became prominent. He held the position of Judge of Chenango Common Pleas and County Court 22 years, was member of the State Assembly from Chenango Co. Their children were:

1638. **Ellen**, *b.* in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 13, 1814; *m.* Sept. 22, 1830, Alva C. Bush of Tioga, Penn.; *d.* Dec. 3, 1831.
1639. **William Wallace**, *b.* in Bainbridge, Feb. 1, 1817; *d.* Feb. 14, 1817.
1640. **Adeline**, *b.* in Bainbridge, Nov. 22, 1818; *m.* Dec. 14, 1845, Eliot J. Kidder; *res.* Washington, D. C.
1641. **Annah**, *b.* in Bainbridge, Jan. 9, 1821; *m.* Sept. 21, 1841, Alva C. Bush; *res.* Tioga, Penn.
1642. †**LaFayette**, *b.* in Bainbridge, Nov. 18, 1822; *m.* Lucinda Ford.
1643. †**William Levi**, *b.* in Bainbridge, Aug. 26, 1826; *m.* Harriet M. Mallory.

1644. **Stella Felicia**, *b.* in Bainbridge, Jan. 14, 1830; *m.* June 14, 1853, Frederick E. Smith; *res.* Tioga, Penn.

280–713. **Asa Bigelow**, son of Judge William and Damaris (Hapgood) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., Jan. 21, 1790; married Eliza Browning of North Adams, Mass. They resided at one time in Greenbush, N. Y. Their children were:

1645. **Eliza Ann.**
1646. **Maria.**
1647. **Edwin.**
1648. **Thirza.**

281–717. **John Bigelow**, son of Capt. Joel and Sarah (Stowell) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1774, and married, March 9, 1797, Rebecca Grow of Guilford. She was born May 4, 1777. They lived a short time in Guilford, when he went West and was never heard from afterwards. Some years after she removed to New York State and married at Ellisburg, Dec. 24, 1834, Hubbard Randall; born in Colchester, Conn., May 7, 1775; died at Redfield, N. Y., April 12, 1859. She died in Loraine, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1845. She had one child by her first husband:

1649. **Joel**, *b.* in Guilford, Sept. 3, 1797; *m.* Sally Leach.

281–721. **William Bigelow**, 2d, of Guilford, Vt., son of Capt. Joel and Sarah (Stowell) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Nov. 16, 1781; married, Feb. 3, 1805, Arathusa Bigelow, daughter of Jotham and Mary (Powers) Bigelow. She was born in Phillipston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1785. They lived for several years in Guilford and Halifax, Vt., and moved to Phillipston about 1825, where he died Oct. 6, 1849, and she died Dec. 12, 1852. Their children were:

1650. †**Horatio Nelson**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1805; *m.* Watie Ann Arnold.
1651. **James Harvey**, *b.* April 8, 1807; *res.* Michigan.
1652. †**William Martin**, *b.* March 31, 1809; *m.* Margaret C. Dye.
1653. **Rolla Richardson**, *b.* March 10, 1811; *d.* in Ohio, Sept., 1836.
1654. **Ducary Alonzo**, *b.* May 31, 1813; *res.* Petersham.
1655. †**Jotham Powers**, *b.* Sept. 16, 1815; *m.* Mary J. Ellis.
1656. †**Benjamin Franklin**, *b.* in Halifax, May 16, 1817; *m.* Eliza White.
1657. †**Gershom Milton**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1819; *m.* Mary Miller.
1658. †**Joel Stowell**, *b.* Jan. 14, 1823; *m.* Mary E. Durfee.
1659. †**Horace Wales**, *b.* in Phillipston, Aug. 2, 1826; *m.* Lydia O. Potter.
1660. **Rollin Guilford**, *b.* Dec. 13, 1828; *m.* Harriet M. Knights.
1661. **Marietta Arathusa**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1830; *d.* July 9, 1882.
1662. **Fanny Estella**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1832; *m.* George Babcock of Chicopee; *d.* Sept. 22, 1880.

281–722. **Jotham Bigelow**, son of Capt. Joel and Sarah (Stowell) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., Jan. 28, 1784; married, Jan. 1, 1811, Celinda Bullock of Guilford. She died. He married second, Sept. 25, 1824, Nancy Nichols. He moved from Guilford to Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he was prominent in public affairs, was elected member of the State Assembly from Jefferson Co., 1837. He was Supervisor at Ellisburgh, 1831–36. Their children were:

1663. **Jotham.**
1664. **Lovell.**
1665. **Luke.**
1666. **Lyman.**
1667. **Tirzah.**
1668. †**Daniel Richardson**; *m.*; *res.* Olympia, Wash.
1669. †**Lafayette Jotham**, *b.* in Belleville, N. Y., May 13, 1835; *m.* Harriet Rounds.

281–723. **Richardson Bigelow** of Guilford, Vt., son of Capt. Joel and Sarah (Stowell) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Oct. 5, 1785; married in Lancaster, Mass., May 27, 1809, Mrs. Sarah Hall. He was engaged in trade in Guilford, and died Jan. 25, 1812, aged 26 years, 3 months, 20 days. From the records at Guilford, Vt., we copy the following:

"We, Selectmen of Guilford do find that he the said (Richardson) Bigelow is visited with mental derangement and debility, and that in our opinion he is incapable of taking care of his person and his estate." Nov. 27, 1811.

She died July 3, 1819, aged 35 years, leaving one daughter by Richardson Bigelow:

1670. **Elizabeth Augusta.**

282–727. **David Bigelow**, son of Josiah and Sarah (Culver) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt. He moved to Pompey, N. Y., with his father in 1800; after his father's death he settled near Batavia, N. Y., and married Cynthia Clark. She died and he married second, Mrs. Elizabeth Pringle. Their children were:

1671. †**Merritt Chauncey**; *res.* Attica, N. Y.
1672. **Henrietta**; *m.* David Wyman; *res.* Attica, N. Y.

282–729. **Abel Bigelow**, son of Josiah and Sarah (Culver) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt.; married, about 1803, Sarah Clark; resided in New York State several years, and later moved to Oakland Co., Mich., where he died April, 1846. She died August, 1853. Their children were:

1673. **Lucy**, *b.* Feb., 1804; *m.* Jerrod Stocking. Had eleven children:
- i. **Fideus.**
- ii. **Jerome.**
- iii. **Perry.**
- iv. **Clark.**
- v. **Winfield.**
- vi. **Timothy.**
- vii. **Sally.**
- viii. **Emeline.**
- ix. **Eliza Jane.**
- x. **Lucy Ann.**
- xi. **Mary.**

1674. **Eliza**, *b.* Oct. 28, 1806; *m.* Hugh Malcolm in Canada; he was killed by an accident, May 17, 1828; she *m.* second, James Marble. She had two children by her first husband and five by her second husband:
- i. **Allan.**
- ii. **Tryphena.**
- iii. **Lura.**
- iv. **Hugh.**
- v. **Sabra.**
- vi. **Rachel.**
- vii. **Louisa.**

1675. †**Jotham Richardson**, *b.* in Manley Square, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1807; *m.* Esther Susan Montague.

1676. **Sarah**, *b.* in New York State; *m.* J. M. Irish. They had:
- i. **Benjamin.**
- ii. **Hamilton.**
- iii. **Electa.**
- iv. **Mary.**
- v. **Oliver.**

1677. **Mary**, *b.* in Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1813; *m.* Aug. 17, 1834, Rial Benjamin; *b.* July 7, 1813; *d.* June 26, 1850; she *d.* April 22, 1878; *res.* Farmington, where they had:
- i. **Levi A.**, *b.* July 18, 1839; *m.* June 3, 1862, Sila Stickney; *b.* Dec. 16, 1841; *d.* Aug. 24, 1874; *m.* second, May 18, 1875, Malinda Warren.
- ii. **Mary V.**, *b.* Sept. 25, 1843; *m.* Richard Neal.
- iii. **Olive A.**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1846; *m.* Levi C. Rundel.
- iv. **Charlotte T.**, *b.* Oct. 5, 1848; *m.* Chester Rundel; he *d.*; she *m.* second, Milton Thompson.
- v. **Electa S.**, *b.* July 1, 1854; *m.* 1875, John West.

1678. **Electa**, *b.* in Batavia; *m.* Bentley Sabin. They had:
- i. **Montraville.**
- ii. **Deleware.**
- iii. **Lura.**
- iv. **Hattie.**
- v. **Addie.**

1679. **Lura** (twin sister of Electa); *m.* Eldad Smith. They had:
- i. **Electa.**
- ii. **Perry.**
- iii. **Adeline.**
- iv. **Augusta.**

1680. †**Levi Houghton**, *b.* in Batavia, 1817; *m.* Mary Cappen.

1681. †**Thomas Allen**, *b.* in Ontario, July 19, 1820; *m.* Sarah M. Benjamin.

282–730. Josiah Bigelow, son of Josiah R. and Sarah (Culver) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., and moved with his father to Pompey, N. Y. After the death of his father, the family became separated, and he went to Massachusetts, settled in Petersham and married his cousin, Lucinda Bigelow. Their children were:

1682. Sabrina Butler; *m.* ——— Pierce.
1683. †Jotham Richardson; *m.* Lucy ———.
1684. †Josiah Sanford; *m.* Mary Ann ———.
1685. Lucinda Culver, *b.* March 15, 1815; *d.* Sept. 19, 1863, *unm.*
1686. Rosina Allen; *m.* April 4, 1853, Charles C. Williams.
1687. †Charles Granderson, *b.* 1828; *m.* Nov. 20, 1861, Eliza R. Haskell.

282–731. Joab Bigelow of Concord, Mich., son of Josiah R. and Sarah (Culver) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 22, 1793; married, 1818, Lois Putnam of New York State. She was born April 6, 1800, and died 1847. He died Oct. 21, 1879. Their children were:

1688. Sabrina, *b.* Feb. 22, 1821; *d.* Nov. 23, 1884.
1689. Rebecca, *b.* April 6, 1823; *m.* 1855, Talmage Stevens of Norwalk, Conn.; *b.* Dec. 8, 1816; *d.* July 7, 1884; she *res.* Concord, Mich.
1690. Josiah, *b.* May 22, 1825; *m.* 1847, Ann Jennette Fitch; *res.* Concord, Mich.
1691. Franklin, *b.* July 13, 1827; *m.* 1856, Cornelia S. Williams; he was a physician and resided in Syracuse, N. Y., where he *d.* March 12, 1879.
1692. Henrietta, *b.* Nov. 23, 1831; *m.* 1857, Albert H. Tucker; *res.* Concord.
1693. Elizabeth M., *b.* Feb. 22, 1836; *m.* 1858, Charles N. Hungerford; *res.* Concord.

282–734. Elisha Bigelow of Batavia, N. Y., son of Josiah R. and Sarah (Culver) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., June 27, 1796. At the age of four years he removed with his father to Pompey, N. Y., where his father died Dec. 17, 1803. His mother dying in 1806, he was bound as an apprentice to Dea. Levi Jerome of Pompey until he was twenty-one, when he was eighteen he served in the army, and was stationed at Sackett's Harbor in 1814. He married, April 8, 1817, Miss Maria Reed, and soon moved to Constantia, N. Y., where he cleared up a farm and lived until 1826, when he moved to Bethany, where his wife died 1833. He married second, Miss Harriet Jerome, and moved to Batavia, N. Y., where he died Feb. 24, 1883, aged 86 years. He united with the Presbyterian Church in 1830 and held the position of ruling elder in the church for thirty-three years; a quiet and christian man. His children were:

1694. **Mary**, *b.* in Fabius, N. Y., June 8, 1819; *m.* Oct. 9, 1845, Harry Howe; *res.* Yorkshire, N. Y., where he *d.* Oct. 5, 1887, aged 77 years; she is now living (1889). They had:
  - i. **Ella M.**, *b.* Nov. 15, 1851; *m.* Nov. 15, 1870, Dwight W. Hyde; *res.* Onida, Dak.
  - ii. **Ormond**, *b.* Dec. 24, 1853; *d.* Jan. 6, 1854.
  - iii. **Sarah**, *b.* Aug. 3, 1855; *d.* Sept. 21, 1862.
  - iv. **Hattie A.**, *b.* July 6, 1857; *m.* Sept. 15, 1875, Wallace J. Blakley; *res.* Arcade, N. Y.
  - v. **Isabella**, *b.* March 8, 1860; *res.* Yorkshire.
  - vi. **Tryphena**, *b.* Nov. 1, 1862; *d.* April 30, 1863.

1695. **Horace E.**, *b.* in Constantia, Oct. 3, 1821; *m.* Helen Sturgis; *res.* Lansing, Mich.
1696. **James R.**, *b.* Dec. 3, 1823; *m.* three times; *res.* Flint, Mich.
1697. †**William Reed**, *b.* Jan. 22, 1826; *m.* Almira Dibble; *res.* Batavia, N. Y.
1698. **Sarah**, *b.* Nov., 1827; *m.* Reuben Knight; *res.* Waterloo, N. Y.
1699. **Maria**, *b.* Dec., 1833; *m.* Dudley Atherton; *res.* Stewart, Ore.
1700. **Amasa J.**, *b.* in Batavia; *d.* young.
1701. †**Jerome L.**, *b.* June 11, 1839; *m.* Luella Fletcher; *res.* Batavia.

282–735. **James Bigelow** of Hamilton, Ont., son of Josiah R. and Sarah (Culver) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, March 1, 1799. When but a few days over a year old (March 10, 1800) his father moved to Pompey, N. Y. He went to Canada about 1822, taught school for a time, and married, Dec. 19, 1826, Eunice Springer, and settled on a farm near Hamilton, where he died in 1847. She died his widow 1879. Their children were:

1702. **Sarah**, *b.* April 13, 1827; *m.* 1862, Rev. R. Potter; *d.* in California, May, 1869.
1703. **Henrietta**, *b.* April 12, 1828; *m.* 1854, Abraham Griffin Smith; *b.* June 18, 1828; *res.* New York City; she *d.* Oct., 1875. They had:
  - i. **Absalom**, *b.* Aug. 11, 1856; *d.* Jan. 7, 1873.
  - ii. **James**, *b.* Feb. 1, 1863.
  - iii. **Charlotte**, *b.* Aug. 10, 1870.
  - iv. **Henrietta**, *b.* July 12, 1873.

1704. **Josiah**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1829; *d.* 1849.
1704½. **Mary M.**, *b.* March, 1831; *m.* 1855, J. D. Tafferty; *res.* near Hamilton.
1705. **Eunice**, *b.* May 14, 1832; *m.* 1852, James Freeman; she *d.* in Hamilton, July 1, 1882; he *d.* in Creston, Ia., July 1, 1886.
1706. **R. Sabrina**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1833; *m.* 1852, Thomas Wilson; he *d.* Oct., 1874; she *res.* Woodstock.
1707. **James**, *b.* May 24, 1835; *d.* 1850.
1708. **Keziah**, *b.* June 22, 1836; *d.* Jan., 1865.
1709. **David**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1838; *d.* 1850.
1710. **Joab**, *b.* July 21, 1840; *m.* March 10, 1869, Kate Merritt; *res.* near Hamilton; *d.* Feb., 1886.
1711. **John**, *b.* Oct. 30, 1841; *m.* Sept. 15, 1881, Maggie Ogg; *res.* Hamilton.

1712. Cynthia, *b.* Nov. 4, 1844; *m.* Jan. 5, 1872, John Gerry; *res.* Hamilton.

1713. Oliver, *b.* June 25, 1845; *m.* Sept., 1869, Hannah Brennan; *res.* Hamilton.

288–744. Dr. William Bigelow of Middletown, Vt., son of Edmund and Olive (Stone) Bigelow, was born in Middletown, about 1791; married, Oct. 19, 1815, Dorinda Brewster, daughter of Orson and Zeruiah (Loomis) Brewster, a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*. She was born April 4, 1795, and died July 16, 1883, aged 88 years. Dr. Bigelow moved from Middletown to Fairhaven in 1815, about 1828 moved to Bennington, and afterwards to Springfield, Mass., where he died April 16, 1863. He was a physician and at one time a member of the Vermont State Senate. Their children were:

1714. Olive Stone, *b.* Oct. 6, 1816; *m.* April 12, 1838, Dr. Dewey H. Robinson. They had:
- i. William Bigelow, *b.* June 9, 1839; *m.* April 13, 1863, Jennie S. Meacham. They had:
    - Dewey, *b.* Sept. 29, 1865; *d.* Jan. 31, 1872.
    - Annah, *b.* Nov. 28, 1868.
    - John Squires, *b.* Aug. 4, 1874.
    - Bessie, *b.* Dec. 10, 1876.
- ii. Edmund A., *b.* Nov. 7, 1841; *m.* Nov. 15, 1871, Kate D. Elder. They had:
    - Albert D., *b.* March 20, 1873.
    - Ruth, *b.* July 26, 1874.
    - William B., *b.* April 27, 1876.
    - Malcolm B., *b.* Nov. 10, 1877.
    - Loraine, *b.* April 6, 1879.
    - George E., *b.* Oct. 31, 1880; *d.* July 23, 1881.
    - Mabel, *b.* March 12, 1882.
    - Pitt, *b.* Jan. 18, 1884.
    - Hilda, *b.* Oct. 18, 1885; *d.* Aug. 24, 1886.
- iii. George Stephen, *b.* June 13, 1844.
- iv. Mary, *b.* Aug. 13, 1847; *d.* Aug. 20, 1847.

1715. Emma Loraine, *b.* Aug. 24, 1818; *m.* Jan. 12, 1841, John N. Squires; *d.* Aug. 31, 1886. They had:
- i. Franklin Blackmer, *b.* Oct. 15, 1841; *d.* Oct. 2, 1846.
- ii. Kate Dewey, *b.* Oct. 19, 1845; *d.* Oct. 13, 1846.
- iii. George Hills, *b* Sept. 29, 1848; *m.* Sept. 10, 1872, Eleanor Dement. They had:
    - Marie Loraine, *b.* May 21, 1874.
    - Christine D., *b.* June 3, 1878.
    - George Robinson, *b.* Sept. 28, 1883.
- iv. John, *b.* March 19, 1849; *res.* Troy, N. Y.
- v. Robert, *b.* April 3, 1851; *m.* Nov. 15, 1881, Ellen L. Barker. They had:
    - John N., *b.* Sept. 20, 1886.
- vi. Harry Sanford, *b.* Aug. 17, 1857; *m.* Feb. 27, 1883, Emma T. D. Hall.

1716. †Edmund, *b.* Feb. 14, 1821; *m.* Lucy P. Camp.

1717. **Ellen**, *b*. Sept. 11, 1823; *d*. Oct. 10, 1834.
1718. **William Henry**, *b*. Feb. 6, 1826; *d*. April 20, 1846.
1719. **George Warren**, *b*. Sept. 21, 1828; *res*. Boston; he served in 10th Mass. Regt. during the late Rebellion, and won the title of Major.
1720. **Mary Sophia**, *b*. May 16, 1832; *m*. July 15, 1858, Samuel B. Sanford; *d*. Dec. 7, 1882. They had:
    i. **Mary Robinson**, *b*. April 20, 1859.

295–751. **Humphrey Bigelow** of Shrewsbury, Mass., son of Samuel and Phebe (Rand) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, Sept. 4, 1761; married, Dec. 20, 1786, Mary Underwood of Westford. She died in Shrewsbury, Oct. 6, 1789. He married second, Oct. 26, 1791, Hannah Whipple of Grafton. She was born Oct. 5, 1771, and died in Worcester, Jan. 5, 1848. They lived in Shrewsbury until 1804, when they moved to Charlton, where they lived several years. They later lived in Sutton and Westford and then moved back to Shrewsbury; he died Oct. 2, 1842. Their children were:

1721. †**John**, *b*. Aug. 12, 1787; *m*. Mary Jones.
1722. **Samuel**, *b*. Aug. 1, 1789; *d*. Oct., 1789.
1723. †**Samuel**, *b*. July 2, 1793; *m*. Cynthia Forbush.
1724. **Catherine**, *b*. Aug. 12, 1795; *m*. Nov. 2, 1818, Joel Fay of Sutton; *d*. Aug. 23, 1830.
1725. **Hannah**, *b*. Oct. 2, 1797; *m*. Samuel Lamb; *res*. Charlton; he *d*.; she *m*. second, Daniel Richardson of Sutton; he *d*.; she *m*. third, Pardon Aldrich of Grafton.
1726. **Mary**, *b*. Aug. 4, 1799; *d*. Dec. 25, 1819, *unm*.
1727. †**Silas**, *b*. Aug. 10, 1801; *m*. Silence Pierce.
1728. †**Moses**, *b*. July 23, 1803; *m*. Amanda Smith.
1729. **Susan Whipple**, *b*. Sept. 1, 1806; *m*. Nov. 30, 1826, Owen W. Allen of Sutton; moved to Ohio, where she *d*. Sept. 8, 1854.
1730. **Miriam**, *b*. Sept. 6, 1809; *m*. June 12, 1833, Joel Fay, late husband of her deceased sister; she *d*. Aug. 15, 1837.
1731. †**Whipple**, *b*. Feb. 16, 1812; *m*. Amy Chase.
1732. †**John**, *b*. Nov. 27, 1814; *m*. Lucinda M. Slocomb.

300–754. **Barna Bigelow**, son of Solomon and Sarah (Newton) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1762. When quite a young man he served in the army in 1778. He aftewards moved to Paxton. In 1784 (he having some time previous been engaged in a mercantile house), his employers sent him out to locate a store, and after considerable travel and due consideration he decided to build a store in Brookfield, Vt., on the East Branch (so called), and the following year he opened a store at that place, his employers furnishing the stock. In 1788 his employers died and the store was for sale, which he bought on very favorable terms, and soon increased his business so that in 1800 he built a much larger store. In 1808 he sold out his store and engaged in farming, which he followed until his death, April 3, 1840. He married, Sept. 18, 1794, Nabby Pride of Norwich, Conn. She was born June 17, 1773, and died Jan. 20, 1808. He married second, Dec. 11, 1808, Lois Griswold. She was born in South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1779, and died Aug. 24, 1870, aged 91 years. Their children were:

1733. †**Silas**, *b.* June 21, 1795; *m.* Judith Woolson.
1734. **A daughter**; *d.* young.
1735. **Abner Pride**, *b.* March 18, 1805; *d.* about 1852, in Virginia, *unm.*
1736. **Charles**, *b.* July 6, 1807; *d.* May 10, 1843, in Virginia, *unm.*
1737. **Abigail**, *b.* Sept. 17, 1809; *m.* March 1, 1829, Joseph Partridge; *res.* Duke Centre, Penn.; he *d.* March 21, 1873, aged 74 years; she is now living. They had:
    i. **Joseph Griswold**, *b.* 1829; *m.* Nov., 1853, Louise M. Paxson.
    ii. **Charles Milton**, *b.* 1831.
    iii. **Edward Everett**, *b.* 1833; *m.* Dec., 1859, Elizabeth Pinney; he served in the Rebellion in the 100th N. Y. Regt. as a sharpshooter.
    iv. **Frederick Seward**, *b.* 1839; served in the 100th N. Y. Regt.; *d.* at Morris Island, S. C., Sept. 1, 1863.
    v. **George**, *b.* 1841; enlisted in the 49th N. Y. Regt., and was killed at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
    vi. **John Jay**, *b.* 1845; *d.* May 28, 1860.
1738. †**Frederick G.**, *b.* June 27, 1813; *m.* Philena Prouty.
1739. †**S. Milton**, *b.* Oct. 11, 1814; *m.* Louisa Lyman.

300–756. **Silas Bigelow**, son of Solomon and Sarah (Newton) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1766; married Elizabeth Beaman Boynton, who was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1774, and died April, 1833. He died Sept., 1833. They lived in Weathersfield, and their children were born there, and were:

1740. **Silas**, *b.* Nov. 12, 1792; *d.* Nov. 18, 1792.
1741. †**Barna**, *b.* March 27, 1794; *m.* Betsey Nichols.
1742. **Silas**, *b.* Dec. 8, 1795; *d.* 1816.
1743. †**Enos**, *b.* June 2, 1797; *m.* Hannah Heyward.
1744. †**Harvey**, *b.* June 12, 1799; *m.*
1745. †**Levi**, *b.* June 9, 1801; *m.*; *d.* Feb. 5, 1840.
1746. †**Lucius**, *b.* Dec. 13, 1802; *m.*
1747. **Elizabeth**, *b.* June 18, 1805.
1748. †**John Boynton**, *b.* March 18, 1808; *m.*; *d.* Feb. 9, 1864.

300–761. **Asa Bigelow** of Brookfield, Vt., son of Solomon and Hannah (Sanderson) Bigelow, was born in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 22, 1784; married Anna W. Paine, who was born in Brookfield, July 17, 1789, and died Dec. 18, 1843. He died Nov. 12, 1839. Their children were:

1749. **Adaline**, *b.* Nov. 3, 1809; *m.* Lucius Wilkinson; *res.* Whitehall, N. Y.
1750. **Almarine**, *b.* Nov. 15, 1811; *m.* Enos Sargent of Randolph, Vt.; *res.* Oakland, Cal. They had one daughter:
    i. **Frances**; *m.* Prof. J. A. Benton of Oakland, Cal.
1751. **Amasa Pride**, *b.* Oct. 9, 1813; *d.* Oct. 7, 1864, *unm.*
1752. †**Amariah Paine**, *b.* Feb. 9, 1816; *m.* Clarissa Kathan.
1753. †**Amos Elijah**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1819; *m.* Nancy F. Richardson.
1754. **Alba Solomon**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1822; *d.* May 25, 1828.
1755. †**Abner John**, *b.* Aug. 5, 1824; *m.* Ann Sargent.
1756. †**Albert Solomon**, *b.* Sept. 16, 1828; *m.* Jessie C. Cohen.

301–762. **Timothy Bigelow** of Paxton, Mass., son of Ithamar and Persis (Barrett) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, Oct. 4, 1770; married, June 15, 1797, Anna Earle, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Earle) Earle. She was born Feb. 24, 1772; died Sept. 19, 1838. They moved to Barre, Vt., where he died Feb. 1, 1838. Their children were:

1757. **Persis**, *b.* Nov. 8, 1798; *m.* Francis Keith; *d.* Jan. 24, 1838; *res.* Vermont.
1758. **Mary**. *b.* Jan. 20, 1801; *m.* Marshall Ball; *res.* Nashua, N. H.
1759. **Stephen Salisbury**, *b.* Sept. 19, 1803; *m.* Feb. 8, 1827, Amanda Taft; *res.* Barre, Vt.; no issue.
1759½. **Lewis**, *b.* Aug. 20, 1806; *d.* March 30, 1809.

301–764. **Ithamar Bigelow** of Paxton, Mass., son of Ithamar and Persis (Barrett) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, Nov. 21, 1773; married, May 31, 1801, Sophia Earle, daughter of Clark and Hepsibeh Earle. She was born June 15, 1777, and died March 20, 1848, aged 70 years. He died March 27, 1861, aged 87 years. Their children were:

1760. †**Walter Raleigh**, *b.* April 30, 1802; *m.* Eliza Mower; *res.* Worcester.
1761. †**Ralph Earle**, *b.* June 14, 1804; *m.* Tryphena M. Lakin; *res.* Paxton.
1762. **Hepsibeh H.**, *b.* March 31, 1806; *d.* March 20, 1818.
1763. †**Lewis**, *b.* Aug. 31, 1808; *m.* Phebe T. Davis.

301–768. **Silas Bigelow** of Paxton, Mass., son of Ithamar and Persis (Barrett) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, Feb. 6, 1786; married, June 19, 1816, Sophia Lamb, daughter of Thomas and Mehitable (Newton) Lamb. She was born Feb. 22, 1784; died March 15, 1825. He died April 10, 1829. Their children were born in Paxton:

1764. †**John Flavel**, *b.* April 25, 1818; *m.* Sophronia N. Lovell.
1765. **Artemas Edwin**, *b.* Sept. 3, 1819; *res.* Paxton, *unm.*

1766. Adeline Eulalia, *b.* April 27, 1821; *m.* May 15, 1839, Ralph Earle, son of Dexter and Susanna (Eaton) Earle; *b.* in Worcester, Nov. 13, 1811; *res.* Paxton. They had:

- i. Sophia Rogers, *b.* April 12, 1842; *m.* June 12, 1872, Ledyard Bill of Paxton. They had:
  - Frederic Ledyard, *b.* June 13, 1873.
  - Bertha Earle, *b.* June 5, 1875.
  - Lucy Sophia, *b.* Oct. 28, 1882.
- ii. Sophronia Adeline, *b.* June 5, 1845; *res.* Brooklyn.

1767. †George Norman, *b.* Jan. 14, 1823; *m.* Frances L. Babcock.

1768. Nancy Judson, *b.* Oct. 11, 1824; *d.* Aug. 25, 1873, *unm.*

303–769. Asahel (or Asal) Bigelow, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Miller) Bigelow, was born in Westborough, Mass., May 11, 1755; married in Hopkinton, Mass., April 30, 1780, Martha Hall. He was in the Westborough Company at Cambridge, April 19, 1775, and served in the army during a greater part of the war. At the close of the war he went to New York State and settled in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., where he died March, 1806. She died at the home of her son, Otis Bigelow, in Baldwinsville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1819, aged 59 years. Their children were:

1769. Aschel (or Asal), *b.* May 17, 1781; *m.* Felena ———; *d.* 1813(?).

1770. †Otis, *b.* Feb. 1, 1785; *m.* Mary Payn.

1771. †Anson, *b.* Aug. 11, 1791; *m.* Marian Leggett.

1772. †Daniel, *b.* March 4, 1795; *m.* Betsey Ferguson.

1773. †Hiram, *b.* May 9, 1799; *m.* Maria Tarbox.

1774. Martha, *b.* Oct. 27, 1801; *m.* Rev. ——— Waite, a Presbyterian minister. They had:

- i. Fairmosa.
- ii. Calvin.
- iii. Alfred.

1775. Sallie Payn, *b.* Sept. 14, 1803; *m.* Noah Payn, son of Noah Payn; *res.* Portage, N. Y. They had:

- i. Mary; *m.* Lafayette Bristol; *res.* Portage, N. Y. They had:
  - Frederick Byron.
- ii. Otis; *m.* Jessie Fremont; *res.* Portage.
- iii. Byron; *m.* Sarah Ingham; *res.* Portage. They had:
  - Raymond.
  - Herbert.
  - Wilbur.
  - Annette.
  - Bradford.
  - Mary E.
- iv. Emily; *m.* Charles R. Gilbert; *res.* Portage. They had:
  - Cora, *b.* Sept. 22, 1862.
  - Charles, *b.* April 19, 1864.
  - Addie, *b.* March 20, 1869.
- v. Albert; *m.* Annette Davidson; *res.* Willoughby, O. They had:
  - George Albert Byron.
- vi. Sarah; *m.* James Crockett; *res.* Portage. They had:
  - Maggie.
  - Louis.
  - Leonard.

303–773. Amasa Bigelow, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Miller) Bigelow, was born in Westborough, Mass., July 10, 1765; married, in Upton, Mass., March 28, 1790, Hannah, daughter of Jason Bathrick of Upton. They resided in Westborough, where he died June 25, 1822. She died in Westborough, Sept. 22, 1852. They had born in Westborough:

1776. Cornelius, *b.* June 13, 1790; *m.* June 6, 1813, Withene Parker.
1777. Nancy, *b.* March 22, 1793; *m.* July 6, 1814, Jonas Parker.
1778. Amasa, *b.* Feb. 16, 1796; *res.* Hopkinton; is said to have *m.* three times.
1779. Lambert, *b.* Aug. 21, 1798; *d.* 1822, *unm.*
1780. †Luke, *b.* Jan. 28, 1801; *m.* Betsey Nichols.
1781. Hannah, *b.* Sept. 14, 1803; *m.* March 31, 1828, Varnum Gassett; *res.* Westborough.
1782. Lucy Maria, *b.* April 26, 1806; *m.* Jan. 5, 1826, Levi Hill; *res.* Westborough, where she *d.* April 6, 1843. They had:
    i. Charles, *b.* 1826; *d.* July 4, 1883.
    ii. John, *b.* 1829; *m.*; *res.* Spencer, Mass.
    iii. Levi, *b.* 1831; *res.* Westborough.
    iv. Martha Ann, *b.* 1832; *m.* Charles H. Pierce.
    v. Mary Angeline, *b.* 1834; *m.* first, Arthur Fay; second, Robert Dorman.
    vi. George, *b.* March 31, 1843; *m.*; *res.* Connecticut.

308–776. Joseph Bigelow, son of Paul and Hannah (Ober) Bigelow, was born in Westborough, Mass., July 22, 1767; married, 1792, Sarah Higgins. He with his brother Cornelius early moved to Montreal, where they are said to have established the first nail factory in that city. He died there Nov. 8, 1827, aged 60. She died Jan. 21, 1860, aged 90. Their children were:

1783. Laura, *b.* 1794; *d.* May 6, 1829, *unm.*
1784. Alured, *b.* 1796; *d.* Dec. 24, 1827, *unm.*
1785. Clara, *b.* Oct. 20, 1797; *m.* June 10, 1823, Joseph Fraser; *b.* June 10, 1797; *d.* in New York, Sept. 23, 1863; she *d.* Jan. 10, 1874; they lived in Montreal several years, where their children were *b.*, then moved to New York City. They had:
    i. Sarah, *b.* March 14, 1827; *m.* Nov. 27, 1860, John B. Fowler; *res.* New York; he *d.* Oct. 5, 1880.
    ii. Eliza, *b.* Nov. 14, 1829; *res.* New York.
    iii. Joseph, *b.* Nov. 20, 1831; *d.* March 24, 1848.
    iv. Laura B., *b.* Jan. 9, 1835; *m.* Nov. 27, 1860, Austin A. Briggs; *b.* Jan., 1826; *d.* Jan. 29, 1880; *res.* New York. They had:
        Clara E.; *m.* Nov. 13, 1888, William E. Crocker.
    v. Clara D., *b.* Jan. 7, 1837; *res.* New York.
    vi. Matilda L., *b.* Jan. 9, 1842; *d.* July 11, 1864.
1786. Sarah, *b.* Oct. 20, 1799; *d.* May 13, 1883; *res.* New York.
1787. †Thomas Dean, *b.* May 7, 1801; *m.* Sophia Roy.
1788. George, *b.* 1805; *d.* Nov. 8, 1834, *unm.*
1789. Louisa, *b.* 1808; *d.* in infancy.

1790. **Joseph Portland**, *b.* 1810; *d.* Dec. 15, 1836, *unm.*
1791. **Albert**, *b.* 1812; *d.* March 21, 1876, in Hamilton, Ont., *unm.*
1792. **Charles Lucius**, *b.* 1814; *d.* Nov. 20, 1848.

308–777. **Benjamin Bigelow**, son of Paul and Hannah (Ober) Bigelow, was born in Westborough, Mass., Aug. 2, 1769. When he was quite young his father moved to Vermont, but when he was 14 years old he bought his time, moved to Connecticut and settled in Norfolk. He was a nailmaker by trade and invented the machinery to make the first cut nails that were made in Connecticut, and followed that business many years. He became one of the solid and substantial men of his town, was Captain of the local military company, and held the office of Justice of the Peace. He married Eunice Aiken of Norfolk; born about 1775; died 1859. He died 1850. Their children were born in Norfolk:

1793. **Lemuel**, *b.* 1795; *m.* Minerva Holmes.
1794. †**Robert**, *b.* Oct. 17, 1797; *m.* Elizabeth A. Broadalban.
1795. †**Mark**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1799; *m.* Lydia L. Mauley.

308–778. **Cornelius Bigelow**, son of Paul and Hannah (Ober) Bigelow, was born in Upton, Mass., May 20, 1772; married Persis Harris. He with his brother Joseph early moved to Montreal, Canada, where they established the first nail factory in that city, and was a resident of that place during the war of 1812. After the war he moved to Chatham, P. Q., and resided there several years. His wife died May 20, 1823, at Chatham. In Sept., 1835, he moved to East Ashford, N. Y., where his brother Job was then living. He married second, Sept. 13, 1835, Mrs. Elizabeth Wiltse, and resided in East Ashford until 1854, when he moved to Oneida, Eaton Co., Mich., and died Aug. 25, 1861, at Grand Ledge, Mich. His children were:

1796. **Chester**; *m.* Orena Smith; *res.* Buckingham, P. Q.
1797. **Hiram.**
1798. **Cornelius**; *res.* Birchville, Mich.
1799. †**Ebenezer**; *m.* Ellen Blair; *res.* Chatham, P. Q. (See Appendix.)
1800. **Infant son**; *d.* young.
1801. **Infant son**; *d.* young.
1802. **George**; *m.* Margaret Carr; was drowned in Montreal River.
1803. †**William W.**; *m.* Catharine Sweeney.
1804. **Polly**; *d.* aged 1 year.
1805. **Mary L.**; *m.* James Blair; *res.* Sumner, Iowa, where she *d.* June 9, 1878.
1806. **John**; *d.* aged 15 years.
1807. **Louisa**, *b.* March 28, 1817; *m.* May 22, 1844, Gideon Russell; *res.* Chase, Lake Co., Mich.

1808. Edward; *m.* Polly Wilder; *d.* in East Ashford, N. Y.
1809. †Charles Nelson, *b.* in Chatham, P. Q., May 19, 1823; *m.* Clarinda Wiltse.

308–781. Elisha Bigelow, son of Paul and Hannah (Ober) Bigelow, was born Jan. 30, 1780. Like his brothers, he was a nailmaker and a very ingenious man, and did much to invent machinery for the manufacture of cut nails. He married Elizabeth Cheney and lived in Connecticut and Vermont. In 1802 he went West, and we find no further trace of him. His family were:

1810. Eliza, *b.* Feb., 1799.
1811. George Frederick, *b.* in New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1801.
1812. †Levi Lewis, *b.* Dec. 13, 1802; *m.* Belinda Pierpont.

308–783. Job Bigelow, son of Paul and Hannah (Ober) Bigelow, was born in Brookline, Vt., March 25, 1786; married Hannah Walker. She was born Sept. 6, 1789, and died in East Ashford, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1867. He died in East Ashford, March 14, 1866. They lived in Brookline, Vt., but moved away to East Ashford, N. Y., about 1825. Their children were:

1813. †Charles Chandler, *b.* Dec. 18, 1807; *m.* Roxanna Sampson.
1814. Arnold W., *b.* Dec. 20, 1809; *m.* Caroline Hubbard; *d.* Feb. 19, 1868; *res.* Chicago, Ill.
1815. Henry W., *b.* Aug. 22, 1812; *m.* Sophia Day; *d.* Feb. 11, 1873; *res.* Chicago, Ill.
1816. John H., *b.* Nov. 8, 1814; *d.* May 8, 1815.
1817. Sally W., *b.* June 25, 1816; *m.* Dudley Day; *res.* East Ashford, N. Y.
1818. Bershеba, *b.* July 20, 1820; *d.* July 25, 1821.
1819. Clarimond M., *b.* Sept. 17, 1822; *m.* Thomas Saind; *d.* in East Ashford, Aug. 7, 1844.
1820. Oliver G., *b.* Aug. 20, 1824; *m.* Eliza Russell; *res.* East Ashford.
1821. Maria, *b.* in East Ashford, Feb. 11, 1826; *d.* same day.
1822. Hiram F., *b.* Feb. 1, 1834; *d.* Aug. 9, 1867, in East Ashford.

321–789. Thomas Bigelow of Portland, N. Y., son of Thomas and Hannah (Chase) Bigelow, was born in Douglas, Mass., Sept. 8, 1781; married, Aug. 28, 1803, Jerusha Putnam of Sutton, Mass. She was born in Sutton, Dec. 13, 1779. They lived in Douglas a short time. In 1804 they moved to Whitingham, Vt., where they lived until 1822, when they moved to Verona, N. Y. In 1826 they moved to Portland, Chautauqua Co., where Mrs. Bigelow died May, 1865, aged 85 years. He died March, 1871, in his 90th year. Their children were:

1823. †Putnam, *b.* in Douglas, Nov. 21, 1803; *m.* Nancy Wiley.

1824. Hannah, *b.* March 28, 1806; *m.* Isaac Newcomb; *res.* New York; *d.* March, 1879. They had:
  i. George; *m.* Eliza Ann Hopson.
  ii. Sarah; *m.* Henry Hall.
  iii. Marlin L.; *m.* Sarah Ann Ellis.
1825. †Lawson S., *b.* Jan. 25, 1810; *m.* Mary Hall.
1826. Betsey, *b.* April 18, 1812; *m.* Benjamin Brown; *res.* Westfield, N. Y.; *d.* May 4, 1849.
1827. †Jason, *b.* April 13, 1815; *m.* Philinda Andrews.
1828. Lucy, *b.* April 28, 1817; *m.* 1845, James Thompson; *res.* Iowa. They had:
  i. Sarah; *m.* and *res.* Minnesota.
  ii. Annette; *m.* Anson Leet; *res.* Minnesota.
1829. Emerson W., *b.* March 8, 1820; *d.* Sept. 15, 1840.
1830. Sarah, *b.* in Verona, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1823; *m.* Dec. 22, 1847, Alpha Barnes; *res.* Prospect Sta., N. Y. They had:
  i. James Thomas; *m.* Eva Webster; *res.* Prospect Sta.
  ii. Eva Jerusha; *m.* Edward Scriven; *res.* Prospect Sta.
  iii. Hattie; *m.* George Mawhir.

321–790. Samuel Bigelow, son of Thomas and Hannah (Chase) Bigelow, was born in Douglas, Mass., March 12, 1784; married in Sutton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1806, Sally Putnam; born in Sutton, July 28, 1785; died in Leyden, Mass., June 8, 1873. He moved from Douglas to Whitingham, Vt., where he died Sept. 14, 1821. Their children were born in Whitingham:

1831. Sumner, *b.* May 1, 1808; *m.* Rebecca Whitney.
1832. Sally, *b.* April 26, 1812; *d.* Feb. 2, 1814.
1833. Clarissa, *b.* March 22, 1817; *m.* Dec. 13, 1832, George W. Stanton; *res.* Leyden, Mass. They had:
  i. Lavina.
  ii. Charles.
  iii. Enos; *res.* Leyden, Mass.
  iv. Anna; *m.* April 27, 1872, Chester Coates; *res.* East Charlemont, Mass.
  v. Truly.
  vi. Lura; *m.* Sept. 29, 1866, Roscoe Fisher; *res.* West Brattleborough, Vt.
  vii. Moses; *res.* Conway, Mass.
1834. Sarah W., *b.* July 3, 1820; *m.* Dec. 2, 1850, ——— Townsend; *res.* West Leyden, Mass. They had:
  i. Daughter, *b.* in Coleraine, Jan. 2, 1856.

321–791. Elijah Bigelow, son of Thomas and Hannah (Chase) Bigelow, was born in Douglas, Mass., Sept. 28, 1786; married in Sutton, March 9, 1810, Phebe Putnam of Sutton. She died in Douglas, Sept. 15, 1813. He married second, Aug. 10, 1814, Lydia Putnam. They resided in Douglas, where he died Aug. 28, 1859. Their children were born in Douglas:

1835. Phebe, *b.* July 16, 1810; *d.* Sept. 6, 1846, *unm.*
1836. Hannah, *b.* Jan. 28, 1812; *d.* Sept. 4, 1813.
1837. Julia, *b.* May 25, 1815.
1838. Sarah Howard, *b.* March 20, 1817.
1839. Elijah, *b.* Nov. 8, 1819; *m.* Mary White.

321–792. **Amos Bigelow**, son of Thomas and Hannah (Chase) Bigelow, was born in Douglas, Mass., Aug. 10, 1789; married in Sutton, March 17, 1808, Fanny Stockwell. They lived in Sutton, and at one time in New Hampshire, though we fail to find any record of his family or where they died. We have the names of two of his children, and there may have been more:

1840. **Liberty**, *b.* in Sutton, June 23, 1815; *m.* March 31, 1835, Harriet A. Lawrence of Groton; at the age of seventeen he left home, started in life as a stage-driver, and soon after became proprietor of a stage line between Fitchburg and Keene. In 1844 established the fastest pony express (between Boston and New York) ever known before the days of railroads, and carried the U. S. mails. When the railroad was put through between Rutland and Bellows Falls, Vt., he was appointed the first superintendent. In 1854 he was appointed superintendent of the Fitchburg R. R., and resigned in 1857 to commence the express business between Fitchburg and Boston, and later the business was consolidated with others, and formed the U. S. and Canada Express Co. After this he went to Chicago and started a line of city coaches, and later he became interested in the first horse railroad in Chicago. After a few years' residence in that city he returned to Massachusetts and resided in Melrose, where he lived a retired life. He was of a modest, retiring nature and of genial disposition. He *d.* at Melrose, Jan. 20, 1890, aged 74 years. He left a widow; no issue.

1841. **Sophia H.**, *b.* in Pittsfield, N. H., about 1825; *m.* May 19, 1860, Sandford A. Inman of Oxford.

321–793. **Jesse Bigelow**, son of Thomas and Hannah (Chase) Bigelow, was born in Douglas, March 7, 1792; married in Sutton, Dec. 1, 1814, Huldah Waters of Sutton. They resided in Oxford, Mass., where she died Dec. 14, 1843. They had born in Oxford:

1842. **Mary**, *b.* Sept. 24, 1815.
1843. **Huldah**, *b.* Nov. 6, 1817; *m.* Dec. 31, 1836, Joseph Lawless of Oxford.
1844. †**Jesse Waters**, *b.* Nov. 27, 1821; *m.* Joanna ———.
1845. **Hitty Kidder**, *b.* July 23, 1827; *d.* April 21, 1828.
1846. **John Thomas**, *b.* July 25, 1830.

329–799. **Jason Bigelow** of North Brookfield, Mass., son of Jason and Judith (Dane) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, May 2, 1784; married, 1815, Patty Waite. She was born June 5, 1796; died Oct. 25, 1873. He died May 3, 1856. Their children were:

1847. †**Alden**, *b.* Sept. 4, 1816; *m.* Mary Ann Seabury.
1848. **John Tyler**, *b.* July, 1818; *d.* 1830.

1849. Joseph Emerson, *b.* Aug. 31, 1826; *m.* Judith Jerusha Luce; *res.* Prescott, Mass.
1850. Sarah Lavinia, *b.* Aug. 30, 1828; *d.* 1833.
1851. Lawson, *b.* July 11, 1836; *res.* North Brookfield. } Twins.
1852. †Lawton, *b.* July 11, 1836; *m.* Mrs. Sarah A. Corey. }

329–802. John Bigelow of North Brookfield, Mass., son of Jason and Judith (Dane) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1790; married, Oct. 10, 1815, Betsey Maynard of Northborough. She was born in Hubbardston, May 20, 1794, and died in North Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1879. He died at the same place Oct. 31, 1872. He was one of the prominent men in the town, serving in various town offices and represented the town in the Legislature. Their children were:

1853. Charlotte Maria, *b.* May 6, 1816; *m.* May 14, 1835, Appollos Wellington; *d.* in West Brookfield, Aug. 17, 1876. They had:
    i. Nancy Maria, *b.* June 4, 1836; *m.* Oliver Woodbridge.
    ii. Justus Collins, *b.* Jan. 13, 1838; killed at the Battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1863.
    iii. John Gardner, *b.* Oct. 7, 1841; *d.* July 11, 1866.
    iv. Maria Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 20, 1843; *m.* Charles McMasters of Monson.
    v. Julia Amanda, *b.* March 21, 1845; *m.* Charles F. Sampson.
    vi. Charles Sumner, *b.* June 16, 1847.
1854. †John Sylvester, *b.* July 2, 1817; *m.* Marcia Hamilton.
1855. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 16, 1819; *d.* June 7, 1824.
1856. †Silas Henry, *b.* Nov. 6, 1821; *m.* Clarissa A. Cole.
1857. Samuel Sumner, *b.* Dec. 25, 1823; *d.* March 12, 1824.
1858. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* March 25, 1825; *m.* April 9, 1845, Christopher W. Paige of Prescott.
1859. †Samuel Sumner, *b.* Dec. 1, 1827; *m.* Mary P. Cowan.
1860. Warren Tyler, *b.* Dec. 21, 1831; *d.* Nov. 16, 1855, *unm.*

329–806. Jonas Bigelow of North Brookfield, Mass., son of Jason and Judith (Dane) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Aug. 7, 1796; married, Nov. 10, 1819, Nancy Maynard of Northborough. She was born Feb. 17, 1796, and died in North Brookfield, Oct. 1, 1865. He died July 7, 1861. Their children were:

1861. †John Dexter, *b.* Sept. 2, 1820; *m.* Emily Scarborough.
1862. Sarah Williams, *b.* Oct. 21, 1821; *m.* Dec. 16, 1841, Alden Chapman of Montgomery.
1863. Mary Rice, *b.* Dec. 4, 1822; *m.* Sept. 27, 1843, Alvin M. Thompson of West Brookfield.
1864. †Samuel Fay, *b.* Jan. 2, 1824; *m.* Orinda M. Smith.
1865. Abigail Witt, *b.* Nov. 29, 1825; *m.* Aug. 29, 1850, Lucian E. Bliss of North Brookfield, son of Rennselaer and Maria B. Bliss. They had:
    i. Fannie E., *b.* Nov. 2, 1858.
1866. Jonas Edward, *b.* April 12, 1827; *d.* Sept. 16, 1827.
1867. A child, *b.* May 15, 1828; *d.* May 17, 1828.

1868. **Eliza Ann**, *b.* Sept. 26, 1829; *m.* Sept. 4, 1849, William D. Converse of Ware, Mass.
1869. **Jonas Augustus**, *b.* Oct. 25, 1830; *res.* Woonsocket, R. I.
1870. **Henry William**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1831; *d.* Aug. 31, 1833.
1871. **Nancy Maria**, *b.* Nov. 19, 1833; *d.* Jan. 18, 1835.
1872. †**Harry Edward**, *b.* Aug. 27, 1835; *m.* Helen A. Randall.

335–807. **Dennis Bigelow** of West Boylston, Mass., son of Abel and Martha (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury afterwards Boylston and now included in West Boylston (thus he lived in three different towns without moving), July 15, 1779; married, Jan. 14, 1818, Cynthia Fletcher of Lancaster. He settled on a farm but a short distance from his grandfather Amariah Bigelow, where he died July 24, 1851, aged 72 years. She died Oct. 6, 1877, aged 85 years. Their children were:

1873. **Mary Sawyer**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1819; *m.* Sept. 14, 1834, Ezra B. Pierce. They had:
    i. **Juliette Augusta**, *b.* June 21, 1840.
1874. **Martha Ann**, *b.* Jan. 3, 1825; *m.* Andrew J. Newton; *res.* West Boylston, where he *d.* 1889. They had:
    i. **Lozano C.**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1852; *d.* July 20, 1878.
    ii. **Edward A.**, *b.* Nov. 5, 1853.
    iii. **Herman B.**, *b.* Dec. 12, 1855; *d.* March 5, 1871.

335–810. **Abel Bigelow**, son of Abel and Martha (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury, now included in West Boylston, July 19, 1785, and early went from home and lived in Canada several years, and then moved to Redwood, N. Y., about 1830. He married, Jan. 9, 1813, Amelia Tilton; born in Gilmanton, N. H., May 27, 1795; died in Redwood, Dec. 15, 1881. He died in Redwood, Oct. 18, 1867. Their children were:

1875. **Juliette**, *b.* in Shipton, P. Q., June 8, 1814; *m.* April 18, 1834, Benjamin Whitney; *b.* March 4, 1811; *d.* Aug. 17, 1874; *res.* Redwood, N. Y.
1876. **Harriet**, *b.* in Shipton, Nov. 30, 1815; *m.* May 23, 1837, David Stimson; he *d.* July 17, 1862; *m.* second, 1870, Bliss Burnap; he *d.* Aug., 1875.
1877. **Martha E.**, *b.* in Shipton, Aug. 9, 1817; *d.* Nov. 18, 1839, *unm.*
1878. **David Tilton**, *b.* in Shipton, Dec. 6, 1819; *m.* Sept. 11, 1845, Sarah Brewster; *res.* Vicksburg, Miss., where he *d.* June 22, 1858; she *d.* Aug. 15, 1848.
1879. **Sarah Foster**, *b.* in Shipton, Dec. 8, 1821; *m.* Sept. 1, 1869, Albert L. White, son of Major George and Lydia White; *b.* in Rutland, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1810; *res.* Redwood, N. Y.
1880. **Hannah T.**, *b.* in Shipton, Jan. 22, 1824; *m.* May 19, 1851, Charles B. Roney; *b.* in Massena, N. Y., May 7, 1829; she *d.* Dec. 18, 1870; *res.* Delray, Wayne Co., Mich.

1881. Amelia, *b.* in Shipton, Dec. 3, 1825; *m.* July 24, 1865, William Barr; *res.* Bovina, Miss.
1882. Mary A., *b.* in Shipton, July 30, 1828; *d.* Jan. 3, 1867, *unm.*
1883. Alzina Louisa, *b.* in Redwood, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1834; *m.* May 18, 1874, Alonzo Kring; *res.* Champion, N. Y.
1884. Milton Henry, *b.* in Redwood, Jan. 19, 1837; *m.* March 30, 1869, Julia Hazelett; *d.* Oct. 11, 1878; *res.* Vicksburg, Miss.

335–812. Ephraim Bigelow of West Boylston, Mass., son of Abel and Martha (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in that part of Boylston now included in West Boylston, Feb. 20, 1791; married Polly Brigham of Worcester. They lived in West Boylston, where he was prominent in town affairs, was one of the Selectmen, and for several years was Town Clerk, holding that office at the time of his death, July 13, 1837. Polly, his wife, was born Nov. 1, 1795, and died Jan. 14, 1855. Their children were:

1885. †Horatio Nelson, *b.* Sept. 18, 1812; *m.* Emily Worcester.
1886. †Erastus Brigham, *b.* April 2, 1814; *m.* Susan King.

335–813. Capt. Asa Bigelow, son of Abel and Martha (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in that part of Boylston now included in West Boylston, March 19, 1794; married, Feb. 13, 1817, Lois Harthan; born in West Boylston, Nov. 19, 1793. They lived in that town many years, where his children were born, but later in life he moved to Rutland, Mass. He served as Selectman in West Boylston, and was honored with the title of Captain. She died in Rutland, Dec. 27, 1839. He died in Rutland, June 13, 1876, aged 82 years. Their children were:

1887. Caroline Frances, *b.* June 5, 1817; *m.* July 7, 1836, Austin Denny; *d.* Nov. 15, 1861; no issue.
1888. Lois Olivia, *b.* June 29, 1820; *m.* Jan. 8, 1845, Benj. Dyke; *res.* West Boylston; *d.* May 5, 1876; he *d.* March 31, 1878. They had:
    i. Charles Elliot, *b.* Oct. 5, 1846; *d.* young.
    ii. Oscar Van, *b.* Aug. 27, 1849; *d.* Feb. 7, 1860.
1889. Prudence Augusta, *b.* Sept. 1, 1823; *m.* May 31, 1843, Jonathan Earle of Leicester; *d.* in New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 10, 1875. They had:
    i. George B., *b.* March 4, 1845; *m.* Libbie E. Garbutt. They had:
        Alice, *b.* April 25, 1869.
        Elizabeth E., *b.* Jan. 30, 1871.
    ii. Henry Albert, *b.* June 7, 1848; *m.* Mary E. Cammeyer; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y. They had:
        Harry, *b.* Oct. 27, 1877.
        Ruth, *b.* Oct. 14, 1880.
    iii. Annie Augusta, *b.* July 17, 1854; *m.* Howard M. Van Cleef. They had:
        Elliot E., *b.* June 18, 1877.
        Augusta B., *b.* March 2, 1884.

- 1890. Martha Jane, *b.* April 3, 1826; *m.* Nov. 7, 1844, Lawson S. Brigham; *res.* Rutland. They had:
  - i. Eliza Jane, *b.* Sept. 7, 1846; *m.* Nov. 30, 1869, Freeland S. Gleason of Hubbardston. They had:
    - Mabel F., *b.* June 3, 1871.
    - Alice E., *b.* Feb. 7, 1873.
  - ii. Edna Augusta, *b.* Dec. 15, 1848; *d.* Sept. 2, 1850.
  - iii. Frances Ann, *b.* Aug. 12, 1852; *m.* Jan. 4, 1881, Charles M. Hartwell of Royalston, Mass. They had:
    - Hattie L., *b.* April 23, 1884.
    - Edith M., *b.* Aug. 1, 1886.
  - iv. Herbert Elliot, *b.* Jan. 10, 1857; *m.* Nov. 30, 1876, Augusta O. Adams; *res.* Hubbardston. They had:
    - Stella H., *b.* Oct. 14, 1877.
    - Edith A., *b.* Sept. 3, 1879.
    - Jennie H., *b.* Jan. 1, 1881.
    - Bertie L., *b.* June 21, 1884; *d.* Oct. 6, 1884.
  - v. Henry Lester, *b.* May 19, 1859; *d.* Aug. 22, 1861.
  - vi. Hattie Olivia, *b.* Jan. 27, 1864.
- 1891. †Merrill Hartman, *b.* Feb. 26, 1828; *m.* Charlotte E. Willard.
- 1892. Ann Elizabeth, *b.* July 19, 1830; *m.* Nov. 20, 1849, Almond B. Prouty of Spencer; he *d.* March 30, 1854; she *m.* second, Dec. 15, 1872, Silas Cummings of Spencer, where they *res.*; no issue.
- 1893. †David Elliot, *b.* Nov. 21, 1836; *m.* Nov. 29, 1864, Angenette Palmer.

336–815. Ezra Bigelow, son of Dr. Amariah and Persis (Beaman) Bigelow, was born in that part of Shrewsbury now included in West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1782; married, Dec. 19, 1809, Cynthia Child; born Dec. 26, 1784, and died in West Boylston, Aug. 1, 1820. He married second, Feb. 25, 1821, Sally Crossman; born in Templeton, Feb. 25, 1801; died in Wayland, June 17, 1838. He died in Clinton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868. He was several years on the Board of Selectmen in West Boylston, and his family were:

- 1894. Ezra Beaman, *b.* in West Boylston, Nov. 29, 1810; *d.* in Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 20, 1841, *unm.*
- 1895. Dolly Child, *b.* in West Boylston, June 10, 1812; *m.* June 25, 1841, Phineas Gleason; *b.* in Wayland, Feb. 28, 1807; *d.* Sept. 7, 1871; she *d.* Nov. 7, 1884; *res.* Wayland. They had:
  - i. Carrie, *b.* April 12, 1842; *m.* April 12, 1879, Sumner Wellington.
  - ii. Isaac, *b.* Jan. 12, 1844; *d.* June 6, 1866, *unm.*
  - iii. Abel H., *b.* Jan. 17, 1846; *m.* March 22, 1883, Martha J. Farnsworth. They had one son:
    - Bertram, *b.* Jan. 11, 1884.
  - iv. Ella D., *b.* Oct. 10, 1850; *d.* April 1, 1865.
- 1896. Persis Beaman, *b.* in West Boylston, Nov. 29, 1813; *d.* in Wayland, Dec. 7, 1840, *unm.*
- 1897. Cynthia Augusta, *b.* in Waltham, May 16, 1823; *d.* April 29, 1823.
- 1898. †Everett Webster, *b.* in Waltham, June 29, 1826; *m.* Caroline A. Howe.

1899. **Augusta Emeline**, *b.* in Waltham, March 1, 1828; *m.* Nov. 1, 1882, William Tothill; *res.* Somerville, Mass.

1900. **Cynthia Garafelia**, *b.* in Wayland, Oct. 24, 1830; *m.* April 18, 1861, Alfred Haynes; *b.* in Sudbury, Nov. 28, 1830; *d.* June 23, 1869; she *m.* second, Nov. 24, 1878, Maj. Edward M. Fuller of Lancaster. They had:
   - i. **Everett Lombard**, *b.* in Clinton, July 12, 1862; *m.* Feb. 15, 1885, Mary M. Thompson, at Bismark, Dak.
   - ii. **Evelyn Louisa**, *b.* Dec. 23, 1869; *d.* Oct. 4, 1875, in Clinton.

1901. †**Henry Clay**, *b.* in Wayland, Jan. 20, 1834; *m.* Maria E. Fuller.

1902. **Sara Louisa**, *b.* in Wayland, Sept. 25, 1836; *m.* Jan. 1, 1871, Alonzo J. Haynes; *b.* in Harvard, May 20, 1836. They had:
   - i. **Agnes Josephine**, *b.* in Clinton, Sept. 23, 1871; *d.* Jan. 14, 1872.
   - ii. **Fred**, *b.* in Clinton, March 29, 1874; *d.* April 14, 1874.
   - iii. **Alice Maud**, *b.* in Clinton, July 13, 1876.

360–823. **Horatio Bigelow**, son of Abraham and Hepsibeh (Jones) Bigelow, was born in Cambridge, Mass., May 30, 1790; married. One child:

1903. †**Horatio.**

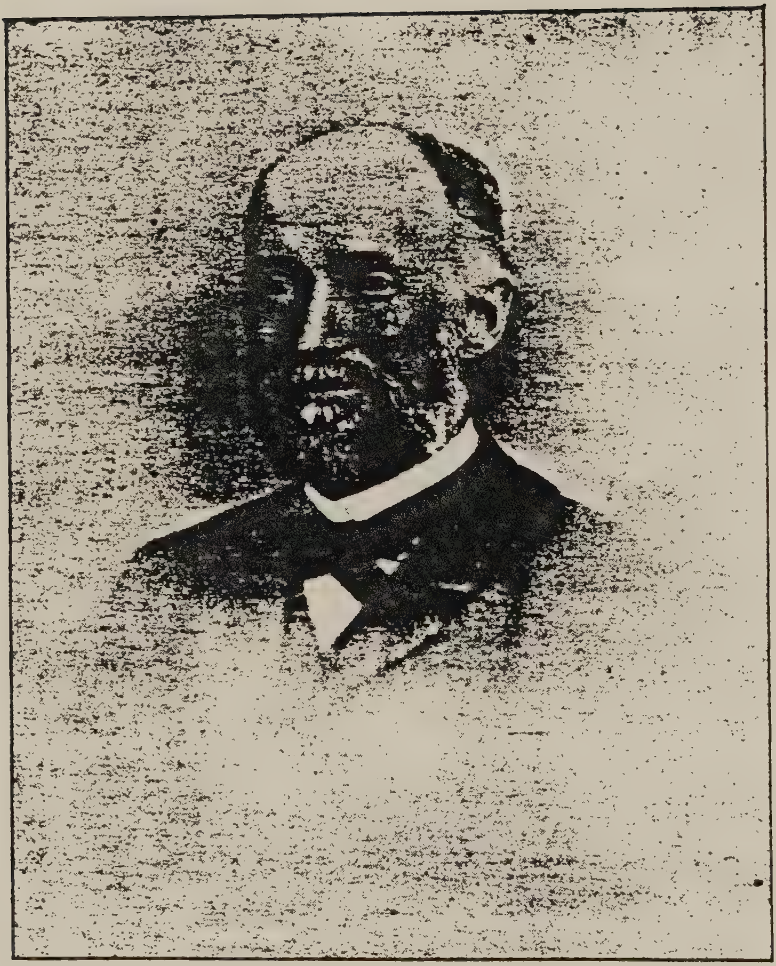
361–832. Hon. **John Lorenzo Bigelow** of Seneca Falls, N. Y., son of John and Lydia (Spring) Bigelow, was born in the year 1800; married at Utica, N. Y., Mary Tompkins Davis. He was the second president of the village of Seneca Falls, and Supt. of the Cayuga and Seneca Canal. He was also a contractor in the State canal work, and died quite suddenly while engaged in building the canal locks at Waterloo, N. Y., in 1849. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1837. They had four children who died in infancy, the last child:

1904. **Lorenzo**; *d.* six weeks after the father's death.

362–840. **Andrew C. Bigelow**, son of Samuel and Mary Bigelow, was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 2, 1805; married, Sept. 5, 1827, Eliza Margaret Hyde; born in Ticonderoga, June 23, 1803; died at Farmer, Ohio, March 23, 1866. They lived several years in Ticonderoga; in April, 1839, he moved to Ohio in a covered wagon with his family, and located at Farmer, cleared up land where he became a prosperous farmer, having cleared up about four hundred acres. He died March 27, 1875. Their children were:

1905. **Sarah A.**, *b.* June 18, 1828; *d.* Nov. 5, 1833.

1906. **Laura**, *b.* June 12, 1830; *m.* May 17, 1849, Leander C. Noble, son of Guy C. and Mary (Geurnsey) Noble; *b.* April 29, 1826; *res.* Weston, Kan.



L. Waldo Bigelow

1907. **Jane Ann**, *b.* Nov. 12, 1832; *m.* Jan. 10, 1852, Henry A. Ensign; *d.* in Williams Centre, O., Nov. 21, 1864.

1908. †**Samuel Smith**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1835; *m.* Roby M. Chapman.

1609. †**Andrew Cragie**, *b.* March 18, 1838; *m.* April 20, 1861, Matilda McDonald; *res.* Farmer, O.

1910. **Thomas Corwin**, *b.* April 20, 1841; *m.* Aug. 4, 1861, Mary Jane Chapman.

1911. **Mary Eliza**, *b.* Nov. 26, 1843; *m.* Nov. 1, 1866, Frank LaCross; *d.* April 5, 1875.

1912. **Carlton Noble**, *b.* Aug. 11, 1847; *d.* Aug. 21, 1865.

364–842. **Henry Bigelow** of Baltimore, Md., son of Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth (Wells) Bigelow, was born in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1783; married, Jan. 13, 1812, Sophia Field, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Field. He early went to Baltimore, where he engaged in mercantile business and soon became well known in business circles. He was accidentally shot by the discharge of a loaded gun in the hands of a friend, and died from the effects Aug. 10, 1815. She died his widow, Aug. 26, 1868. They had one child:

1913. **Ellen**, *b.* Nov. 11, 1814; *m.* Dec. 4, 1832, John D. W. Williams, son of John D. Williams of Boston; *b.* March 18, 1799; *d.* Dec. 10, 1873; she is still living in Boston. They had:

   i. **Ellen Sophia**, *b.* April 26, 1835; *m.* Oct. 24, 1855, James T. Eldredge of Boston. They had seven children.

   ii. **Elizabeth Ann**, *b.* Jan. 19, 1837; living in Boston.

   iii. **Emma Frances**, *b.* June 12, 1840; living in Boston.

   iv. **Henry Bigelow**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1844; *m.* June 2, 1869, Sarah Louisa Frothingham, daughter of Samuel and Maria L. (Whitredge) Frothingham; *b.* Sept. 23, 1851; she was killed by being thrown from a carriage July 13, 1871, leaving one child:

      Christine Louise, *b.* May 4, 1870.

   He *m.* second, May 3, 1876, Mrs. Susan (Sturgis) McRumery.

364–843. Dr. **Jacob Bigelow** of Boston, Mass., son of Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth (Wells) Bigelow, was born in Sudbury, Feb. 27, 1786. He entered Harvard University at the age of 16, and graduated with high honors in the class of 1806. He soon commenced the study of medicine and early commenced the practice of his chosen profession, in which he became one of the most celebrated physicians of his day. For twenty years he was one of the physicians of the Mass. General Hospital, for many years was professor of Materia Medica at the Harvard Medical School, and was President of the Mass. Medical Society for a long term of years. He also devoted much time through life to the study of botany. In 1814 he published a work entitled

"Florula Bostoniensis," which was republished 1840. In 1820 he assisted in the compilation of the "American Pharmacopæia," and in 1821 he published that most valuable work, American Medical Botany, in 3 vols. In 1822 he wrote a Treatise on Materia Medica. In 1829 he published "The Elements of Technology," and in 1840 he wrote the "Useful Arts." He was the founder of Mt. Auburn Cemetery, one of the finest cemeteries in America, and did much to make the Cemetery gain such a high reputation for art and excellence. Besides his numerous professional and scientific works he contributed not a little to some of the leading literary magazines of the day. He was a prominent member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, of which he was President for some years. He married in Boston, April 15, 1817, Mary Scollay of Boston. Their children were:

1914. †**Henry Jacob**, *b.* March 11, 1818; *m.* Susan Sturgis.
1915. **William**; *d.* young.
1916. **Mary.**
1917. **Catherine**; *m.* June, 1850, Francis Parkman; *res.* Boston. They had:
    i. **Grace.**
    ii. **Francis.**
    iii. **Katherine S.**
1918. **James.**

369–848. **Lendall Bigelow**, son of Samuel and Betsey (Sanger) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 8, 1790. About 1816 he went to Cayuga County, N. Y., and was a school teacher for a time, took up farming and married, Dec. 6, 1823, Sally Hughitt; born in Genoa, N. Y., April 6, 1807; died June 3, 1850. He became prominent in local affairs and was many times honored with town office, was Commissioner of Schools several years, and held the office of Postmaster in Genoa several years till his death, March 16, 1870. Their children were:

1919. **Sabra E.**, *b.* in Genoa, June 3, 1831; *m.* Nov. 29, 1859, Edmond S. Miller; *b.* in Beekman, Nov. 7, 1825; *res.* Genoa.
1920. †**Lendall H.**, *b.* in Lansing, N. Y., April 2, 1837; *m.* Marion Ferguson.
1921. **Carrie R.**, *b.* in Lansing, Aug. 30, 1841; *m.* Oct. 28, 1872, Alonzo Jacobs; *b.* in Groton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1840; *res.* Groton, N. Y.

369–850. **Charles Bigelow** of Barre, Mass., son of Samuel and Betsey (Sanger) Bigelow, was born in Barre, Aug. 6, 1793; married, Dec. 27, 1818, Elizabeth W. Walker in Barre. They lived several years in Petersham, thence moved to Barre, thence to Hubbardston, and then to Barre. He died May 3, 1851. She was born Jan. 17, 1797, and died March 27, 1885. Their children were:

1922. †**Charles**, *b.* in Petersham, Nov. 3, 1819; *m.* Augusta Morgan.
1923. **Mary O.**, *b.* in Petersham, Nov. 28, 1820; *m.* Christopher Williams; she *m.* second, John L. Gallind; third, Otis Fox; no issue.
1924. †**Samuel**, *b.* in Petersham, March 10, 1823; *m.* Jane Bryant.
1925. **Charlotte**, *b.* in Barre, March 18, 1825; *m.* June 9, 1848, Thomas S. Howe; *b.* in Petersham, July 2, 1822; *res.* Petersham. They had:
    i. **Elizabeth A.**, *b.* June 6, 1852; *m.* Aug. 21, 1883, Charles M. Gay; *res.* Boston.
    ii. **Charles B.**, *b.* June 28, 1856; *m.* Mary K. Murphy; *res.* Sandy Hill, N. Y.
1926. †**Amory**, *b.* in Hubbardston, July 31, 1831; *m.* Sophia H. Arms.
1927. **Elizabeth**, *b.* in Hubbardston, Aug. 21, 1833; *d.* June 7, 1840.
1928. **Harriet**, *b.* in Barre, Feb. 26, 1836; *m.* S. Harrison Gates; *res.* Petersham. They had:
    i. **Gilbert Harrison**, *b.* July 2, 1866.
1929. **Gilbert Fisk**, *b.* in Barre, July 25, 1838; *m.* Jennie Burr; she *d.*; he *m.* second, Sept. 23, 1883, Harriet S. Gay, daughter of George and Lydia Gay; no issue.

370–857. **Marshall S. Bigelow**, son of Abijah and Mercy A. (Spring) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1785; married in Barre, May 1, 1811, Olive Stone Sparhawk of Barre. She died Dec. 19, 1814. He married second, Lucinda Caldwell of Barre. He died in Leicester, April, 1847. They resided several years in Barre and afterwards in Montreal. Their children were:

1930. **Frances Maria**, *b.* Aug. 11, 1812; *m.* Foster Marshall of Montreal. They had:
    i. **Amelia.**
    ii. **Maria.**
    iii. **Henry.**
1931. **Olive Sparhawk**, *b.* 1814; *m.* Norton Corse of Montreal. They had:
    i. **Fanny.**
    ii. **Sarah.**
    iii. **Louisa.**
    iv. **Henry.**
1932. **George**, *b.* in Barre, June 11, 1816; moved to California.
1933. **Sarah**; *d.* in Montreal.

370–859. **Jacob Bigelow**, son of Abijah and Mercy A. (Spring) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1790; married, Oct. 31, 1820, Eliza Southgate, youngest daughter of Capt. John and Eleanor (Sargent) Southgate. She was born in Leicester, April 20, 1795; died in Michigan City, Aug. 9, 1839. He early went to Boston, where he was a clerk in a store. In

1810 he went to Montreal and engaged in mercantile business for several years. In 1831 and 1832 he visited Europe, and in 1834 he went to Michigan City, Ind., was there several years. In 1843 he went to Washington, D. C. Their children were:

1934. **Joseph Sanford**, *b.* Aug. 31, 1823; *d.* Aug. 9, 1832, in Montreal.
1935. †**George Frederick**, *b.* in Montreal, Sept. 4, 1831; *m.* Rebecca Gertrude Bigelow.

370–861. **Abijah Bigelow**, son of Abijah and Mercy A. (Spring) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, Aug. 16, 1792; married, May 13, 1824, Susan Maria Phelps, daughter of Elisha Phelps of Windsor, Vt. She was born Feb. 27, 1800, and died in Montreal, Nov. 15, 1829. He married second, Jan. 30, 1834, Rebecca Edwards Ogden, daughter of Governeur Ogden of Ogdensburg, N. Y. He was in mercantile business for several years in Montreal. About 1836 he moved to Laporte, Ind., afterwards to Cincinnati, O. Their children were:

1936. **Martha Amelia**, *b.* April 6, 1825; *d.* Jan. 16, 1846, in Laporte, Ind.
1937. **Edward**, *b.* Aug. 15, 1826.
1938. **William Henry**, *b.* May 18, 1835.
1939. **Charlotte Maria**, *b.* Dec. 27, 1836.
1940. **Rebecca Gertrude**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1838; *m.* George F. Bigelow.
1941. **Sarah Ogden**, *b.* May 30, 1841.
1942. **John G. Ogden**, *b.* May 15, 1844; a lawyer; *res.* New Orleans, La.

370–866. **Increase Sumner Bigelow**, son of Abijah and Mercy A. (Spring) Bigelow, was born in New Braintree, Mass., Sept. 21, 1805; married, Nov. 27, 1837, Hannah P. Bell, daughter of David and Roby Bell. She was born Aug. 4, 1815. He lived with his brothers in Montreal for many years until 1836, when he moved to Indiana. Their children were:

1943. **Sarah Ellen**, *b.* Sept. 4, 1838; *d.* Sept. 21, 1842.
1944. **Alfred Castleman**, *b.* Aug. 12, 1839; *d.* Aug. 13, 1839.
1945. **Herbert Sumner**, *b.* July 14, 1842; *d.* Jan. 19, 1844.
1946. **Mary Frances**, *b.* Dec. 1, 1844; *res.* Boston.
1947. **Herbert Nelson**, *b.* July 1, 1846.
1948. **Helen Louisa**, *b.* Dec. 27, 1848.

374–868. **William Bigelow**, son of William and Hepsibeh (Russell) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1778. He graduated at Harvard University 1794, studied divinity under Rev. ——— Thayer of Lancaster, Mass., was a writer of some note, and edited the *Village Messenger* at Amherst, N. H., 1796 and 1797, and was known as a wide awake editor. He then went to Salem for a short time, and thence to Boston, where he taught the Latin School, having among his pupils Edward Everett and N. L. Frothingham. He afterwards moved to the State of Maine, where he lived for a short time, then returned to Massachusetts, and much of the time was a well known contributor to magazines. He wrote the History of Natick and Sherborn. Later in life he became a proof-reader in different publishing houses in Boston. He married early Margaret Lander of Salem, and died in Boston, Jan. 12, 1844. No issue.

374–868. ISAAC BIGELOW of Natick, Mass., son of William and Hepsibeh (Russell) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Oct. 2, 1777; married, 1798, Fanny Jackson of Natick. She died in Natick, Aug. 8, 1859, aged 84 years, 3 months. He died April 18, 1854. Their children were:

1949. JOSIAH, *b.* Sept. 19, 1798.
1950. ABIGAIL, *b.* Feb. 3, 1800; *m.* April 30, 1827, John P. Barnes; *d.* Dec. 6, 1831.
1951. †ISAAC, *b.* Oct. 5, 1801; *m.* Catherine Drake.
1952. †JACKSON, *b.* Oct. 6, 1806; *m.* Susan F. Francis.
1953. ABRAHAM, *b.* May 26, 1808; *d.* Feb. 28, 1809.
1954. †ABRAHAM, *b.* May 19, 1810; *m.* Mary Brown Whitney.

374–875. Col. ABRAHAM BIGELOW of Natick, Mass., youngest son of William and Hepsibeh (Russell) Bigelow, was born in Natick, March 15, 1788; married, March 15, 1814, Louisa Train; born in Weston, June 6, 1794, died in Natick, Dec. 23, 1874. He was prominent in military circles and held the commission of Colonel of a regiment of mounted militia, and was commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1827–28, and it was at that time that he invited Rev. John Pierpont to deliver the election sermon, which was so famous as a protest against the military, and was so offensive as to be noticed in the history of the company. He died in Natick, Oct. 16, 1873, aged 85 years. Their children were:

1955. †ALEXANDER, *b.* Dec. 12, 1814; *m.* Adeline Stockwell.
1956. LOUISA FISKE, *b.* May 14, 1816; *m.* Oct. 6, 1840, James W. Locke; *b.* in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 6, 1813; *d.* March 4, 1844; *res.* Batesville, Ark.
1957. MARGARET LANDER, *b.* Sept. 21, 1817; *m.* Nov. 29, 1843, Farnum White of Holden; *res.* Hudson, N. Y., where he *d.* 1854; she *d.* in Natick, July 6, 1886.
1958. LUCY TRAIN, *b.* April 8, 1819; *m.* May 15, 1845, Jonathan B. Mann; *res.* Washington, D. C.
1959. MARSHALL TRAIN, *b.* Jan. 28, 1821; *d.* Aug. 16, 1822.

1960. †**Marshall Train**, *b.* Oct. 5, 1822; *m.* Caroline Warland.
1961. **Francis Oliver**, *b.* Feb. 6, 1823; *d.* Feb. 25, 1862; *res.* Medford.
1962. **Mary**, *b.* March 8, 1825; *d.* July 30, 1827.
1963. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* Jan. 5, 1828; *d.* Nov. 30, 1846.
1964. **Martha Greenwood**, *b.* Feb. 8, 1830; *m.* Samuel S. Richardson; *res.* Terre Haute, Ind.
1965. **Ellen Maria**, *b.* Nov. 14, 1831; *m.* April 12, 1859, Isaac DeForest White; *res.* Buffalo, N. Y.; he *d.* Oct. 12, 1873.
1966. †**William Perkins**, *b.* July 29, 1834; *m.* Martha Mansfield.
1967. **Abby Frances**, *b.* in Holden, Sept. 29, 1836; *m.* Feb. 22, 1855, Isaac Gale; *b.* in Roxbury, Mass., June 24, 1820; *res.* Natick. They had:
   i. **Abby Frances**, *b.* June 14, 1857; *d.* June 17, 1857.
   ii. **Horace Bigelow**, *b.* Dec. 27, 1861; is Acting Professor of Dynamic Engineering in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.
   iii. **Adelaide**, *b.* Nov. 28, 1863; *d.* March 18, 1871.

377–881. **Converse Bigelow, Jr.**, son of Converse and Ann (Parks) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1784; married, Feb. 28, 1808, Mary Viles. She died in Weston, May 4, 1856, aged 66 years, 10 months, 12 days. He died Feb. 28, 1858. Their children were:

1968. **Edwin.**
1969. **Henry Augustus.**
1970. **Sophia V.**; *m.* Oct. 9, 1833, John H. Gowing of Weston.

377–882. **Elijah Bigelow**, son of Converse and Ann (Parks) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 31, 1786; married, Oct. 16, 1808, Rebecca Fisk of Weston. They resided in Sherborn, where he died March 6, 1826. She died Dec. 17, 1825. Their children were:

1971. †**Amos Fisk**; *m.* Julia Barber.
1972. **Elijah**; *res.* Oakland, Cal.
1973. **Anna.**
1974. **Abigail.**
1975. **John.**
1976. **Caroline**, *b.* Aug., 1817; *m.* Frederick Waterman; *res.* Grafton; *d.* Nov. 7, 1885; no issue.
1977. **Catherine**, *b.* Aug., 1817; *m.* John A. Sherman; *res.* Grafton.

377–884. **Calvin Bigelow**, son of Converse and Ann (Parks) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, Mass., July 30, 1790; married, Nov. 11, 1819, Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Jasper and Amy (Rounds) Adams. They resided in Dover and Millis, Mass. He died Jan. 24, 1872, aged 81 years. She died in Millis, Nov. 6, 1887, aged 92 years. We have been unable to get a complete record but will give the following as a part of this family:

1978. **Francis C.**; *m.* and *res.* Worcester.

1979. †**Calvin**, *b.* 1822; *m.* Dec. 23, 1870, Lucy C. Daniels of East Medway; *res.* Boston.
1980. †**Charles A.**, *b.* July 11, 1830; *m.* Hannah F. Thwing.
1981. **Ellen E.**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1836; *d.* Jan. 13, 1867, in Worcester.

377–887. **Josiah Bigelow**, son of Converse and Ann (Parks) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, Mass., March 22, 1796; married, 1829, Harriet M. Sawin, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Fay) Sawin of Marlborough, Mass. She was born July 27, 1801. He lived for several years in Boston, where he was engaged in the wholesale drug business. Afterwards he moved to Groton, Mass. Their children were:

1982. **Harriet Clarinda**, *b.* in Sherborn, 1823; *m.* Sept. 5, 1843, Dennis Brigham of Southborough; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y.
1983. **Ann Maria**, *b.* in Newton, 1826; *m.* Luther Pollard of Groton.
1984. **Martha F.**, *b.* in Newton, 1828; *m.* Rev. Heman R. Tinslow; *res.* Ballston, N. Y.
1985. **Josiah F.**, *b.* in Brighton, 1830; *d. unm.*
1986. †**Henry Augustus**, *b.* in Brighton, April 5, 1832; *m.* Mary E. Nickerson.
1987. **Charles**, *b.* in Boston.
1988. †**Albert M.**, *b.* in Boston; *m.* Lucy M. Todd.
1989. **Washington**, *b.* in Boston, 1836; *d. unm.*
1990. **George E.**, *b.* in Boston, 1840; *m.* Sept. 14, 1861, Ellen R. Russell.
1991. †**Eliot**, *b.* in Boston, 1846; *m.* Edwina Richards.
1992. **Adelaide**, *b.* in Boston, 1848.

377–889. **Amos Bigelow** of Sherborn, Mass., son of Converse and Anna (Parks) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, June 29, 1801; married, May 27, 1827, Lucy Stowe. She was born in Stow, July 27, 1809, and died in Sherborn, Aug. 29, 1885. He was a farmer and lived on the home farm for many years, but in his later years he sold his farm, retired from active life, and is now living a retired life in the village of Sherborn. A man of most excellent memory and much is due to him for information in regard to his branch of the family. His children were:

1993. †**George Converse**, *b.* March 11, 1828; *m.* Eleanor J. Doane.
1994. †**Amos Eldredge**, *b.* May 10, 1830; *m.* Mary Pratt.
1995. **Henry**, *b.* Nov. 25, 1833; *m.* Oct. 28, 1863, Catharine Pierce; *b.* May 10, 1839; *d.* March 13, 1878; he *m.* second, April 27, 1886, Mary Cockell; *res.* Worcester several years, and now *res.* Sherborn; no issue.
1996. †**Edmund Dowse**, *b.* Dec. 5, 1838; *m.* Alzina E. Jenkins.
1997. **Lucy Ann**, *b.* May 7, 1840; *d.* June 29, 1874, *unm.*
1998. **Wesley**, *b.* Nov. 16, 1847; *res.* Boston; a manufacturer of decorative furniture.

379–890. Hon. **Alpheus Bigelow** of Weston, Mass., son of Alpheus and Eunice (Mixer) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Sept. 28, 1784; married, July 14, 1811, Mary Ann Hubbard

Townsend. He graduated at Harvard University, studied law and commenced practice in Weston, where he was prominent in town affairs. He died Sept. 23, 1863. She died March 27, 1870. Their children were:

1999. Mary Ann Townsend, *b.* Jan. 1, 1815; *d.* June 25, 1840, *unm.*
2000. Elizabeth Hubbard, *b.* March 4, 1816; *m.* Oct. 27, 1835, Edwin C. Estes of New York City; *d.* in Brooklyn, May 3, 1881; he *d.* 14 Aug. ~~July~~, 1886. They had two daughters.
2001. Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 16, 1817; *m.* Nov. 15, 1848, Jonathan K. Newell of Boston; he *d.*; she *m.* second, John Spaulding, Jr. She had one child by first marriage:
    i. Charlotte A.; *d.* an infant.
2002. †Alpheus Hubbard, *b.* March 20, 1819; *m.* Martha Harrington.
2003. Margaret Newell, *b.* Sept. 29, 1823; *m.* Samuel D. P. Baxter of Boston; he *d.*; she *m.* second, 1868, S. L. Ham. She had one son by first marriage:
    i. Edwin W.
2004. Edward Newell, *b.* Sept. 7, 1828; *d.* Sept. 27, 1829.
2005. †Frank Winthrop, *b.* July 18, 1838; *m.* Agnes U. L. Haynes.

379–891. William Harrington Bigelow, son of Capt. Alpheus and Eunice (Mixer) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Nov. 4, 1786; married in Lincoln, Jan. 21, 1819, Rebecca Jones, daughter of Eli Jones of Lincoln. She was born March 23, 1795; died Aug. 16, 1878. He died in Lincoln, Nov. 17, 1878. They lived in Weston a few years and then moved to Lincoln, where they died. Their children were:

2006. Sarah, *b.* Dec. 13, 1819.
2007. †George Newell, *b.* Oct. 31, 1821; *m.* Louisa W. Lane.
2008. William Sumner, *b.* Feb. 25, 1823; *d.* April 4, 1836.
2009. Angeline Augusta, *b.* March 17, 1830; *d.* June 7, 1887.
2010. Alonzo Merrill, *b.* Nov. 18, 1836; *m.* Jan. 16, 1873, Mary J. Wilson; she *d.* April 6, 1873; he *res.* Boston.

379–896. Elijah Bigelow, son of Capt. Alpheus and Eunice (Mixer) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1799; married Maria O. Childs of Lynn. He died in Tennessee in 1831, leaving a wife and three children:

2011. Eliza Maria; *m.* Dr. Joseph D. Mason of Jackson, Tenn. They had:
    i. Maria T.; *m.* ——— Nolan.
    ii. Mary S.
    iii. Georgia A.
    iv. Hattie.
    v. Eunice.
    vi. Amanda.
    vii. James D.
    viii. Ida Bigelow.

2012. **Amanda C.**, *b.* Dec. 20, 1829; *m.* April 2, 1857, A. W. Jones, D.D. They had:
  - i. **Ida Bigelow**, *b.* 1858.
  - ii. **George C.**, *b.* Aug. 29, 1859.
  - iii. **Edwin T.**, *b.* 1864.
  - iv. **Charles F.**, *b.* 1867.
  - v. **Ammatile C.**, *b.* Dec. 8, 1869.

2013. **Elijah C. C.**, *b.* Oct. 1, 1831; *d.* aged 21 years.

379–897. **George Bigelow**, son of Capt. Alpheus and Eunice (Mixer) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Oct. 14, 1803; married in Watertown, Oct. 4, 1832, Grace S. Livermore. They lived in Weston and Watertown. Their children were:

2014. **George Estes**, *b.* in Weston, June 26, 1834; *d.* May 1, 1840.
2015. **Grace Maria**, *b.* in Watertown, May 9, 1836.
2016. **Elijah Howard**, *b.* in Watertown, Sept. 8, 1839.
2017. **Emma Gertrude**, *b.* in Weston, Jan. 15, 1846.

379–898. **Francis Edwin Bigelow**, son of Capt. Alpheus and Eunice (Mixer) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1809; married, Dec. 3, 1835, Ann Hagar; born in Weston, May 18, 1813. They reside in Concord, where he died July 23, 1873. They had:

2018. **Frank Hagar**, *b.* Aug. 28, 1851; *m.* Oct. 6, 1881, Mary Ellen Spalding, daughter of Rev. Amos F. and Caroline E. (Sanderson) Spalding; *b.* in Calais, Me., Nov. 24, 1857. He graduated at Harvard University 1873; Cambridge Episcopal Theological School 1880; astronomer in National Observatory, Cordoba, Argentine Republic, S. A., 1873–76, and 1881–83; astronomer at Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C., 1876–77; Professor of Mathematics and Astronomer at Racine College, 1884–89. They had:
  - i. **Marian Spalding**, *b.* in Milwaukee, Wis., April 29, 1884; *d.* June 5, 1884.

381–902. Dr. **Uriah Gregory Bigelow** of Worcester, N. Y., son of Dr. Uriah and Susanna (Gregory) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Dec. 25, 1794; married, Sept. 29, 1816, Henrietta Barney; born at Tribes Hill, Oct. 8, 1796; died Nov. 1, 1883, aged 87 years. He was a well known physician and surgeon, and died in Worcester, March 29, 1850. Their children were:

2019. **Delia Ann**, *b.* March 9, 1820; *m.* March 8, 1843, James N. Parshall; *b.* in Middlefield, N. Y., July 30, 1819; *d.* in Milford, N. Y., March 23, 1878; she *d.* Aug. 15, 1872.
2020. †**Uriah Gregory**, Jr., *b.* Oct. 2, 1821; *m.* Lovina Zimmer.
2021. †**Milton Burch**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1824; *m.* Adaline A. Fursman.
2022. **Henrietta Maria**, *b.* Oct. 1, 1825; *m.* Feb., 1849, Joshua Gregory Bigelow; *d.* March, 1849.

381–903. **Milton Bigelow** of Worcester, N. Y., son of Dr. Uriah and Susanna Gregory Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Feb. 17, 1797; married, Nov. 28, 18—, Mary Shelland; born in Florida, N. Y., March 24, 1796; died in Worcester, Dec. 19, 1874. He died Oct. 16, 1855. Their children were:

2023. †Cyrus, *b.* March 1, 1821; *m.* Emily A. Robinson.
2024. Josiah, *b.* Sept. 10, 1829; *m.* Caroline Metcalf; *res.* Worcester, where he *d.* Nov. 23, 1855; she *d.* Feb. 25, 1858; no issue.

381–906. Aborn Thornton Bigelow, son of Dr. Uriah and Mary (Thornton) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1802; married about 1827, Polly Penfield of Otsego Co.; she died and he married second, Jan. 8, 1850, Dorothy Jenette Huntington, daughter of Samuel Huntington; born May 28, 1820. They resided in Worcester, and he died Feb. 8, 1867. His children were:

2025. Henry; *d.* aged 18 years.
2026. Louisa; *m.* Charles Roi Robbins; *d.* 1872.
2027. Carrie; *m.* Phillip Crippen of Worcester.
2028. Polly Josephine, *b.* Feb. 8, 1851; *m.* 1870, Elijah Putnam of Worcester. They have:
    i. Thornton Bigelow.
    ii. Clarence.
    iii. Orville.
    iv. Nettie.
    v. Bertha.
    vi. Nellie.
2029. †Uriah Huntington, *b.* Aug. 18, 1853; *m.* Emma Tripp.
2030. Martha Irene, *b.* Aug. 7, 1855; *m.* 1877, George Hall of Middlefield, N. Y. They have:
    i. Robert.
    ii. Willie.
    iii. Bessie.

382–916. Isaac Bigelow, son of Dea. Thomas and Miriam (Hager) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., March 19, 1802; married, Oct. 2, 1823, Harriet Warren of Lincoln. He died in Charlestown, May 8, 1849. She died Feb. 18, 1852, aged 50 years. Their children were:

2031. †Isaac Alonzo, *b.* March 21, 1825; *m.* Nell C. Munroe.
2032. Harriet Maria, *b.* Sept. 29, 1827; *m.* Jan. 4, 1848, Henry P. Hall of Chelsea. They had:
    i. William, *b.* Nov. 18, 1848.
    ii. Lucy, *b.* Feb. 17, 1852.
    iii. Alfred P., *b.* Oct. 4, 1870.
2033. Mary Caroline, *b.* Aug. 10, 1831; *m.* Dec. 13, 1853, Hiram Rollins; he *d.* Aug. 19, 1868. They had:
    i. Theodore B., *b.* Jan. 21, 1857; *m.* Dec. 14, 1886, Charlotte Anderson; *res.* Wellesley.
    ii. Harriet L., *b.* Nov. 13, 1861; graduated at Yale College 1886; *res.* Wellesley.

2034. **Susan E.**, *b.* April 26, 1837; *m.* Nov. 16, 1861, Hon. Joshua G. Hall of Dover, N. H,; *b.* in Wakefield. N. H., Nov. 5, 1828; graduated at Dartmouth College 1851, admitted to the bar 1855, and commenced practice in Dover, Dec., 1858. He was elected Solicitor of Strafford Co., 1862 to 1874; Mayor of Dover, 1866-67; a member of the State Senate, 1871-72; member of the House, 1874; U. S. District Attorney for New Hampshire, 1874 to 1879; a Member of Congress from the First District, 1879-83. They had:

- i. **Grace Bigelow**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1862.
- ii. **Susan Gertrude**, *b.* Oct. 28, 1866.
- iii. **Dwight**, *b.* April 13, 1871.

2035. **Thomas Henry**, *b.* Oct., 1839; enlisted in the 1st Regt. Mass. Vols. as Sergeant of Co. H., May 23, 1861; was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and *d.* from the effects June 2, 1863.

382-917. **Charles Bigelow**, son of Dea. Thomas and Miriam (Hager) Bigelow, was born in Weston, July 6, 1804; married, Aug. 20, 1826, Rebecca A. Fiske of Weston. He lived in Weston, Waltham, Bedford, and Lincoln, Mass. He died in Lincoln, May 13, 1857. His widow is still living in Lincoln. Their children were:

2036. **Abigail Marion**, *b.* May 22, 1828; *m.* Feb. 17, 1848, George Nelson, son of John and Lucy (Viles) Nelson; *b.* in Lincoln, June 18, 1822; *res.* Lincoln, where she *d.* March 24, 1889. They had:

- i. **George Alfred**, *b.* Sept. 20, 1852.
- ii. **Charles Elliot**, *b.* Oct. 28, 1855.
- iii. **John Walter**, *b.* Feb. 6, 1862.
- iv. **Charlotte Marion**, *b.* Oct. 2, 1864.

2037. **Charlotte Maria**, *b.* in Lincoln, March 18, 1830; *m.* Sept. 28, 1851, Abner Stearns, son of Joel and Betsey (Parker) Stearns; *b.* in Lexington, Aug. 31, 1827; *res.* Charlestown. Their children are:

- i. **Emma Jane**, *b.* June 23, 1852.
- ii. **An Infant**, *b.* March 26, 1859; *d.* Aug. 16, 1859.

2038. †**Charles Thomas**, *b.* in Weston, July 29, 1833; *m.* Josephine Williams.

2039. **Winslow Addison**, *b.* in Bedford, June 16, 1846; *m.* March 14, 1867, Lucy Wheeler, daughter of Edward B. and Sarah A. (Dorren) Wheeler; *b.* in Waltham, Oct., 1841; *d.* May 29, 1871; he *d.* March 22. 1873; no issue.

2040. **Rosella**, *b.* in Waltham, March 28, 1849; *m.* Nov. 1, 1866, Frank D. Haynes, son of Daniel and Frances E. (Parks) Haynes; *b.* in Lincoln, Jan. 20, 1843; *d.* Sept. 24, 1871; she *m.* second, Dexter B. Patrick, Jr., Oct. 28, 1875; she *d.* Jan. 8, 1881, leaving one son by her last husband:

- i. **Winslow Joel**, *b.* April 7, 1877.

386-920. **Isaac Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Mary (Chamberlain) Bigelow, was probably born in Cornwallis, N. S., in the year 1763, and with his father moved back to the States and settled in southern Vermont. We find that he was living in

Dummerston as early as 1785, and that he married Electa ——— ; she died May 9, 1792 ; he married second in Dummerston, Feb. 6, 1794, Lucy Sargent of Brattleborough. He appears to have lived in Dummerston until about 1800, when he moved with his brother Russell to northern Vermont and Canada. In the fall of 1811 he moved with his family to Madison Co., Ohio, where he settled in Plain City the following spring, and remained there until his death, July 1822 ; she died Oct., 1822. Their children were :

2041. Child (stillborn), *b.* May 14, 1785.
2042. †Isaac, *b.* June 6, 1787 ; *m.* ; *res.* Ohio. (See Appendix.)
2043. Electa, *b.* Aug. 19, 1789 ; *m.* Augustus Wright ; *res.* Vermont.
2044. Lucy, *b.* Jan. 4, 1795 ; *m.* James Peasley of Granville, O.
2045. Polly, *b.* Feb. 8, 1797 ; *m.* Dr. Isaac Bigelow (her cousin.)
2046. Catherine, *b.* Jan. 29, 1799 ; *m.* Sept., 1823, Henry Neal. (See Appendix.)
2047. Abigail, *b.* Nov. 30, 1802 ; *m.* Lester Pratt. (See Appendix.)
2048. †John Chamberlain, *b.* Jan. 9, 1804 ; *m.* Polly Martin.
2049. Serena ; *b.* May 18, 1806 ; *m.* William Neal. (See Appendix.)

386–921. Russell Bigelow, son of Isaac and Mary (Chamberlain) Bigelow, was born Nov. 26, 1765 ; married, 1788, Lucy Sanger, daughter of Asa Sanger of Hinsdale, N. H. They lived a few years in Chesterfield, N. H. In 1796 he moved to Pittsford, Vt. In 1800 he removed to Franklin, Vt., and is said to have been the first Methodist in that town ; in 1802 he moved to St. Armands, Canada, where he lived until 1812, when the war forced him to move again, this time he went to Worthington, Ohio, taking with him his mother, wife and eleven children. In 1813 he moved to Darby Plains, Madison Co. He died in Galena, Madison Co., June 13, 1838. She died at Milford Centre, O., May 12, 1824. Their children were :

2050. Lucy, *b.* Dec. 16, 1789 ; *d.* Nov. 24, 1817, at Milford Centre, *unm.*
2051. Irene, *b.* Sept. 2, 1791 ; *m.* May 18, 1813, Joseph Mitchell ; *b.* in Champlain, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1790 ; *d.* in Illinois, 1865 ; she *d.* in Pekin, Ill., Jan. 16, 1845. They lived several years in Madison Co., O., and then moved to Illinois. They had :
    i. Irene, *b.* Feb. 22, 1814 ; *d.* July 25, 1837, at Pekin, Ill.
    ii. Joseph K., *b.* Sept. 28, 1815 ; *d.* March 15, 1835, at Pekin.
    iii. Russell Bigelow, *b.* Dec. 10, 1817 ; *m.* Feb. 16, 1845, Julia Ann Bay ; she *d.* 1854 ; he *m.* second, Ursula R. Guin ; *res.* Cedar Keys, Fla. They had :
        Amelia, *b.* Feb. 12, 1847 ; *d.* March 4, 1848.
        Brainerd, *b.* Nov. 28, 1848 ; *m.* Belinda Smith. They had five children.
        Clymene, *b.* Dec. 9, 1851 ; *m.* John H. Wright.
        Irene, *b.* 1853 ; *d.* young.
        Franklin, *b.* Aug. 25, 1859 ; *m.* Arabella Parker.

iv. Benjamin Bigelow, *b.* Feb. 17, 1820; *d.* March 9, 1844.
v. Lucy, *b.* April 20, 1823; *d.* Oct. 18, 1823.
vi. Thankful, *b.* Dec. 24, 1824; *d.* Dec. 3, 1825.
vii. Electa V., *b.* Oct. 2, 1826; *m.* Oct. 9, 1851, Andrew M. Hill; *d.* Nov. 10, 1855.
viii. Abigail A., *b.* May 13, 1829; *d.* Oct. 4, 1832.
ix. John Fuller, *b.* July 30, 1832; *m.* Elizabeth A. Rosson; *res.* Roodhouse, Ill. They had:
Henry, *b.* 1860.
Wilhelmina, *b.* 1864.
x. Joseph, *b.* June 3, 1834; *d.* Sept. 5, 1834.
2052. †Russell, *b.* Feb. 24, 1793; *m.* Margaret Irwin.
2053. †Alpheus, *b.* Jan. 27, 1795; *m.* Ursula Case.
2054. Dimmis, *b.* Oct. 24, 1796; *d.* Oct. 8, 1813, at Worthington.
2055. Annah, *b.* Oct. 5, 1798; *m.* June 15, 1818, William B. Irwin; *b.* in West Virginia, Oct. 2, 1795; *d.* in Lebanon, O., Oct. 17, 1878, aged 83 years; she *d.* Oct. 3, 1851; they lived in Union Co., O. They had:
i. Grata B., *b.* Nov. 5, 1819; *m.* March 20, 1840, William Sayers. They had one son:
Carlos; *res.* Kansas.
ii. Mary S., *b.* Nov. 1, 1822; *m.* March 20, 1849, John A. Paul; he *d.* Nov. 16, 1854. Had one daughter:
Lucy; *m.* and *res.* near Hannibal, Mo.
She *m.* second, April 7, 1858, John Brandon.
iii. James H., *b.* Aug. 10, 1825; *d.* Sept. 27, 1825.
iv. Annah Zelinda, *b.* Oct. 26, 1826; *d.* Oct. 20, 1840.
v. Lucy S., *b.* Nov. 24, 1829; *m.* June 13, 1854, Elijah W. Brown; *res.* Smartville, Cal. They had:
Lucy W.
Irwin.
Ernest.
Annah.
Stanton.
Delia.
Mabel S.
vi. Annah S., *b.* Feb. 26, 1832; *m.* Sept. 29, 1869, Louis Reasoner; *res.* Forbestown, Cal.
vii. Ursula, *b.* Dec. 1, 1834; *d.* March 7, 1850.
viii. William L., *b.* Dec. 26, 1836; *m.* Feb. 2, 1888, Harriet Pyle; *res.* Ohio.
ix. John Russell, *b.* June 10, 1841; was killed at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862.
2056. Grata, *b.* May 4, 1800; *d.* April 15, 1818, at Milford Centre.
2057. †Eliphaz, *b.* Feb. 15, 1802; *m.* Miriam McCloud.
2058. Polly Chamberlain, *b.* Sept. 9, 1803; *d.* Dec. 10, 1817.
2059. Abigail Skinner, *b.* May 18, 1805; *d.* March 11, 1816.
2060. Benjamin, *b.* March 31, 1808; *d.* Sept. 12, 1819.

386-922. **Freedom Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Mary (Chamberlain) Bigelow, was probably born in Nova Scotia, about 1767, and with his father moved to the southern part of Vermont. He married in Dummerston, Dec. 14, 1788, Susanna Kathron, daughter of Daniel Kathron, of Dummerston. We find no further trace of him in that town, but we find that he bought land of Jonathan Farr, in Chesterfield, Vt., April, 21, 1788, and family tradition says that he moved to Ohio with his brothers. (See Appendix.)

386-923. Eliphaz Bigelow of Barnard, Vt., son of Isaac and Mary (Chamberlain) Bigelow, was born about 1768; married Sarah Cushing of Putney. He moved from Putney to Barnard where he settled on a farm, although a carpenter by trade. He died in Barnard, April 1, 1844. His children were:

2061. Russell; *d.* young.
2062. Sarah, *b.* in Putney; *m.* Dr. Alfred Paige. They had eight children.
2063. †Eliphaz, *b.* in Putney, Dec. 23, 1793; *m.* Deborah Hammond.
2064. Mary, *b.* in Putney; *m.* Otis Paige. They had one child who went to Ohio and settled.
2065. Mehitable, *b.* in Putney; *m.* John Fay; no issue.
2066. Phitura, *b.* in Putney; *m.* Harrison Topliff; had three children, all dead, no descendants.
2067. †Dana; *m.* Mary Carver.
2068. Unity; *m.* Amos Jacques. They had three children.
2069. Arvilla; *m.* Winslow Ralph; went West many years ago.
2070. Damaris; *m.* Ira Ellis; went West. Had two children.
2071. Thomas Branch; *m.*

386-924. Rev. Timothy Bigelow of Palmyra, Ohio, son of Isaac and Mary (Chamberlain) Bigelow, was born July 14, 1771; married Polly Wilson at the early age of 19. She was born in Vermont, May 22, 1772. He was brought up in Orthodox faith, but in early life he was a leader in the Methodist class meetings. When about twenty-five he became a Methodist preacher and for nine years he preached that doctrine, when he became converted to Universalism, soon became a prominent worker in the Universalist Church and was associated with Hosea Ballou and other leading lights. In 1810 he moved from Vermont to Winchester, N. H., where he lived until 1814, when he and his family moved to Ohio, and settled in Palmyra, in 1819, and became very prominent in the cause of Universalism in that State. After a few years of arduous labor, in which his wife took an active part, they were both taken sick with the malarial fever, and after a short illness she died Oct. 11, 1823. He died Nov. 5, 1823. They were highly respected and beloved by all who knew them. Their children were:

2072. Polly, *b.* in Putney, Vt., April 8, 1790; *m.* John Dix in Barre, Vt. They moved to Ohio; she *d.* in Palmyra, Jan. 2, 1886, aged 95 years.
2073. †Loren, *b.* in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 22, 1792; *m.* Amy Hawkins Oldham; *res.* in Palmyra, Ohio.

2074. Timothy, *b.* in Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 20, 1794; *m.* Annis Ruggles. They had four children when she *d.*; he *m.* a second time and removed to Illinois.

2075. Lura, *b.* in Barre, Sept. 15, 1796; *m.* 1814, Nathaniel Wooley; she *d.* in Allegan Co. in 1852. They had:
i. Loma.
ii. Cynthia.
iii. Amarintha.
iv. Amasa.

2076. Loma, *b.* in Barre, 1800; *d.* aged 8½ years.

2077. Cynthia, *b.* in Barre, June 9, 1802; *m.* Josiah Gaylord. They had:
i. Cynthia.
ii. Josiah Wilson; *d.* 1884.
iii. William Bigelow; *res.* Lodi, Ohio.
iv. Albert Adkins; *b.* Aug. 18, 1833; *m.* Meriam W. Daniels.
v. Annis King.

2078. Sally, *b.* in Barre, May 18, 1804; *m.* May 24, 1821, Frederick Daniels; *b.* in Conn., April 18, 1796, and *d.* in Leroy, O., July 28, 1867; she *d.* They had:
i. Geo. Ferrington, *b.* March 24, 1822; *m.* Angelina Gilbert; *res.* Leroy, O.; had seven children.
ii. Urania Melvinia, *b.* Sept. 6, 1823; *m.* Thomas Haimes; *res.* Leroy, O.; had one son:
  Willis; *res.* Canton, O.
iii. Eliza Augusta, *b.* Sept. 11, 1826; *m.* Erastus Simmons; *res.* Leroy, O.; had seven children.
iv. David, *b.* May 16, 1829; *m.* Lucinda Gilbert; *res.* Tenn.; he *d.* 1872. They had six children.
v. Amy Bigelow, *b.* Jan. 27, 1832; *m.* Andrew J. Jones; *res.* Leroy, O.; had three children.
vi. Mariam Wilson, *b.* Nov. 22, 1836; *m.* June 7, 1856, Albert A. Gaylord; *res.* Akron, O.; no issue.
vii. Helen Lemyra, *b.* May 15, 1843; *m.* Joseph Redfield; *res.* Rock Hill, Tenn.; has one daughter.
viii. Cyrus Frederick, *b.* Sept. 21, 1850; *m.* Rosalie Carlton; *res.* Seville, O.; has two daughters.

386-925. Israel Bigelow of Plain City, O., son of Isaac and Mary (Chamberlain) Bigelow, was born Aug. 31, 1774; married in Dummerston Vt., June 11, 1792, Eunice Kathron, daughter of Daniel Kathron, a prominent farmer in Dummerston. She was born Aug. 23, 1774. They moved to Ballston Spa, N. Y., where they lived until about 1813, when they moved to Centre Co., Penn. He moved from there about 1828 and settled in Plain City, O., where he had a large family. She died in Plain City, Aug. 15, 1823. He married second, Polly Clippinger. He died in Plain City, May 28, 1838. Their children were:

2079. †Israel J., *b.* Oct. 20, 1794; *m.*; *res.* Penn.
2080. †Isaac, *b.* Aug. 25, 1797; *m.* Polly Bigelow. (See Appendix.)
2081. †Lebbeus Lummis, *b.* April 5, 1799; *m.* Elizabeth Custer.
2082. †Daniel Kathron, *b.* May 22, 1801; *m.* Lydia Custer.
2083. Eunice, *b.* Feb. 4, 1803; *d.* Sept. 23, 1828, *unm.*

2084. **Dolly**, *b.* April 17, 1805; *m.* James Larner; *res.* Vineland, N. J; he *d.* 1832.
2085. †**Eliphaz**, *b.* Oct. 20, 1807; *m.* Elizabeth Sucky.
2086. **Mary M.**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1809; *m.* 1827, William D. Daugherty; she *d.* in Butler, Mo., Jan. 20, 1881. They had:
    i. **George W.**, *b.* 1828; *res.* in Pittsfield, Kansas.
    ii. **Sarah E.**, *b.* 1831; *m.* Daniel Norton, 1851; *res.* Plain City, O.
    iii. **Israel B.**, *b.* 1833; is a physician; *res.* in Oregon.
    iv. **Mary Dimmis**, *b.* 1835; *m.* ——— Timmins; *res.* St. Louis, Mo.
    v. **Amanda Eunice**, *b.* 1837; *m.* ——— Eager; *res.* Butler; *d.* 1870.
    vi. **Helena L.**, *b.* 1840; *m.* ——— James; *res.* near Independence, Mo.
    vii. **William B. L.**, *b.* 1846; *d.* 1851.
    viii. **Emma R.**, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1851.
    ix. **Adda D.**, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1856.
    x. **Edgar**, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1856.
2087. **Almie**, *b.* Aug. 19, 1812; *m.* March 2, 1827, Henry Brooks; he *d.* in Plain City, June 26, 1834; she *m.* second, Jan. 1, 1835, Zenas Martin; *b.* Feb. 26, 1811; *d.* April 20, 1845; she *m.* third, Oct. 27, 1849, Abel C. Thomas; *b.* Aug. 21, 1803; *d.* April 18, 1887; she *d.* Aug. 15, 1880.
2088. **Jarus R.**, *b.* July 10, 1816; *d.* young.
2089. **Timothy C.**, *b.* March 1, 1819; *m.* Hannah Marshall.
2090. **Diana E.**, *b.* Feb., 1825; *m.* William F. King, M. D.; he *d.*; she *m.* second, Avery Haines; *res.* Plain City.
2091. **Hosea Ballou**, *b.* May 16, 1830; *m.* Sept. 30, 1856, Mary White; *res.* in Ill; he *d.* in Peoria, Dec. 25, 1871; she *d.* Dec. 12, 1876, at Columbus, O.
2092. **Henry B.**; *d.* 1833.
2093. **Chamberlain Brown**; *m.* Sarah Scribner.

387-933. **Timothy Bigelow**, son of Timothy and Rhoda (Williams) Bigelow, was born about 1770. When young, his parents became converted to the Shaker doctrine and the whole family became members of the Shaker Community at Tyringham, Mass., but the young man not liking the doctrines of the Shakers regarding marriage, and having made the acquaintance of a young female member named Sally Streeter who shared in the same ideas, they decided to leave the Shaker Community and marry. They lived for a few years in Herkimer Co., N. Y. In the year 1805, he moved to Manchester, Ontario Co., and served in the army during the war of 1812, but through disease contracted in the service, he died, 1814. His widow afterwards married Elisha Turner. The children of Timothy were:

2094. **Harriet**, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1821, John Schutt, a soldier in the war of 1812; *res.* in Port Gibson; he *d.* 1848. They had six children:
    i. **Hiram**; *m.* Maria Brown; was in the army during the late Civil War, as Major of the 148th N. Y. Vols.; was a Justice of the Peace for several years, and was

elected a member of the Legislature in 1865, and re-elected for two terms; *res.* Port Gibson.
- ii. **Alonzo**; went to California and lived there for over twenty years, is now living at the old home.
- iii. **Jane**; *m.* Milo Cook; *res.* Orleans, N. Y. They have three children.
- iv. **Permelia**; *res.* with her mother at Port Gibson.
- v. **Louisa**; *m.* George F. Palmer; *res.* Newark, N. Y.; she *d.* Dec., 1887. They had seven children.
- vi. **Seymour**; *m.* Had two children.

2095. **Permelia**, *b.* Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1804; *m.* Jan. 9, 1823, James Halliday; they *res.* on the old homestead for many years, then moved to Michigan where he died. They had:
- i. **Elizabeth**, *b.* July 7, 1824; *m.* Aug. 13, 1844, L. W. Sawyer; she *d.* Dec. 24, 1858. They had two children.
- ii. **Addison P.**, *b.* Nov. 1, 1827; *m.* July 10, 1854, Mary E. Howland. They had one child; she *d.* Sept., 1856; he *m.* second, Oct. 9, 1859, Rosetta Chamberlain. They had three sons.
- iii. **Judith**, *b.* Feb. 7, 1830.
- iv. **James**, *b.* Jan. 22, 1832; *m.* Feb. 19, 1873, Sarah Richmond. They have one child.
- v. **Timothy**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1834; *m.* Oct. 2, 1861, Jennie Blanchard. They have one child.
- vi. **Charlotte**, *b.* May 22, 1836.
- vii. **Edgar**, *b.* March 31, 1840; *m.* April 5, 1866, Mary A. King. Have two children.

2096. **Charlotte**; *m.* Cornelius Halliday, brother of James; *res.* in Manchester. They had:
- i. **Rebecca**; *m.* Michael Bennett; he *d.* in California in 1850; she *m.* second, Silas Britain; *res.* Kansas.
- ii. **Sarah**; *m.* J. E. Palmerton; *res.* Sandusky, Ohio. They have two children.
- iii. **Albert**; *res.* in northern part of Nebraska.

2097. †**Timothy**, *b.* May 2, 1811; *m.* Julia A. Edwards.

2098. †**Chauncey**; *m.* Laura Curtis.

395–938. **Ebenezer Bigelow** of Cornwallis, N. S., son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis about 1776; married, 1804, Nancy Rand. They resided in Cornwallis, where he was a ship-carpenter, and was killed by falling from a vessel, June, 1860. She died in Kingsport, N. S., 1850. Their children were:

2099. †**Justus**, *b.* 1804; *m.* Olivia Cox.

2100. **Mary**, *b.* March 2, 1806; *m.* March 5, 1828, Joseph Cox; *b.* in Cornwallis, Dec. 19, 1798; *d.* June 14, 1862; she *d.* Aug. 20, 1884; *res.* Kingsport, N. S. They had:
- i. **Ebenezer Thomas**, *b.* Dec. 19, 1828; *m.* April 17, 1862, Emma Dewis, daughter of Joshua and Margaret Dewis; *res.* Kingsport. Had eight children.
- ii. **William Archison**, *b.* Dec. 21, 1830; *m.* Dec. 21, 1858, Almira S. Tolman; she *d.*; he *m.* second, Charlotte Phipps; *res.* Oregon. They had:
  - **Lillie May.**
  - **Charles.**

iii. **Mary Eliza**, *b.* April 15, 1833; *res.* Kingsport.
iv. **Nancy Wellner**, *b.* July 16, 1835; *m.* May 6, 1859, Joseph E. Woodsworth. They had:
  Joseph Frederick.
  Benjamin Franklin.
v. **Abraham Bigelow**, *b.* May 14, 1838; *m.* 1871, Lorinda P. McMillan; *res.* Isaac's Harbor, N. S. They had:
  Laura May.
  Fred Eustace.
  Nellie Louise.
  Harry Joseph.
  Robert A.
  Ella Minnie.
  Josie.
vi. **Isaac Newton**, *b.* Dec. 12, 1840.
vii. **Samuel Bigelow**, *b.* March 31, 1843; *d.* Nov. 8, 1846.
viii. **Jacob Whitman**, *b.* Nov. 28, 1846; *m.* Sept. 18, 1878, Esther Tupper; *res.* Kingsport. They had:
  Josie.
  May Tupper.
  Nellie Stanley.
  William Everett.
  Bertha C.
ix. **Joseph Pearl**, *b.* Aug. 24, 1849; *m.* May 24, 1871, Celia Tupper; *res.* Dartmouth, N. S. They had one son:
  Harry Wilkes.
x. **Daniel David**, *b.* Jan. 27, 1851; *m.* Dec. 25, 1875, Annie Borden; *res.* Kingsport. They had:
  Ralph.
  Benjamin.
  Frank.
  Vera.
  Percy.

2101. **Samuel**; *m.* Rebecca Cox; no issue.
2102. †**David**, *b.* 1813; *m.* Martha Weaver.
2103. †**Ebenezer**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1814; *m.* Waity Sanford.
2104. †**Abraham**, *b.* May 15, 1817; *m.* Rachel Maria Tupper.

395–939. **John Bigelow** of Nova Scotia, son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis about 1778; married, 1798, Tyra Newcomb. They lived for many years in Pugwash, N. S., where he died May 10, 1845. She died Nov., 1851. Their children were:

2105. †**Amasa**, *b.* Feb. 17, 1799; *m.* Margaret Woods.
2106. **Benjamin**; *m.* Rachel Richards.
2107. **John**, *b.* March 10, 1803; *m.* Jan. 31, 1833, Jane Smith; she *d.* April 18, 1835.
2108. **Isaac**; *m.* Luella Eaton.
2109. **Elizabeth**; *m.* Hezekiah Hull; *res.* Amherst, N. S.
2110. **Tyrah**; *m.* 1834, Levi Eaton; went to New Zealand, where she *d.* 1879.
2111. †**Gideon**, *b.* Dec. 27, 1817; *m.* Caroline Eaton; *res.* Centreville, N. S.
2112. **Alice**; *m.* Jan. 10, 1838, Harris Eaton; he *d.* Oct. 4, 1845; *res.* Linden, N. S.

395–940. **Daniel Bigelow**, son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis, N. S., 1780; married Emma Johnston. He emigrated to the States and settled at Eagleville, Wis., but after a few years residence in that place he was said to have returned to Nova Scotia. We find mention of three sons:

2113. **James**; said to have lived at Delevan, Wis.
2114. **Daniel.**
2115. **William Johnston**, *b.* in Horton, Nova Scotia, Oct. 28, 1806; *m.* Sarah M. Whitman. (See Appendix.)

395–941. **Reuben Bigelow** of Antigonish, N. S., son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis about 1782; married, Nov. 9, 1802, Lavinia Skinner. She was born in Frederickton, N. B., 1784, and died in Antigonish, May 9, 1874. He lived a few years in Cornwallis, and about 1810 he moved to Antigonish, where he died May, 1830. Their children were:

2116. **Ann Chipman**, *b.* Sept. 30, 1803; *m.* Angus McDonell; she *res.* Port Hood, Cape Breton (1888); she had a large family.
2117. †**Gideon Osborn**, *b.* July 11, 1805; *m.* Harriet Cunningham.
2118. †**Charles Skinner**, *b.* Feb. 6, 1807; *m.* Tryphena Masters.
2119. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* May 5, 1809; *m.* Capt. David Graham. They had:
    i. **William**; *m.* and *res.* Antigonish; a sea captain.
    ii. **John**; a sea captain; *m.*; has several children; *res.* Antigonish.
    iii. **Charles**; a sea captain; *m.*; has two children; *res.* Antigonish; was drowned at sea.
    iv. **Stuart**; a sea captain; *unm.*; *d.* at home the same day that Charles was drowned.
    v. **Wallace**; a lawyer; *res.* Halifax; was counsel for Dominion, and is now a Judge of the Supreme Court; has two children.
    vi. **Bruce**; *d. unm.* in Antigonish.
    vii. **David**; *m.*; had two children; *res.* Boston.
    viii. **Isabel**; *m.* Francis Cunningham; *res.* Antigonish. They had:
        Amelia.
        Grace.
        Fannie.
        Emma.
        John.
        Herbert.
    ix. **Eunice**; *m.* C. B. Whidden; *res.* Antigonish. They have three sons:
        D. Graham; *m.* Lois E. Bigelow.
        Edgar; *m.* Leah P. Bigelow.
        Howard.
    x. **Sarah**; *m.* first, ——— Thomson; second, John Chisholm; no issue.

xi. **Emma**; *m.* J. D. Copeland; *res.* Antigonish.
xii. **Bessie**; *m.* ——— Thompson; *res.* Antigonish.

2120. **Eunice Caroline**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1811; *d.* June 5, 1820.
2121. †**Samuel William**, *b.* Aug. 28, 1813; *m.* Ruth Whitman.
2122. †**Daniel Benjamin**, *b.* Aug. 29, 1815; *m.* Frances Smith.
2123. **John George**, *b.* Feb. 8, 1817; *m.* Abby Morse; *res.* Bridgewater, N. S.; *d.* Nov. 8, 1859.
2124. †**Edward Manning**, *b.* Nov. 14, 1819; *m.* Mary Steel.
2125. **Ruth Lavinia**, *b.* April 1, 1821; *res.* Antigonish.
2126. **Manson Amasa**, *b.* Jan. 2, 1825; *d.* July 2, 1876, *unm.*
2127. **Rebekah Caroline**, *b.* May 8, 1830; *m.* Sept. 25, 1859, William R. Gilson; *res.* Abington, Mass. They had:
    i. **Eddie M. B.**, *b.* Feb. 10, 1861; *d.* same day.
    ii. **Elmer Ellsworth**, *b.* March 8, 1862.

395–946. **Gideon Bigelow**, son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis, N. S., 1792; married in 1828, but we are left in darkness as to the name of his wife. He is said to have emigrated to Richland Co., Ohio, and to have left descendants, but we learn nothing further concerning them.

395–947. **Isaac Bigelow**, son of Amasa and Roxana (Cone) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis, N. S., 1794; married, 1820, Lavinia Loomis. They lived in Nova Scotia until 1834, when they moved to New York State, and the year following moved to Milwaukee, Wis. In 1836 he moved to Mequon, a few miles north of Milwaukee, in Ozaukee Co., where he settled, and died in the fall of 1844. She died in Missouri, Aug., 1872. Their children were:

2128. **Ruby**, *b.* in Nova Scotia; *d.* aged about 12 years.
2129. **Ruth**, *b.* in Nova Scotia; *m.* about 1840, Joseph Loomis; *d.* in Sugar Creek, Wis., Feb., 1876; he *d.* in Whitewater, Wis., Feb., 1884; *res.* Wisconsin.
2130. **Joseph**, *b.* in Nova Scotia; *m.* about 1843, Hannah Sweet; *d.* 1872; *res.* Lafayette, Ore.
2131. †**Benjamin**, *b.* in Nova Scotia, Jan. 14, 1824; *m.* Elizabeth Martin.
2132. **Olive Ann**, *b.* in Nova Scotia, March 26, 1826; *res.* Wisconsin.
2133. **Isaac N.**, *b.* in Nova Scotia, March 22, 1830; *m.* about 1858, Adelaide Loomis; *res.* Tomah, Wis.
2134. **Ruby**, *b.* in Nova Scotia, 1832; *m.* first, George Strickland; second, Ivory Moore; third, Joseph Loomis.
2135. **Lavinia**, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1851, at Mequon, Wis.
2136. †**Gideon L.**, *b.* in Mequon, April 4, 1837; *m.* Harriet L. Loomer.
2137. **Stephen**, *b.* in Mequon.

397–953. **Elisha Bigelow** of Reading, Vt., son of Elisha and Wealtha (Gorton) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Feb. 5, 1775; married Rhoda Goddard. She died and he married Persis Page. He carried the mails for a long term of years from Windsor to Rutland, before the days of railroads, and died in Reading, Vt., Feb. 20, 1840, aged 65 years. His children were born in Reading:

2138. †Franklin, *b.* July 21, 1798; *m.* Laura Perkins.
2139. Wealtha, *b.* March 18, 1801; *m.* March 18, 1830, John W. Weld; *b.* Jan. 27, 1795; *d.* April 24, 1884, aged 89 years; she *d.* Nov. 12, 1878, aged 77 years; *res.* Little Prairie, Wis., where they moved in the fall of 1837 from Vermont.
2140. Lucia, *b.* Aug. 22, 1802; *m.* March 30, 1823, Isaac Severance; removed to Eagle, Wis., in the spring of 1838, where they settled on a farm; he *d.* 1877, aged 80 years; she *d.* Dec. 11, 1879, aged 77 years.
2141. †Cryton, *b.* May 17, 1804; *m.* Rosanna R. Cobb.
2142. †Ferrand, *b.* Sept. 13, 1808; *m.* Caroline M. Hibbard.
2143. Arvilla, *b.* Jan. 8, 1811; *m.* —— Wainwright; moved to Milwaukee, Wis., about 1837, and both *d.* about 1848.
2144. Joseph Nelson; *d.* Nov., 1885, *unm.*

397–954. Joseph Bigelow of Reading, Vt., son of Elisha and Wealtha (Gorton) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Oct. 22, 1776; married Sabra Merrill, who was born 1780. They resided in Reading, where he died March 16, 1813, aged 36 years. She died March 23, 1813, aged 33 years. Their children were:

2145. †Milton, *b.* Oct. 1, 1806; *m.* Adeline Morse.
2146. Emeline, *b.* Feb. 6, 1809; *m.* Oct. 6, 1835, E. C. Harlow; *b.* in Sherburne, Vt., Nov. 18, 1806; they moved to Palmyra, Wis., where they now (1889) reside. They had:
    1. Emily Ida, *b.* July 5, 1837; *m.* Dec. 6, 1859, Royal J. Washburn; *res.* Palmyra. They have:
        Lucian H., *b.* Nov. 30, 1865.

397–958. Jared Bigelow of Reading, Vt., son of Elisha and Wealtha (Gorton) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., April 26, 1786; married Lucinda Hapgood. She died. He married second, ——— Edminster. He married third, Martha Robinson. He died in Reading, Aug. 8, 1856. Their children were:

2147. Addison Clinton, *b.* Sept. 28, 1812; *d.* May 21, 1818.
2148. Fidelia Hapgood, *b.* May 1, 1814; *m.* Sept. 12, 1859, William Kingsbury of Charlestown, Mass.; *d.* June, 1872.
2149. Mary Ann, *b.* Jan. 25, 1816; *d.* Dec., 1873.
2150. †Norman C., *b.* Jan. 10, 1819; *m.* Betsey Smith.
2151. Jared Addison, *b.* Aug. 24, 1821; *d.* March 16, 1822. } Twins.
2152. Lucinda Adeline, *b.* Aug. 24, 1821; *d.* May 31, 1855. }
2153. Laura, *b.* 1824; *d.* Jan. 3, 1889.

397–959. Benjamin Gorton Bigelow, son of Elisha and Wealtha (Gorton) Bigelow, was born in Reading, Vt., March 21, 1792; married Lucy Kendall; born March 17, 1793; died

Jan. 16, 1866. They resided in Woodstock. He died Nov. 14, 1867. He was for many years a member of the Board of Trustees of the Green Mountain Institute, and at his death he left the sum of one thousand dollars to the Institute. No issue.

402–975. Aaron Bigelow, son of Joel and Lucretia (Lothrop) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., May 19, 1796; married Elizabeth ———. Resided in Colchester, where she died Oct. 22, 1845, aged 36. He died April 17, 1865. Their children were:

2154. Joel, *b.* April 8, 1824.
2155. Martha E., *b.* Oct. 19, 1828.

415–983. Davd Bigelow of Athol, Mass., son of William and Margaret (Gates) Bigelow, was born in Athol, Aug. 6, 1754; married Lois Taylor. They lived in Athol, where he died Dec. 7, 1837, aged 83 years. She died Sept. 20, 1839. Their children were:

2156. †William, *b.* Jan. 21, 1780; *m.* Elizabeth Maynard.
2157. Persis, *b.* May 29, 1782; *res.* Petersham.
2158. Patty, *b.* Dec. 19, 1784; *m.* April 9, 1807, Joel Davenport of Petersham.
2159. †Abel, *b.* May 29, 1787; *m.* Hannah Batchelor.
2160. David, *b.* May 9, 1790; *m.* Elizabeth Fenno; *res.* Abington.
2161. Lois, *b.* March 17, 1793; *m.* Lyman White; *res.* Boston.
2162. Lucretia, *b.* Nov. 16, 1797; *m.* Cyrus Adams.
2163. †Daniel, *b.* June 8, 1800; *m.* Hannah Stockwell.

416–988. Joseph Bigelow of Rutland, Mass., son of Thaddeus and Rebecca (Warren) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Aug. 3, 1770; married Annis Pike of Boylston. He lived a few years after his marriage in Worcester, and then moved to Rutland, April 6, 1798, where he, in company with his brother John, bought from one Col. Witherbee a large tract of land situated in the north part of the town, consisting of 450 acres. After a few years he bought out his brother (who emigrated to Maine). His wife died Nov. 28, 1804. He married second, Jan. 9, 1806, Bathsheba Reed. She died Dec. 24, 1847. He died May 1, 1854. His children were:

2164. †Levi, *b.* Jan. 23, 1796; *m.* Tabitha Maynard.
2165. Rufus, *b.* April 29, 1797; *d.* in Boston, Jan. 21, 1866, *unm.*
2166. Sally, *b.* Aug. 18, 1799; *m.* April 20, 1820, Rufus Buxton of Rutland.
2167. Elmira, *b.* Aug. 9, 1801.
2168. Joseph, *b.* Nov. 18, 1804; *d.* young.
2169. Betsey Reed, *b.* Dec. 18, 1806; *m.* Nov. 2, 1837, Nathaniel Taylor.

2170. †J. Warren, *b.* May 25, 1808; *m.* Sarah Temple.
2171. Joseph, *b.* May, 1810; *d.* young.
2172. Mary Ann, *b.* Aug. 6, 1812; *m.* April 14, 1838, Calvin Stone.
2173. Julia Ann, *b.* Jan. 5, 1815.

416–989. John Bigelow of Livermore, Me., son of Thaddeus and Rebecca (Warren) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1774; married in Worcester, Sept. 25, 1795, Polly Hayward, daughter of Simeon and Martha (Brooks) Hayward of Sutton. She was born March 10, 1774. After a short residence in Rutland they moved to Livermore, Me., in 1802, where he afterwards resided, and died Oct. 10, 1847, aged 73 years. She died Sept. 14, 1869, aged 95 years. Their children were:

2173½. Polly, *b.* in Sutton, Aug. 16, 1796; *m.* Jan. 1, 1818, Aaron Coolidge, a native of Watertown, Mass.; *b.* April 4, 1793; *d.* in Livermore, Jan. 16, 1879, aged 85 years; she is still living (1888) in Illinois. They had:

i. Sampson A., *b.* Dec. 8, 1818; *m.* March 4, 1852, Eveline Bean; *d.* Oct. 18, 1874; *res.* Winnebago, Ill. They had:
Oliver A., *b.* 1854; *res.* Caribou, Me.
Edgar, *b.* 1858; *res.* Caribou, Me.

ii. Mary J., *b.* Jan. 28, 1820; *m.* Jan. 1, 1843, George H. Mariner; *res.* Winnebago. They had:
Charles D., *b.* May 26, 1844; *m.* Emma J. Lane.
George E., *b.* July 17, 1850; *m.* Lizzie S. Daniels.
Frank E., *b.* May 6, 1854; *m.* Nettie Copeland. All *res.* Winnebago.

iii. Joel B., *b.* Dec. 27, 1822; *m.* Aug. 9, 1849, Mary White; *res.* Lancaster, Texas. They had:
Cyrus B.
John R.
Mary E.
John R.
Woodsun P.
William.
Monroe.
Emma.
Ella.
Joel B.
Alice. All *res.* Texas.

iv. Cyrus B., *b.* June 19, 1824; *d.* Oct. 3, 1845, *unm.*

v. Martha B., *b.* Aug. 20, 1826; *m.* June 5, 1851, Monroe Palmer; *res.* Wisconsin. They had:
Anna R., *b.* Feb. 24, 1854; *m.* 1877, Albert T. Smith; *res.* Nebraska.
Minnie B., *b.* Feb. 1, 1858; *m.* 1880, E. W. Coughran; *res.* Sioux Falls, Dak.
George A., *b.* Jan. 5, 1861; *m.* 1883, Cami S. Edwards; *res.* Wisconsin.
Monroe H., *b.* April 7, 1867.

vi. Liberty, *b.* May 12, 1830; *m.* Dec. 10, 1857, Mary H. Thayer; *res.* Haven, Iowa. They had:
Ella F., *b.* Sept. 15, 1860; *d.* Oct. 16, 1861.
Walter, *b.* Sept. 7, 1862.

William L., *b.* July 27, 1865.
Warren B., *b.* Feb. 12, 1870; *d.* Sept. 27, 1870.
Henry R., *b.* June 24, 1872.

vii. Freedom, *b.* May 12, 1830; *m.* March 13, 1862, Augusta J. Woods; *res.* Winnebago. They had:
Clarence P., *b.* May 14, 1863; *m.* 1886, Sarah J. Smith; *res.* Winnebago.
Edward W., *b.* Dec. 16, 1866; *m.* Lelia M. Coolidge; *res.* Winnebago.

viii. Mentora A., *b.* Oct. 1, 1834; *m.* Jan. 1, 1861, Algernon S. Bradford; *res.* Empire, Minn. They had:
Belle M., *b.* Oct. 8, 1861.
Mary G., *b.* Dec. 18, 1868.
Henry A., *b.* Feb. 20, 1875; *d.* Nov. 1, 1884.
Charles S., *b.* March 22, 1877.

2174. Joel Howard, *b.* in Sutton, Sept. 30, 1798; *d.* Sept. 10, 1801.

2175. Eliza, *b.* in Millbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1800; *m.* Nov. 9, 1825, John Coolidge, brother of Aaron; *b.* Dec. 12, 1796; *d.* in Canton, Me., April 23, 1875; she is living (1888) in Leeds, Me. They had:

i. John O., *b.* Dec. 22, 1826; *m.* April 21, 1851, Lovice J. Greenwood; *d.* in Woodstock, Ill., Aug. 28, 1852, leaving one son:
J. Willis, *b.* June 20, 1852; *res.* Stoneham, Mont.

ii. Rutellius S., *b.* May 14, 1829; *m.* March 23, 1856, Lovice (Greenwood) Coolidge; *res.* Leeds, Me. They had:
Clara D., *b.* Feb. 12, 1858; *m.* 1877, John A. Beals; *res.* Brunswick, Me.
George O., *b.* April 18, 1861; *m.* 1884, Viora A. Carver; *res.* Woodford, Me.
Eliza J., *b.* July 1, 1864.
Rutellius G., *b.* Jan. 9, 1872.

iii. Charles A., *b.* Dec. 29, 1830; *m.* Nov. 2, 1856, Sarah N. Foster; *b.* Nov. 26, 1831; a physician; *res.* Canton, Me. They had:
Henry E., *b.* Dec. 23, 1860; *m.* 1883, Josie A. Dearborn; *res.* Berwick, Me. They had:
Charles W., *b.* Jan. 23, 1884.
Charles M., *b.* Sept. 25, 1864; *m.* 1886, Ida A. Manning; a physician; *res.* Canton, Me.

iv. George M., *b.* Dec. 5, 1836; *res.* Sharon, Mass.

2176. Caroline, *b.* in Livermore, March 9, 1802; *m.* Dec. 27, 1832, Charles H. Baker; *b.* in Phillipston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1806; she *d.* in Livermore, Nov. 22, 1859; he is living in Livermore (1888). They had:

i. Ora A., *b.* Oct. 18, 1835; *m.* March 26, 1859, Edward Pratt; *res.* Livermore. They had:
Caroline L., *b.* April 27, 1860; *m.* 1883, William R. Soper.
Edward H., *b.* Nov. 5, 1861; *res.* Auburn, Me.
Persis A., *b.* Oct. 26, 1864; *m.* 1886, Abraham J. Anderson; *res.* Leeds Point, N. J.

ii. Mary E., *b.* Sept. 29, 1841; *m.* Nov. 26, 1859, David Bonney; *res.* Norway, Me. They had:
Elva E., *b.* March 31, 1863; *m.* July 6, 1881, Thomas Muirhead. They have:
Emma J., *b.* 1883.
Mary E., *b.* 1887.

Edgar, *b.* Dec. 6, 1865.
Orial, *b.* Aug. 18, 1872.
Ora A.

2177. †**Andrew P.**, *b.* Nov. 17, 1804; *m.* Feb., 1832, Mary E. Gibbs.
2178. †**John W.**, *b.* July 15, 1807; *m.* Osea Bradford.
2179. †**Joel H.**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1810; *m.* Caroline S. Bradford.
2180. †**Leander F.**, *b.* Jan. 5, 1812; *m.* Abigail P. Whitney.
2181. **Martha B.**, *b.* Sept. 15, 1814; *d.* Nov. 8, 1824.

421–991. **Samuel Bigelow**, son of Asa and Rebecca (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1767, and married, May, 1791, Levina Rice. She was born June 2, 1771. They lived many years in Boston, where he died Aug. 10, 1833. Their children were:

2182. **Catherine**, *b.* Dec. 27, 1791; *d. unm.*
2183. **Theodore**, *b.* in Brookfield, May 5, 1797; *m.* Dec. 5, 1849, Susan Caldwell, daughter of John Caldwell; he *d.* in Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1862; he lived in Boston for many years; no issue.

421–992. **Asa Bigelow**, son of Asa and Rebecca (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Nov. 18, 1769; married, and resided at Troy, N. Y., where they had a family. His wife died about 1845, and he died July 20, 1849. Of their children, we learn that one:

2184. **Mary Ann**; *m.* Judge Archibald Bull.

421-994. **William Bigelow**, son of Asa and Rebecca (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Jan. 15, 1773; married April 20, 1797, Mary Livermore, who was born Feb. 20, 1778. He died in East Boston, Feb., 1854. Their children were:

2185. **Laurinda**, *b.* in Brookfield, Nov. 28, 1798; *m.* Oct. 8, 1818, Lieut. Tilly Muzzy of Brookfield.
2186. †**Winthrop**, *b.* in Brookfield, Oct. 10, 1800; *m.* Nancy Donovan.

421-995. **Elisha Bigelow**, son of Asa and Rebecca (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1774. He was educated as a lawyer, and married Mary ——— ; he went to Vermont where he lived a short time in Pittsfield, Guilford, Montpelier, and finally settled in Dummerston, where he died May, 1810. His widow was appointed administratrix May 30, 1810, she afterwards married ——— Walker, and had children by her second husband. By her first husband they had the following:

2187. †**William Henry**, *b.* in Pittsfield, Vt., April 11, 1799; *m.* Sarah F. Gibbs.

2188. †**Charles Nony**, *b.* in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 3, 1802; *m.* ——— Orrel.
2189. **Arvilla Maria**, *b.* Aug. 29, 1804; *m.* Sept. 9, 1824, Cheney Prouty of Augusta, Ga.
2190. †**Augustus Elisha**, *b.* in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 18, 1808; *m.* Abigail Edes.

421-997. Dea. **Amasa Bigelow**, of New Braintree, Mass., son of Asa and Rebecca (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Mass., March 18, 1778; married April 3, 1805, Ruth Richardson. She was born Aug. 24, 1776, and died April 8, 1825. He married second, May 17, 1826, Hannah (Lee) Harding, widow of Abijah Harding, and daughter of General Samuel Lee of Barre, Mass. She was born Dec. 5, 1791, and died ———. He married third, Lucia Richardson, niece of his first wife. He was a man of sterling worth and unswerving integrity; gifted with a keen wit and humor that made him a pleasant companion, with an excellent judgment, making his opinion of value, and of uncompromising rectitude. He was not a scholarly man, but with ambition, industry and good sense the want was well met; he was a great reader and a public spirited man, and he lived in a community where these qualities were appreciated; in the little farming town of New Braintree he lived for more than sixty years, and died Jan. 14, 1872, aged 93 years.

As "Deacon Bigelow" he is remembered and honored; he was active in the early movements in the temperance cause, and also in the Anti-Slavery question, as well as the questions of the times, which tended towards the progress and higher education of the people; in all of these movements he had the ardent co-operation of his wife. They had quite a family, all of whom were born in New Braintree. They were:

2191. **Mary**, *b.* July 15, 1807; *d.* Sept. 19, 1810.
2192. **Henry**, *b.* Aug. 28, 1809; *d.* Sept. 19, 1810.
2193. **Henry Harding**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1829; he was employed in the mercantile business for several years in Petersham, Brookfield, Mobile, Ala., New York; *d.* in Bridgeport, Conn., while stopping with a friend, Oct. 16, 1856, *unm.*
2194. **Mary Richardson**, *b.* Jan. 18, 1831; *m.* Oct. 29, 1850, Rev. Charles H. Pierce; *b.* Nov. 29, 1822; *d.* Oct. 12, 1865; a graduate of Andover Seminary; they lived in Andover, Mass., Kewanee, Knoxville and Galesburg, Ill.; she *d.* Jan. 1, 1861. They had:
    i. **Anna Lee**, *b.* April 23, 1853.
    ii. **Henry Cushman**, *b.* Dec. 14, 1856; *d.* Jan. 23, 1881.
    iii. **Celia Campbell**, *b.* Feb. 16, 1859; *d.* July 30, 1859.
    iv. **George Bigelow**, *b.* Aug. 20, 1860; *d.* June 28, 1862.

2195. **George Augustus**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1832; he was a seafaring man and early became a captain in the merchant service; *m.* Oct. 24, 1858, Julia Harrington; *d.* in Boston, April 26, 1870.

2196. **Helen Maria**, *b.* Sept. 19, 1834; *m.* Feb. 15, 1854, Dr. Albert A. Kendall; *b.* March 3, 1827; *d.* Sept. 17, 1862; he served as Asst. Surgeon in the 12th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was killed at the Battle of Antietam; she *m.* second, April 26, 1866, William A. Mixter of New Braintree; he *d.* Feb. 17, 1869; she *m.* third, Thomas E. Chapin; she had by her first husband:
  - i. **Henry Hubbard**, *b.* March 4, 1855; *m.* Annie B. Stearns.
  - ii. **Frederick Albert**, *b.* June 1, 1860.

421-998. **Artemas Bigelow** of New Salem, Mass., son of Asa and Rebecca (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1781; married Dec. 23, 1810, Eunice Thomas, daughter of Amos and Eunice (Bang) Thomas, she was born in New Salem, Feb. 11, 1778, and died April 8, 1852, aged 74 years. He died Feb. 8, 1860, aged 78 years. Their children were:

2197. **Mary**, *b.* in Greenwich, April 9, 1813; *m.* April 5, 1836, Eber O. Bailey; *b.* July 12, 1812; *res.* Westborough, where he *d.* Aug. 17, 1888. They had:
  - i. **Harriet Emily**, *b.* Aug. 11, 1837; *m.* Nov. 22, 1862, Nathan M. Knowlton; *res.* Westborough. They had:
    - **Henry W.**, *b.* April 28, 1864; *d.* Aug. 6, 1884.
    - **Mary B.**, *b.* Dec. 26, 1865.
    - **Stephen B.**, *b.* Nov. 24, 1867.
  - ii. **Henry Willard**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1839; *d.* Dec. 9, 1861.

2198. **Caroline**, *b.* in Greenwich, May 23, 1817; *m.* Jan. 4, 1842, Bernard Kenny; *b.* Aug. 23, 1809; *d.* Oct. 28, 1844; she *m.* second, 1847, Benjamin Badger; she *d.* Aug. 23, 1886. They had:
  - i. **Caroline Ella**, *b.* Sept. 5, 1848; *m.* 1877, James H. Parkhurst. They had:
    - **Charles H.**, *b.* Oct. 10, 1877.
    - **Caroline E.** *b.* July 27, 1880.

2199. **Electa Rosamond**, *b.* in Dana, Sept. 5, 1820; *m.* Oct. 5, 1852, Abner Sykes; he *d.* Aug. 7, 1864; she *m.* second, April 15, 1865, Hezekiah Stratton; *res.* Northfield, Mass. She had by her first husband:
  - i. **Jennie Eunice**, *b.* Jan. 2, 1854.
  - ii. **Julius H.** *b.* Sept. 27, 1855; *d.* June 29, 1880.

2200. **Nancy**, *b.* in Dana, April 8, 1822; *m.* Oct. 4, 1842, Daniel Kenney; *b.* March 1, 1811; *d.* Aug. 13, 1886; she *d.* March 17, 1888.

429-1005. **John Bigelow** of Framingham, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Anne (Rider) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, April 24, 1783, and married in Leominster, Jan. 20, 1814, Elizabeth Follansbee. She was born in Leominster, April 27, 1793, and died April 24, 1873. They lived a few years in Marlborough, N. H., where his first two children were born, and then moved to Framingham, where he engaged in the manufacture of paper with his brothers David and Dexter. He died May 30, 1864. Their children were:

2201. Myra Ann, *b.* May 6, 1814; *m.* Nov. 28, 1836, in Augusta, Ga., Rev. Elias Nason, son of Levi and Sarah (Newton) Nason; *b.* in Wrentham, Mass., April 21, 1811; when a boy his father moved to Hopkinton, and lived on the Sir Charles Henry Frankband place, and in 1826 he went to live with David Bigelow & Co., in Framingham, to learn paper making. He was admitted to Brown University in 1831, and graduated 1835; soon after his marriage he became editor of the *Georgia Courier* in Augusta, Ga., and taught school in Waynesborough, Ga., in 1839. In 1840 returned North, soon after commenced the study of theology, was ordained minister of the Congregational Church at Natick, Mass., in 1852, published the *Massachusetts Gazetteer* 1874, wrote many local histories and biographies, and other publications. He *d.* at his residence in Billerica, June 18, 1887. They had:
    i. Paul Ford, *b.* Feb. 19, 1838; was Captain and Staff Officer in the 5th Army Corps in the late war.
    ii. James Dwight, *b.* Nov. 2, 1840; *d.* April 4, 1861.
    iii. Charles Pinckney Holbrook, *b.* Sept. 7, 1842; graduated at Williams College 1862; served in the Army of the Potomac, and at Washington, D. C., 1863 to 1865; *m.* Nov. 17, 1870, Helen Augusta Bond; ordained pastor of Congregational Church in Chelsea, 1874; pastor of Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Penn., May 5, 1887.
    iv. Emily Georgiana, *b.* Nov. 30, 1844; *m.* Feb. 15, 1872, Dr. Charles H. Gerrish of Exeter, N. H.
    v. William Walton, *b.* Jan. 28, 1848; graduated at Andover 1877; *m.* Jan., 1882, Kate Julia Hooker.
    vi. Florence Nightingale, *b.* March 11, 1857.
2202. David, *b.* Nov. 19, 1816; *d.* Nov., 1884, in Dawson, Ga.
2203. Candace Hale, *b.* March 27, 1818; *m.* Rev. David M. Ellwood; *res.* Greenwich, Conn., where she *d.* March 18, 1887.
2204. Susan, *b.* Aug. 14, 1819; *m.* William W. Nason, son of Levi and Sarah (Newton) Nason; *res.* Great Falls, N. H.; *d.* July, 1884.
2205. William Henry, *b.* Feb. 10, 1822; *d.* Dec. 6, 1889.
2206. Ellen Maria, *b.* Feb. 27, 1825; *m.* George E. Johnson; *res.* Chicago, Ill.
2207. Zephania Eliza, *b.* July 5, 1828; *m.* James N. Brooks; *res.* Boston.
2208. †Eustace Cary, *b.* May 25, 1831; *m.* Eliza J. Drake.

429–1006. Isaac Bigelow of Leominster, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Anne (Rider) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, Sept. 23, 1784; married in Leominster, Sept. 16, 1804, Nancy Josselyn of Leominster; she died June 4, 1823. He married second, July 25, 1824, Mrs. Mehitable Champney of New Ipswich, N. H. Their children were:

2209. Joseph Joslyn, *b.* Nov. 17, 1804; *m.* Nancy Tarbell of Groton, Mass.; they lived in Boston, where she *d.* Feb. 21, 1867, aged 61 years.

2209½. **Nancy**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1807; *m.* Nov. 15, 1826, Jefferson A. Goodrich of Lunenburg; *res.* Fitchburg. They had three children:
  i. **Nancy.**
  ii. **Charles.**
  iii. **Abby.**

2210. **Isaac**, *b.* Feb. 24, 1809; *m.* and went West; was a physician.
2211. †**John**, *b.* Dec. 12, 1810; *m.* Anna Eaton.
2212. **George A.**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1815; *res.* Lunenburg, *unm.*
2213. **Jonas D.**, *b.* July 20, 1817; *m.*, went West, and had two children.
2214. **Dennis**, *b.* Dec. 17, 1819; *d.* in California, *unm.*
2215. †**David**, *b.* July 5, 1822; *m.* Mary S. Smith.

429–1007. Capt. **David Bigelow** of Framingham, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Anne (Rider) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, Oct. 5, 1787, and married in Leominster, Sept. 13, 1807, Candace Hale of Leominster. He was in the service a short time in the war of 1812; and in 1817, in company with his brother Dexter, they built the first paper-mill for the manufacture of writing paper, which they kept for many years. He died in Boston, Aug. 29, 1866. Their children were:

2216. **Maria**; *m.* Oct. 22, 1835, William M. Clarke.
2217. **Lucinda Adams**, *b.* Sept. 20, 1814; *d.* Dec. 6, 1839, *unm.*
2218. **Elizabeth**; *m.* George Moulton; *d.* 1866.

429–1008. **Nathaniel Bigelow** of Jaffrey, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Anne (Rider) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, Mass., May 26, 1789; married, 1813, Catherine Tyler of Leominster. He moved to Marlborough, N. H., and moved back to Leominster about 1818, then afterwards moved to Jaffrey, N. H., where he died July 28, 1876, aged 87 years. She died Dec. 18, 1867. Their children were:

2219. †**Perkins**, *b.* Nov. 11, 1814; *m.* Anna M. Palmer.
2220. **Catherine**, *b.* March 29, 1817; *m.* June 2, 1841, William Carter of Fitchburg, Mass. They had:
  i. **William C.**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1843.
  ii. **Zephyr B.**, *b.* April 11, 1850.
2221. †**Joseph T.**, *b.* in Leominster, Sept. 15, 1819; *m.* Mary C. Barker.

429–1009. **Perkins Bigelow** of Jaffrey, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Anne (Rider) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1791, and married, 1825, Relief Patrick. She died May 14, 1845, aged 42 years. He married second, May 18, 1846, Elizabeth Crombie, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Wright) Crombie, of Rindge, N. H. He died Jan. 16, 1877, aged 85 years, 10 months, 21 days. They had two children:

2222. **Laura**; *d.* Sept. 6, 1848, aged 16 years.
2223. **Edwin Patrick.**

429–1011. **Dexter Bigelow** of Framingham, Mass, son of Nathaniel and Anne (Rider) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, Jan. 16, 1795; married in Framingham, Jan. 5, 1824, Lydia Brigham, daughter of Lovell and Betty (Rice) Brigham. She was born in Marlborough, Aug. 28, 1801. They resided in Framingham, where he afterwards became associated with his brother David in the manufacture of paper. He died May 19, 1875, aged 80 years. Their children were:

2224. †**George William**, *b.* Oct. 31, 1824; *m.* Grace C. Hoyt.
2225. **Elizabeth Ann**, *b.* Dec. 21, 1829.

429–1012. **Josiah Bigelow**, son of Nathaniel and Anne (Rider) Bigelow, was born in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 5, 1799; married in Harvard, Nov. 9, 1823, Exion Patterson of Harvard. He lived in Framingham at one time, where he was associated with his brothers in the manufacture of paper. He moved to Stoughton, Mass., where he died. Their children were:

2226. **Jerome W.**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1824.
2227. **Adelia L.**, *b.* March 23, 1827.

432–1014. **Jonathan Bigelow** of Conway, Mass., son of John and Molly (Melvin) Bigelow, was born in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1773; married in Conway, 1798, Susanna Brooks, daughter of Abner and Anna (Hobart) Brooks of Groton, Mass. They resided in Conway, where he died Nov. 12, 1819. She died Oct. 30, 1861. Their children were born in Conway:

2228. **Huldah**, *b.* Oct. 16, 1798; *m.* 1821, Wilder Truesdale.
2229. †**Jonathan Brooks**, *b.* April 12, 1800; *m.* Relief Newhall.
2230. **Mary**, *b.* Sept. 25, 1801; *d. unm.*
2231. **Washington**, *b.* March 18, 1803; *d.* April 12, 1805.
2232. **Anna**, *b.* June 23, 1804; *m.* 1821, Zebulon Paine of Ashfield, Mass. They had:
    i. **Zebulon.**
    ii. **Huldah.**
    iii. **Maria.** And two others.
2233. **Sullivan**, *b.* March 26, 1806; *m.* Nov. 12, 1837, Prudence Augusta Dyre; went to California during the gold excitement, and was assassinated in 1851. They had one son:
    i. **Albert.**
2234. †**Samuel**, *b.* Aug. 22, 1807; *m.* Anna Jane Brooks.
2235. **Jane**, *b.* Jan. 18, 1809; *m.* William Warren.
2236. †**Harvey**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1810; *m.* Sarah Jane Brooks.
2237. **Esther**, *b.* Jan. 15, 1813; *m.* Nathan Emerson; *res.* Somerville. They had:
    i. **Charles Henry.**
    ii. **Mary Jane**; *m.* Oct., 1857, L. E. Chase.

iii. Ellen Augusta.
iv. George.
v. Sarah Elizabeth.
vi. Arthur.
vii. William.

2238. Sumner, *b.* July 6, 1815; *m.* Hannah ——.
2239. Amos, *b.* April 2, 1817; *m.* Mary Ann Curtis.

432–1015. Silas Bigelow of Phelpstown, N. Y., son of John and Molly (Melvin) Bigelow, was born in Ashburnham, Mass., May 7, 1775; married, 1801, Anna Brooks of Conway, Mass. Their intention of marriage was entered at Conway, Feb. 2, 1801. About 1782 his father moved from Ashburnham to Conway, where he lived until his marriage; he moved to Phelpstown, where he died, 1822. Their children were:

2240. John.
2241. Hubbard.
2242. Morrison.
2243. Mary.
2244. Samuel Silas; *m.* Electa Bigelow.

432–1019. Abner Bigelow, son of John and Molly (Melvin) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., Oct. 23, 1783; married, 1807, Louisa Guilford. (See Appendix.)

432–1020. Samuel Bigelow of Conway, Mass., son of John and Molly (Melvin) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Aug. 22, 1785, and married Electa Wilder. They resided in Conway, where he died May 29, 1839. She was born 1791, and died Nov. 23, 1872. Their children were:

2245. Rebekah, *b.* Jan. 24, 1813; *d.* Oct. 6, 1816.
2246. Consider Wilder, *b.* July 19, 1814; *m.* Elizabeth R. Hunt.
2247. †Increase Briggs, *b.* June 28, 1817; *m.* Sophronia C. Hall.
2248. Samuel, *b.* March 12, 1819; *m.* Calista Look; *res.* Conway.
2249. †Silas, *b.* April 25, 1820; *m.* Jane Torrey.
2250. Electa, *b.* Aug. 4, 1822; *m.* Samuel S. Bigelow.
2251. William, *b.* July 12, 1825; *d.* May 19, 1827.
2252. †William, *b.* June 16, 1827; *m.* Sarah Louisa Puffer.
2253. †Franklin, *b.* March 31, 1829; *m.* Juliaette Dickinson.
2254. Mary Salina, *b.* May 12, 1831; *m.* Jan. 4, 1849, Noah Graves of Whately, Mass., son of Plyna Graves. They had:
    i. Ella Louisa, *b.* 1851; *m.* L. Lyman.
    ii. Mary Electa, *b.* 1853.
    iii. Hattie Maria, *b.* 1858.
    iv. Fred. Sherman, *b.* 1869.
2255. Henry, *b.* April 7, 1839; *d.* Aug. 19, 1839.

432–1025. Moses Foster Bigelow, son of John and Molly (Melvin) Bigelow, was born in Conway, 1798, and married, Feb. 1, 1822, Mary Bardwell of Ashfield. They lived in Conway a few years, then moved to Phelps, N. Y., and afterwards moved back to Conway. He died 1860. She was born 1803, and died Aug. 18, 1883. Their children were:

2256. Orra Sherman, *b.* Oct. 27, 1822; *m.* Luana Alden.

2257. †Dexter E., *b.* Feb. 9, 1823; *m.* Frances M. Booth.

2258. †William H., *b.* July, 1826; *m.* Alta D. Smith.

2259. Lewis; *d.* young.

2260. Jane; *m.* Joel M. Baldwin.

2261. Mary; *m.* Almeron Dinsmore.

2262. †Melvin Franklin, *b.* May 27, 1844; *m.* Eveline Burnham.

433–1026. Levi Bigelow of Crown Point, N. Y., son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Oaks) Bigelow, was born in Ashburnham, Mass., July 13, 1771, and married, about 1797, Lucy Sampson of Ashburnham. His intention of marriage was entered at Ashburnham, Aug. 5, 1797, he then being of Mt. Holly, Vt. He moved to Crown Point about 1802. He died in Crown Point Aug. 26, 1825. She was born May 12, 1775, and died April 23, 1835. Their children were:

2263. Olive, *b.* in Ashburnham, 1799; *m.* Moses Tottingham.

2264. Ephraim, *b.* in Ashburnham, 1801; *m.* Electa Smith; *d.* 1826; *res.* Clarkson, Genesee Co., N. Y. They had two children.

2265. Polly, *b.* in Crown Point, March, 1803; *m.* Nathan Durkee; *res.* Chittenden, Vt., where she *d.* May 9, 1867.

2266. †Ransom, *b.* Dec. 7, 1804; *m.* Laura Butterfield.

2267. †Levi, *b.* July 25, 1806; *m.* Mary Thompson.

2268. Lucy, *b.* April 6, 1808; *m.* July 27, 1829, Alfred Nash; *res.* Lawrence, N. Y., where she *d.* March 26, 1839; he is now (1888) living in Lawrence.

2269. Calvin, *b.* April, 1810; *m.*

2270. Desta, *b.* Jan. 20, 1812; *m.* Sept. 24, 1834, Amos P. Nichols; *b.* in St. Andrews, Can., Sept. 14, 1813; *res.* Nashville, Mich.; *d.* Aug. 2, 1879; she *d.* May 21, 1888. They had:

    i. Almeda H., *b.* April 12, 1836; *m.* Oct. 9, 1862, William L. Barnett; *res.* Grand Rapids, Mich.

    ii. Calvin A., *b.* Nov. 20, 1838; *m.* June 9, 1862, Sarah E. Disbrow; *res.* Eureka, Nev.

    iii. M. Eva, *b.* July 8, 1842; *m.* Aug. 8, 1874, William H. Young; *res.* Nashville, Mich.

    iv. Amos C., *b.* Feb. 9, 1845; *m.* Jan. 16, 1878, Minnie T. Tucker; *res.* Lansing, Mich.

    v. L. Almeron, *b.* Jan. 29, 1847; *d.* Feb. 22, 1848.

    vi. L. Adda, *b.* Feb. 18, 1849; *res.* Nashville; she is engaged in mercantile business. (See engraving.)

    vii. Rilla J., *b.* Aug. 5, 1851; *res.* Nashville.

2271. Roswell, *b.* June, 1814; *m.* Emeline Stacey.

433–1031½. Amos Bigelow, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Oaks) Bigelow, was probably born at Crown Point, N. Y., and married in New York State to Nancy Chilcott. He was a millwright, and moved to Michigan Territory, June 10, 1831, with his family and settled in Detroit, then an Indian trading town. Their children were:

2273. †Elijah E.; *res.* Detroit, Mich.
2274. †William C., *b.* July 24, 1815; *m.* Sally Ann Prindle.
2275. Clinton; *res.* Battle Creek, Mich.
2276. Seymour Landon.
2277. Orlando Oakes; *d.* in California, 1850.
2278. Henry Clay; *d.* in St. Louis, Mo.
2279. Charlotte C.; *m.* Louis LaFountain; *d.* 1871.
2280. Orphia; *m.* Daniel Pearsall; *d.* 1888.
2281. Alice; *m.* Richard Coe.
2282. Emily C.; *d.* young.
2283. Mary Cornelia; *m.* Hiram Hutson.

433–1033. Joseph Bigelow, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Oaks) Bigelow, was born in Crown Point, N. Y. (?), Feb. 15, 1787, and married Catherine Chillott. She was born May 16, 1794. They moved from Crown Point to Wisconsin. Their children were:

2284. Rosetta D., *b.* Sept. 11, 1811; *d.* Feb. 25, 1812.
2285. William A., *b.* Jan. 2, 1813; *d.* Jan. 2, 1813.
2286. Nancy Maria, *b.* Feb. 5, 1814; *m.* 1831, Horace B. Ormsby; *res.* Houghton, Mich.
2287. William A., *b.* May 18, 1816; *d.* Feb. 12, 1817.
2288. †John W., *b.* Jan. 4, 1818; *m.* Maryette Fish.
2289. William A., *b.* March 31, 1820; *d.* March 31, 1820.
2290. Polly L., *b.* Nov. 8, 1821; *d.* Sept. 30, 1822.
2291. Rosetta D., *b.* July 6, 1823; *m.* ——— Chapman.
2292. Oscar W., *b.* Sept. 25, 1825; *res.* Tomah, Wis.
2293. †Amos A., *b.* Aug. 2, 1828; *m.* Abby ———.
2294. Lucinda L., *b.* Feb. 14, 1831; *m.* ——— Fish.
2295. Daniel W., *b.* Jan. 4, 1833; *m.*; *res.* Tomah, Wis.
2296. Polly O., *b.* March 17, 1835; *m.* ——— Trowbridge.
2297. Hiram O., *b.* Dec. 11, 1839; *m.*; *res.* Tomah, Wis.

435–1035. Daniel Bigelow of Middlebury, Vt., son of Silas and Rachel (Pitts) Bigelow, was born in Westford, Mass., April 3, 1776, and married Betsey Town Wilkins, daughter of Jonathan Wilkins of Amherst, N. H., and granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Wilkins, the first minister in Amherst. She was born May 28, 1781, and died in Middlebury, Oct. 1, 1860, aged 79 years. They moved to Middlebury about 1805, where he died Feb. 6, 1850. Their children were:

2298. Rachel, *b.* in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 20, 1797; *d.* March 8, 1803.
2299. Daniel, *b.* in Stoddard, N. H., March 6, 1799; *d.* March 18, 1799.
2300. Gardner Wilkins, *b.* in Stoddard, Jan. 25, 1800; *d.* March 8, 1805.

2301. **Heman**, *b.* in Stoddard, Oct. 29, 1801; *d.* same day.
2302. **Eliza**, *b.* in New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 18, 1803; *m.* April 14, 1827, Earl P. Herrendeen; *b.* in Clarksburg, Mass., Aug., 1803; *res.* Weybridge, Vt., where he *d.* Feb. 17, 1850; she *d.* Sept. 4, 1875. They had:
   i. **Helen M.**, *b.* Jan. 25, 1828; *m.* Oct., 1864, Hiram H. Hurlburt; *res.* Bennington, Vt.
   ii. **Mason E.**, *b.* May 23, 1834; *m.* Addie S. Holden; *res.* Mansfield, Mass. (Name changed to Mason E. Harrington.)
   iii. **Candace A.**, *b.* March 11, 1842; *m.* Aug. 25, 1875, Henry Bowditch; *b.* Sept. 11, 1828; *d.* Nov. 2, 1882; *res.* Bennington, Vt.
2303. **Rhoda**, *b.* in Middlebury, March 9, 1807; *m.* Feb. 6, 1834, Denzel F. Robinson; *res.* Crystal Lake, Ill., where he *d.* Jan. 11, 1868.
2304. **Susan Wilkins**, *b.* March 8, 1809; *m.* Jan. 24, 1832, Ephraim H. Washburn, son of Miles and Elizabeth (Hathaway) Washburn; *b.* in Plainfield, Vt., March 1, 1799; learned the printer's art; *res.* Middlebury and Montpelier; he *d.* April 2, 1844. They had:
   i. **George Miles**, *b.* in Middlebury, Oct. 31, 1832; *m.* Dec. 15, 1858, Lucy Faxon of Quincy; was a flour dealer in Boston for many years; *res.* Quincy; he *d.* while on a trip to Chicago, May 8, 1873.
   ii. **Emma Eliza**, *b.* in Montpelier, Jan. 8, 1835; *m.* Jan. 20, 1853, George L. Harrington; *res.* Weybridge, Vt.
2305. **Dexter Anson**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1810; was lost at sea, 1840, *unm.*
2306. †**John Lawrence**, *b.* April 27, 1814; *m.* Fannie Dwellow.
2307. **James Wilkins**, *b.* July 30, 1818; *m.* Dec. 25, 1843, Sophia Baldwin Markham; *b.* March, 1815; *d.* June 7, 1866; he *d.* Aug. 27, 1858; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y.

436–1044. **Henry Bigelow**, son of Simeon and Sarah (Foster) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., Sept. 16, 1781; married in Brandon, Vt., Oct. 10, 1810, Lucy Barnes. She was born in Brandon, Nov. 1, 1790, and died in Amherst, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1885. They lived in Brandon a few years and moved to Salisbury, Vt., and from there they went to Williamsville, a village in Amherst, N. Y., where he died March 13, 1859. Their children were:

2308. †**Harry Foster**, *b.* in Brandon, Sept. 16, 1811; *m.* Mary Lucy Staples.
2309. **Lucy Leonora**, *b.* in Brandon, Dec. 7, 1812; *m.* Sept. 16, 1855, Jacob Van Brunt; she now lives in Westmoreland, Kan., where she is engaged in mercantile business; no issue.
2310. **Lovine**, *b.* in Brandon, June 22, 1814; *m.* Oct. 1, 1847, Simon Rothwick; *d.* in Kalamazoo, Mich., June 18, 1872; he *d.* in Ogden, Utah, 1880. They had:
   i. **Henry Bigelow**; is a lawyer in Herman, Minn., *unm.*
   ii. **Willard Eugene**; *res.* San Francisco, Cal.
   iii. **Edward Epicurus**; *res.* San Francisco, Cal., *unm.*
   iv. **Addie**; *m.* May 25, 1887, —— McClure; *res.* West Austintown, Ohio.

2311. **Louisa**, *b.* in Salisbury, Vt., April 30, 1816; *m.* April 16, 1860, Hon. Phillip C. Schuyler of Kansas; he was the first Secretary of the State; he *d.* July 16, 1872; she is now living with her sister Lucy, in Westmoreland; no issue.

2312. **Laura Tenney**, *b.* in Salisbury, April, 1818; *m.* 1838, Charles J. Campbell; *res.* Amherst, N. Y., where she *d.* Jan. 9, 1842; he *d.* in Sioux City, Iowa. They had:
  - i. **Marian**; *d.* March 13, 1857, in Amherst.
  - ii. **Lucy**, *b.* Sept., 1841; *d.* Feb. 14, 1842.

436–1045. Rev. **Noah Bigelow**, son of Simeon and Sarah (Foster) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., March 4, 1783. His father soon after moved to Brandon, Vt. When a young man he became a convert to the Methodist faith, and was licensed to preach in 1809. He was the first of the family to be converted, but afterwards most of the family came to accept the same doctrine. He married Sally Jackson in the spring of 1819, and for many years he preached the doctrines of Methodism in Vermont and the upper valley of the Hudson River. He finally settled in New York City, where he died. His widow died in New York City, 1887. Their children were:

2313. **Harriet**, *b.* 1820; *d.* in New York City, previous to 1840.
2314. **Jane**, *b.* 1822; *m.* 1840, ——— Pell; *d.* about 1843.
2315. **Samuel**, *b.* 1823; *d.* previous to 1855, *unm.*

436-1046. **Nahum Bigelow**, son of Simeon and Sarah (Foster) Bigelow, was born in Brandon, Vt., Feb. 9, 1785; like his father he grew up a farmer and stock raiser, but Yankee restlessness soon drove him out in the world, and taking a peddler's pack, he travelled about the country until he was married, Dec. 12, 1826, to Mary Gibbs in Lawrenceville, Ill. While living in that place two children, Hiram and Mary Jane, were born to them. The couple decided to move to Coles Co., and lived there for ten years. Here Lucy, Asa, Elijah, Lavinia, Liola and Sariah, were born. Here too the Gospel called Mormonism was preached to Nahum, and after some time given to thought and prayer, himself, wife and two eldest children were baptized April 1, 1829. Another move was then made to Mercer Co., where two more sons, Moroni and Daniel, were born. Still another move to Hancock Co. was made in 1843, and here the last child, Joseph Smith, was born. The character of Nahum was one of frank, sturdy independence. Honest to a fault, generous, quick tempered and affectionate, his children bear resemblance more or less to the father. He was inclined to invention, was what was called aptly, a "good provider" for his family. Brave but not reckless, he gave one man a proof of his fearlessness. It was when the Mormons were being persecuted, mobbed and driven like sheep by ravenous wolves, in Hancock and adjoining counties of Illinois. Threatened with his life, one night a man knocked at Nahum's door demanding admittance. (It was the day, the very hour, in which the mob had threatened to come and burn and kill every one beneath the old farmer's roof). Three times Nahum asked who was the intruder and what was his business, three times he was told gruffly and laconically to open the door and let the stranger in. Suiting his action to the determination expressed in words, the supposed mobocrat put his shoulder to the door and pushed his way in. Sorry the moment, for Nahum quietly reached for his gun, and as the man sprang into the room, a rifle shot rang through the house, and the stranger turned and fled, yelling as he ran, "Boys I am shot." The supposed mobocrat turned out to be one of a posse of men sent from Carthage, on Nahum's own application, to defend the family; they had purposely concealed their identity to practice a poor joke on the naturally excited family. Dearly, almost with his life, the unfortunate Lieutenant paid for his fun. However, he was honest enough to make out a deposition setting forth the facts, sending it to Carthage, and thus saved probably the life of the farmer. Nahum, indeed was overwhelmed with shame and remorse when he saw whom he had shot, but could only say reproachfully "Why didn't you tell me, man, who you were; I would as soon shot my wife and children?" It was some months after this, after the martyrdom of Joseph and Hiram Smith, that an old neighbor but a bitter Mormon hater, asked the farmer to take a "friendly" breakfast with him and administered a deadly poison in the cup of coffee. Only by faith and constant prayer did Nahum rise up from the bed of agony and death upon which this "friendly" act threw him. For months he suffered all that mortality could endure and still exist. Through it all, his one constant prayer was, "Father, only let me live till I can get my family out of this horrible mob-ridden country into the great unknown regions of the West, and then when they are safe and in peace, I am ready to go."

It was so; after going through the heart-rending scenes of the drivings of Missouri, he was enabled to emigrate his family to

Lucy B. Young

L. Adda Nichols.

Utah in 1850, he and his family settling for the winter in Farmington. His daughters, Mary Jane and Lucy, were married to President Brigham Young and remained in Salt Lake City. In the winter the poisoned martyred body of the brave old farmer failed rapidly, and on Jan. 28, 1851, the spirit took its flight to that Rest so faithfully earned. His wife, Mary, died at St. George, Utah, April 19, 1888, at the home of her daughter Lucy; she was born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., June 26, 1809, and was in her 79th year. As a whole, the descendants of sturdy Nahum Bigelow show all the distinctive family traits and are everywhere honored as friends, neighbors and citizens. Rejoicing in their honorable name and family, each seems to feel a peculiar pleasure in performing his part so that it may be said of all, "Behold a family in whom there is no guile."—[Sketch written by a granddaughter, Mrs. Susa Young Gates].

The following are the children of Nahum:

2316. **Mary Jane**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1827; *m.* March, 1847, Brigham Young; later she left the family of Brigham Young, and *m.* again and had one child; she *d.* Sept. 26, 1868; the child *d.* soon after.

2317. †**Hiram**, *b.* May 20, 1829; *m.* Martha Mecham; *res.* Provo several years, and is now at Springerville, Arizona; has a large family; is an earnest follower of the Mormon Church.

2318. **Lucy**, *b.* Oct. 3, 1830; *m.* March, 1847, President Brigham Young: "she was always a true and loving wife and a most fond and devoted mother; a fervent follower of her Saviour's Cause and Kingdom * * * a fond friend and a most prayerful earnest seeker after truth wherever it is to be found." The portrait of Mrs. Young was a recent one, she being in her sixtieth year. She had three daughters:
   - i. **Eudora Lavinia**, *b.* May 12, 1852; *m.* Judge Albert Hagan; *res.* Spokane Falls, Wash.; a lawyer in that city.
   - ii. **Susa Amelia**, *b.* March 18, 1856; *m.* Jacob F. Gates, a business man of Prevo City, Utah; she is the editor of the "Young Woman's Journal," published at Prevo, Utah; has four children.
   - ii. **Rhoda Mabel**, *b.* Feb. 22. 1863; *m.* Brigham Witt, a farmer and stock raiser; *res.* Heber City, Utah.

2319. †**Asa Elijah**, *b.* Feb. 2, 1832: *m.* Julia Ann Cook.

2320. **Lavina**, *b.* March 24, 1834; *m.* March, 1851, John Wesby Witt, and settled in Heber City, where they had a large family, most of whom are married.

2321. **Liola**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1835; *d.* Aug. 15, 1845.

2322. **Sariah**, *b.* Jan. 29, 1838; *m.* Aug., 1853, Daniel D. Cook, son of Henry L. and Nancy Cook; she *d.* in Fairfield, Utah, Jan. 11, 1877, leaving several children.

2323. †**Moroni**. *b.* Sept. 1, 1840; *m.* Elvira Jane Mecham.

2324. **Daniel**, *b.* March 18, 1842; *m.* July 23, 1865, Permelia Mecham, daughter of Ephraim and Pollie Mecham; *res.* Wallsburg, Utah, where they have a little family; he is well known in his locality for his sterling honesty and firm integrity, and faithfulness to the religion of his father.

2325. **Joseph Smith**, *b.* July 4, 1844; *d.* April 19, 1845.

436-1048. **Hiram Bigelow Strong**, son of Simeon and Sarah (Foster) Bigelow, was born in Brandon, Vt., Jan. 2, 1789. His mother dying when he was but a few weeks old, he was taken and cared for and brought up by a childless couple who lived in Brandon, and were well known as Dea. Ephraim and Aunt Lydia Strong; they made him their heir on condition that he add the name of Strong to that he had received from his parents, which he accepted. He married Jan. 1, 1811, Lucy Cutler. She died 1818. He married second, widow ——— Cutler. They resided in Brandon where they both died the same day in 1842, as did also their youngest child, an infant a few weeks old. Their children were:

2326. **William W.**, *b.* 1830; *m.* Mitta Carpenter; she *d.* leaving two daughters; they *res.* in Chicago.
2327. **Franklin Foster**; *m.*; *res.* Chicago.
2328. **Emma Bigelow**; *res.* Chicago, *unm.*
2329. **A Daughter.**
2330. **A Daughter.**
2331. **Martin Van Buren**; killed at the Battle of Antietam, Va., Sept. 17, 1863.
2332. A child, *b.* 1842; *d.* a few weeks old.

436-1049. Dr. **Elijah A. Bigelow**, son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Avery) Bigelow, was born in Brandon, Vt., Dec. 13, 1790; he married first Diantha June; she died in Brandon, and he married second Milly June; she died in Buffalo, N. Y., 1843. He was a dentist and practiced in Vermont, Buffalo and Rochester, N. Y., and Toronto, Ont. He died in New York City, 1847. He had no children by his first wife, but had by his second wife:

2333. **Diantha June**, *b.* 1821; *m.* ——— Le Row about 1843; she *d.* in Boston, leaving two children:
    i. **Caroline Bigelow**, an author and teacher; *res.* Brooklyn.
    ii. **William**, was killed in Penn. by a dynamite explosion, leaving a widow and one child living in Lynn.
2334. **William Augustus**, *b.* 1823; *d. unm.* at Le Row's Academy, Staten Island; a graduate of Yale College.

436-1050. Major **Daniel P. Bigelow**, son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Avery) Bigelow, was born in Brandon, Vt., March 14, 1792; married, Feb. 8, 1821, Betsey Knights, she was born Aug. 22, 1804, and died April 6, 1868. He moved from Vermont to New York State, and lived in Barre, and became prominent in his locality; he was well known in military circles, and acquired the title of Major in the New York State militia. He died in Barre, March 23, 1853. Their children were:

2335. **Harriet Permelia**, *b.* Dec. 29, 1821; *m.* March 4, 1852, Geo. W. Moore; *res.* Medina, Mich., where she *d.* April 15, 1880. They had:
  - i. **George Daniel**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1853; *res.* Medina.
  - ii. **Hattie Louise**, *b.* March 10, 1860; *res.* Medina.

2336. **Adelia Sarah**, *b.* July 1, 1823; *m.* Sept. 9, 1842, Romulus S. Buckland; she *d.* in Paxton, Ill., May 7, 1862. They had:
  - i. **Sarah L.**, *b.* Nov. 1, 1847; *d.* July 6, 1848.
  - ii. **Miranda A.**, *b.* July 12, 1850; *d.* April 21, 1864.
  - iii. **Charles S.**, *b.* April 12, 1856; *d.* Aug. 19, 1856.

2337. **Olive Diana**, *b.* May 14, 1827; *m.* June 1, 1848, Roswell Atchinson. She is now living in Spencerport, N. Y., a widow; no issue.

2338. **William Wallace**, *b.* June 16, 1830; *d.* March 14, 1831.

2339. †**Seymour Jerome**, *b.* July 5, 1832; *m.* Marion H. Coolbaugh.

2340. **Betsey Louisa**, *b.* July 30, 1835; *m.* Nov. 20, 1855, Henry A. Hatch; *res.* Battle Creek, Mich.; she *d.* Feb. 7, 1867; no issue.

436–1056. **Simeon Bigelow**, son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Avery) Bigelow, was born in Brandon, Vt., Feb. 25, 1803; married, May 1, 1828, Charity Charlotte Childs. She was born June 11, 1808. They resided in Brandon a few years, then moved to Barre, N. Y., where they settled, and he died March 19, 1866; she died March 18, 1865. Their children were:

2341. †**Daniel Henry**, *b.* in Brandon, Jan. 29, 1829; *m.* Anne Wiledon.

2342. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* in Barre, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831; *m.* Dec. 18, 1856, Henry P. Tyler; *res.* Barre. They had:
  - i. **Frank Simeon**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1859; *res.* Albion, N. Y.

2343. **Emma Augusta**, *b.* in Barre, Nov. 11, 1835; *m.* Jan. 1, 1855, Samuel Tent; *res.* Barre; she *d.* July 9, 1860. They had:
  - i. **Hattie**, *b.* 1856; *d.* in Barre, 1862.
  - ii. A daughter.

2344. †**Edwin Wallace**, *b.* in Barre, March 18, 1845; *m.* Maggie Jane McKay.

451–1061. **Zenas Bigelow**, son of Solomon Bigelow, was probably born in New Hampshire, and married Mary ———; they resided for a time in Salisbury, Vt., but in 1801, we find that he settled in Township 12, R. 1, in Western New York, and we find but little concerning his family. From the town records of Salisbury, Vt., we get the following:

2345. "**Tamzin**, daughter to Zenas Bigelow and Mary his wife, was born at Salisbury, May 17, A. D. 1791."

453–1069. **Joel Bigelow**, son of Joel and Abigail (Call) Bigelow, was born in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 13, 1779; married, Oct. 31, 1802, Cynthia, daughter of John and Levine Fisk, born in Grand Isle, Vt., May 10, 1788. The above John Fisk was High Constable of the Home District in Upper Canada, and was lost on board the schooner *Speedy*, October, 1804 (while conducting a prisoner to be tried), from York to Newcastle, the vessel with all on board being lost in a storm. Joel Bigelow resided in Newmarket, a post village in the Township of East Gwillimbury, Ontario, and he was preparing himself for the ministry in the Methodist Church, when he died, Jan. 27, 1806. Cynthia, his widow, died in Newmarket, Sept. 8, 1846. Their children were born in Newmarket:

2553. †Hiram, *b.* Aug. 19, 1803; *m.* Mary Armstrong.
2554. Levine, *b.* July 18, 1806; *m.* Oct. 20, 1826, Lewis Lavella, *b.* in Montreal, P. Q., 1804; *d.* 1877; she *d.* in Newaygo, Mich., 1878. They had:
    i. Joel, *b.* at Holland Landing, Ont., May 22, 1835; *m.* March 7, 1875, Abigail G. Howe, daughter of Daniel and Roxey (Smith) Howe, *b.* in Hartland, N. Y., 1844; he *d.* in Big Rapids, Mich., May 24, 1888; they have an adopted child, Ross Bell, *b.* Oct. 1, 1880.

458–1072. Benjamin Bigelow, son of Joel and Abigail (Call) Bigelow, was born in Springfield, Vt., Feb. 14, 1785; married, 1806, Sarah Kise Belding, born in Vermont, 1784; died in Ernesttown, Ont., June 19, 1877. He left Toronto about 1823, and was never heard from after. Their children were:

2555. Lucena, *b.* Sept. 11, 1807; *d.* March 31, 1822.
2556. Joel, *b.* in Toronto, Dec. 24, 1810; he left for the States in 1832, and was never afterwards heard from.
2557. Mary Ann Elizabeth, *b.* in Toronto, Nov. 26, 1814; *m.* Jan. 26, 1837, William Webster, son of Robert and Mary (Tait) Webster, *b.* May 25, 1816; *res.* Ernesttown, Ont. They had *b.* in Ernesttown:
    i. William Henry, *b.* Dec. 1, 1837; *m.* Oct. 10, 1864, Mary T. Ryan, daughter of Michael and Bridget (Kehoe) Ryan, *b.* in Old Ross, Ireland, Sept. 5, 1840; *res.* Jordan, N. Y.
    ii. John Alonzo, *b.* Nov. 2, 1839; *m.* Feb. 2, 1887, Wealtha M. Cronk, daughter of Walter S. and Margaret (Potter) Cronk, *b.* in Richmond, Ont., Jan. 28, 1864; *res.* Morven, Ont.
    iii. Sarah Ann, *b.* Jan. 10, 1842; *d.* Dec. 16, 1861.
    iv. Charles Tait, *b.* July 20, 1845; *d.* July 22, 1846.
    v. Mary Caroline, *b.* July 9, 1849; *m.* Jan. 29, 1873, Geo. W. Benjamin, son of Ebenezer and Maria (Caton) Benjamin, *b.* in Kingston, Ont., Sept. 22, 1847; *res.* Kingston, Ont.
    vi. Martha Sophia, *b.* Nov. 7, 1851; *m.* April 18, 1872, Robert Perry, son of Daniel F. and Eliza A. (Fralick) Perry, *b.* in Belleville, Ont., June 18, 1848; *res.* North Fredericksburg, Ont.

453–1074. Levi Bigelow, son of Joel and Abigail (Call) Bigelow, was born in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 18, 1786; married, March 29, 1807, Margaret Kilbreath, daughter of John Kilbreath, of Edwardsburg, Ont.; born at Point Cardinal, Edwardsburg, April 25, 1789. John Kilbreath was a United Empire Loyalist, and was in the British service during the Revolution, and he and his sons and daughters received free grants of land in Canada because of such service. Levi Bigelow lived with his father until a young man, when he went from home; after his marriage he resided a few years at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and then moved to Canada, and taught school one winter prior to 1812, at Rednersville, in the township of Ameliasburg, Ont.; he received the appointment of Sergeant in the incorporated militia, and in that capacity served in the Quartermaster's Department in the war of 1812; he moved his family to York (No. Toronto) and resided there until 1823, when he moved to Port Hope, Ont. He subsequently moved to Bowmanville, Ont., where he resided many years. At the close of the war of 1812, he was engaged in mercantile business in Toronto two or three years, and after that time he was appointed Deputy Sheriff at York, which office he held four or five years, and resigned in 1823, when he moved to Port Hope. He received a patent for Lot 26, third Concession of the Township of Madoe, Ont., from the Government for his services in the war of 1812. He was a prominent member of the Masonic Order. The latter part of his life he spent with his daughter Sarah Maria, at Port Hope, at whose house he was fatally injured by falling down stairs, Dec. 18, 1869, and died Dec. 22, 1869. His wife died at Bowmanville, Sept. 16, 1854. Their children were:

2358. John, *b.* in Ogdensburg, N. Y., March, 1808; *d.* June 10, 1809.
2359. †James Kilbreath, *b.* in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1809; *m.* Mary Duff.
2360. Ellen Sophia, *b.* in Ameliasburg, Ont., Sept. 3, 1812; *m.* Feb. 14, 1837, John Beavis, *b.* near Enniskellen, Ireland, about 1810; they *res.* in Clark, Co. Durham, Ont., where he was Postmaster from 1836 to 1861; was appointed Ensign of Militia, 1841; Capt. of Militia, 1851; and was Justice of the Peace many years. She *res.* Oak Park, Ill. They had:
    i. Margaret Rebecca, *b.* June 3, 1839; *d.* June 4, 1839.
    ii. Catherine Sophia, *b.* Aug. 22, 1841; *m.* April 7, 1883, William Scott, son of Daniel and Roxey (Todd) Scott, *b.* in Waterbury, Ct., Jan. 2, 1835; *res.* Fernwood, Ill.

iii. **Margaret Rebecca**, *b.* Feb. 20, 1844; *m.* May 18, 1864, Rudolph E. Schultz, son of Prof. Johann Carl and Mathilde (Grothe) Schultz. (Prof. Schultz was Director of the Royal School of Arts at Dantzic, Prussia); *b.* in Dantzic, March 17, 1833; *res.* Woodlawn, Ill.

iv. **John Bigelow**, *b.* May 11, 1845; *m.* Dec. 10, 1870, Mary M. Lord, daughter of Edmond W. and Rezine E. (Prescott) Lord, *b.* in Elba, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1845, *res.* Hart, Mich.

v. **Eleanor Jane**, *b.* May 19, 1847; *m.* Feb. 14, 1877, Robert F. Bullen, son of Simeon and Eliza (Tiffany) Bullen, *b.* in Deleware, Ont., Feb. 14, 1848; she died June 20, 1886.

vi. **James William**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1849; *m.* Nov. 30, 1872, Annie Dale, daughter of Geo. T. and Mary A. (Greenwood) Dale, *b.* in Durham, Eng., Sept. 19, 1850, *res.* Chicago.

vii. **Thomas**, *b.* Feb. 19, 1851; *d.* March 6, 1851.

viii. **Maria Alice**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1853; *m.* May 27, 1873, James Harvey, son of William and Mary (Cooke) Harvey, *b.* in London, Eng., April 7, 1840; *res.* Oak Park, Ill.

2361. **John**, *b.* in Toronto, Feb. 23, 1815; *d.* Sept. 4, 1851.

2362. **Sarah Maria**, *b.* in Toronto, March 6, 1817; *m.* Nov. 24, 1839, Robert Charles Smith, son of John D. and Susan (Hawkins) Smith, *b.* in Port Hope, Ont., July 6, 1817; *d.* June 1, 1886. He was an extensive dealer and manufacturer of lumber, and *res.* at Port Hope; she *d.* Dec. 23, 1874. They had:

i. **Margaret**, *b.* in Bowmanville, 1840; *d.* young.

ii. **Annette**, *b.* in Hope, Ont., 1841; *m.* June 17, 1879, Joseph Jellyman, son of James and Jane (McVey) Jellyman, *b.* in Cardinal, Ont., Oct. 18, 1851; *res.* Woodlawn, Cook Co., Ill.

iii. **Agnes**, *b.* in Consecon, Ont., 1843; *m.* Nov. 26, 1873, George H. G. McVity; she *d.* Nov. 25, 1888; *res.* Port Hope.

iv. **Alice**, *b.* in Consecon, Ont., 1845; *m.* Geo. B. Underwood; *res.* Toronto.

v. **Robert Charles**, *b.* in Consecon, 1847; *m.* Oct. 1, 1869, Minnie Sowden; *res.* Port Hope.

vi. **Anna**, *b.* in Consecon, Aug. 13, 1849; *m.* Sept. 3, 1867, John Fisk Bigelow.

vii. **Charlotte M.**, *b.* in Port Hope, 1851; *m.* Feb. 2, 1889, John McBeth; *res.* Winnipeg.

viii. **Francis W. I.**, *b.* in Port Hope, July 26, 1858; *d.* Jan. 17, 1865.

2363. †**William**, *b.* in Toronto, March 29, 1819; *m.* Rebecca A. Graham.

2364. **Margaret Catherine**, *b.* in Toronto, June 20, 1821; *m.* Jan. 1, 1850, Dalton Ullyott, *b.* in Foxton, Eng., Feb. 28, 1827; she *d.* Oct. 30, 1883. He is a large manufacturer and dealer in lumber; *res.* Peterborough, Ont. They had:

i. **Margaret Annie**, *b.* in Port Hope, Dec. 6, 1850; *m.* June 17, 1870, Joseph W. Fitzgerald, son of James and Elizabeth (Graham) Fitzgerald, *b.* in Millbrook, Ont., June 18, 1848; *res.* Parry Sound, Ont.

ii. **Minnie Maud**, *b.* in Port Hope, about Sept., 1852; *m.* Feb. 13, 1872, Geo. Cunningham, son of George and Jemima (Jameson) Cunningham, *b.* in Peterborough, Ont., Nov. 21, 1849; she *d.* Dec. 4, 1873; *res.* Fenelon Falls, Ont.

Lambert Bigelow.

iii. **Florence Sophia**, *b.* in Port Hope, Nov. 15, 1853; *m.* Dec. 14, 1880, Douglass J. Lundy, son of William and Margaret Lundy, *b.* in Peterborough, Ont., 1859; *res.* Peterborough.

iv. **Clara Arabella**, *b.* in Port Hope, Sept. 24, 1857; *m.* 1887, Geo. W. Rubidge; *res.* Peterborough.

v. **Katie Maria**, *b.* in Port Hope, Dec. 7, 1859; *m.* Dec. 22, 1880, Geo. G. Gladman, son of Thomas Gladman, *b.* in Lindsay, Ont., May 24, 1855; *res.* Parry Sound, Ont.

vi. **Mabel Dalton**, *b.* in Port Hope, Dec. 18, 186-; *m.* 1885, Harry C. Stapleton; *res.* Peterborough, Ont.

2365. †**Robert Charles**, *b.* in Port Hope, Sept. 15, 1824; *m.* Clarissa Walt.

2366. **Robert**, *b.* in Port Hope, June 5, 1826; *d.* Nov. 6, 1829.

453-1075. **James Bigelow**, son of Joel and Abigail (Call) Bigelow, was born in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 7, 1790; married, Jan. 16, 1823, Lucretia Frank, daughter of Andrew and Lucretia (Huntington) Frank, born in Monkton, Vt., April 18, 1799; she died in Bangor, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1869. Though little favored with educational advantages (having but seven months schooling up to the age of twelve), by hard work and study during the winter evenings by the fire light, he attained to a degree of proficiency that would have done credit to a college graduate. He was engaged in teaching much of the time for twenty years; was a practical surveyor, and carried on the tinsmith business besides overseeing of a farm. By accident his father was made a cripple for life, and his mother being many years an invalid, the family were so reduced that he never had shoes upon his feet until twelve years of age; and yet he had to draw from the forest on a hand-sled, much of the wood used by the family during his childhood. Whenever he could borrow a book from any party, his crippled father would sit up all night and hear him read. He had a remarkable memory, and later in life he became proficient in Masonic work of thirteen degrees, and was for a year or two Grand Lecturer among the lodges of what was then called Upper Canada. His character was spotless, his integrity beyond suspicion. He was much attached to his kindred, even in a remote degree. He became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Plattsburg, N. Y., 1824, and removed to Bangor, N. Y., 1826, where he died May 12, 1879, aged 88 years, 9 months, 5 days. Their children were:

2367. †**Andrew Frank**, *b.* in Plattsburg, N. Y., March 18, 1824; *m.* Marion H. Purmont.

2368. Marianne, *b.* in Plattsburg, Sept. 22, 1825; *m.* Jan. 8, 1851, Hiram Harwood of North Bangor; *res.* Bangor, where they had:
  i. Justin M., *b.* Oct. 29, 1851; *m.* Jan. 29, 1879, Mary Clark of Trout River, P. Q.; *res.* Bangor.
  ii. Watson H., *b.* June 8, 1854; *m.* Dec. 13, 1882, Mrs. M. H. Martin, daughter of Daniel Averill of South Malone; he studied medicine and graduated at University of Vermont, June 9, 1881; is now located at Chasm Falls, N. Y.
  iii. Theron L., *b.* Sept. 12, 1856; *m.* 1882, Cleora H. Jones; *res.* Dakota.
  iv. Lucy M., *b.* July 9, 1860; *m.* George B. Oberton.

2369. Phebe Ermine, *b.* Sept. 28, 1827; *m.* Oct. 21, 1855, Orson Leroy Reynolds; *res.* Bombay, N. Y., afterwards in Bangor; she now lives in Brandon, N. Y.; he *d.* April, 1887; he was an extensive dealer in lumber. They had:
  i. Ella E., *b.* Feb. 18, 1857; *d.* Dec. 3, 1875.
  ii. Frank Bigelow, *b.* July 31, 1858; *res.* Franklin Co., N. Y.
  iii. Willie L., *b.* Oct. 20, 1859; *d.* Sept. 2, 1862.
  iv. James Newton, *b.* Aug. 8, 1861; is of the firm of O. L. Reynolds' Sons.
  v. Herbert H., *b.* Jan. 22, 1863; is of the firm of O. L. Reynolds' Sons.
  vi. George A., *b.* Aug. 24, 1864; *d.* March 27, 1869.
  vii. Barton L., *b.* Aug. 16, 1866; graduated at Franklin Academy, Malone, N, Y., 1887.

2370. Sarah Maria, *b.* Nov. 22, 1829; *res.* with her brother James.

2371. Martha A., *b.* Nov. 14, 1832; *m.* 1858, William Taylor, of West Bangor. Their children were:
  i. Mary E., *b.* July 17, 1862.
  ii. Hattie B., *b.* Nov. 1, 1866.
  iii. Bernard H., *b.* 1872.
  iv. Howard, *b.* Sept. 7, 1877.

2372. Ellen A., *b.* Nov. 11, 1835; *m.* Dec. 2, 1856, Charles L. Wilcox of Bangor; he *d.*; she *m.* second, Orsamus Crooks of Malone; she is now living a widow at Malone. She has:
  i. Lucy Henrietta Wilcox, *b.* Sept. 12, 1857; *m.*; *res.* Malone.
  ii. Grace G., *b.* Oct. 26, 1869.
  iii. Daughter, not living.

2373. James C., *b.* March 27, 1840; *res.* at the old homestead at Bangor, *unm.*

460-1078. James Bigelow, son of James and Mary (Sawyer) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1766; married Betsey Davis; they resided in Skowhegan, Me.; their children were all born in Skowhegan:

2374. †Cushman, *b.* Dec. 15, 1797; *m.* Thankful Bowden.

2375. †Amasa, *b.* Sept. 22, 1799; *m.* Mary A. Davis.

2376. Mary, *b.* May 5, 1801; *m.* Joseph Merrill, March, 1827; *res.* St. Albans; she *d.* Jan. 19, 1830. They had:
  i. James, *b.* June 26, 1828; *d.* Feb. 4, 1851.
  ii. Mary Elliot, *b.* Jan. 14, 1830; *m.* Simon Wing; *res.* Boston, where she *d.* Aug. 28, 1880. They had one son and a daughter.

2377. **Susan**, *b.* Dec. 29, 1803; *m.* June 22, 1826, Sullivan Lothrop; *res.* St. Albans, where he *d.* Oct. 7, 1882. They had:
i. **Amasa.**
ii. **James**; *res.* California.
iii. **Daniel**; *res.* Boston, Mass.
iv. **Mellen.**
v. **Mary**; *res.* Oshkosh, Wis.
vi. **Olive**; *m.* ——— Ford; *res.* Oshkosh, Wis.

2378. †**James**, *b.* March 18, 1805; *m.* Louisa Abbey.

2379. **Joann**, *b.* Sept. 21, 1808; *m.* ——— Hawes; he *d.*; she *m.* second, Israel Vining; *res.* St. Albans; he *d.* 1860; she *d.* Dec. 25, 1876. They had:
i. **Rosetta Hawes.**
ii. **Nathaniel Vining.**
iii. **Cushman Vining.**

2380. †**Jonathan**, *b.* Oct. 17, 1811; *m.* Melissa Abbey.

2381. **Betsey**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1814; *m.* April 20, 1835, Jabez Foss, son of Obed and Mary (Bradbury) Foss; *b.* in Hollis, Me., May 18, 1809; *res.* St. Albans, where he *d.* April 3, 1877; she is now (1889) in St. Albans. They had:
i. **Louisa R.**, *b.* Aug. 22, 1836; *d.* June 16, 1846.
ii. **Mary Susan**, *b.* Sept. 2, 1838; *m.* May 12, 1860, Browning G. Fairbrother, *b.* in China, Me., Nov. 12, 1836. They had:
  Cora, *b.* Aug. 3, 1861; *m.* Jan. 5, 1881, Charles Coolidge.
  Eva B., *b.* Nov. 19, 1873.
iii. **Eleanor E.**, *b.* Sept. 14, 1842; *d.* Jan. 11, 1845.
iv. **Gustave Milton**, *b.* Dec. 5, 1844; *d.* Dec. 16, 1860.
v. **James Selden**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1848; *m.* Nov. 25, 1869, Josie M. King, *b.* in Newport, Me., 1846; *d.* in Portland, Ore., Dec. 7, 1884; he *m.* second, Alice Davis. They had:
  Carroll E., *b.* June 30, 1871; *d.* Sept. 19, 1880.
  Edson S., *b.* March, 1874; *d.* May, 1875.
  Daisy, *b.* Dec. 15, 1877.
vi. **Edson Samuel**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1854; *m.* Nov. 21, 1883; *d.* April 12, 1888.

2382. **Sarah**, *b.* Dec. 20, 1817; *m.* Ira Atwood; *res.* St. Albans, where she *d.* Jan. 1, 1877. They had:
i. **James B.**
ii. **Horace Greeley**; *res.* Biddeford, Me.
iii. **Charles E.**
iv. **Mary Louisa.**

2383. **Hannah**, *b.* April 27, 1820; *m.* March 25, 1840, Seth Emery; *res.* St. Albans, where she *d.* April 25, 1882. They had:
i. **Ellen**; *m.*; *res.* St. Albans.
ii. **Susan.**
iii. **Bettie.**
iv. **Anna.**
v. **Sylvanus**; *res.* Williamsport, Penn.
vi. **Gustavus**; *res.* Williamsport, Penn.
vii. **Darius.**

2384. **Louisa**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1824; *m.* Amasa B. Pratt.

460–1079. **George Bigelow**, son of James and Mary (Sawyer) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1768;

married Mary Clark; he resided in Bloomfield, Maine, where he had a large family, and died May 22, 1855, an honest and upright man. Their children were:

2385. **Hannah**, *b.* June, 1794; *m.* William Weston; *res.* Bloomfield.
2386. **Mary Sawyer**, *b.* June, 1796; *m.* Oliver Goodrich; *res.* Clinton, Maine.
2387. **Aholiab**, *b.* July 1, 1798; *m.* Rebecca Bray; *res.* Buda, Ill.
2388. **John E.**, *b.* March 19, 1800; *m.* Cynthia Hopkins; *res.* Corinna, Maine.
2389. **Abraham**, *b.* Aug. 12, 1802; *m.* Lydia Knowles; *res.* Corinna.
2390. **Joseph**, *b.* May 13, 1804; *m.* Laura Russell; *res.* Skowhegan; he *d.* 1884.
2391. †**George**, *b.* May 28, 1806; *m.* Martha K. Boardman.
2392. **Josiah**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1808; *m.* Susan Perkins; *res.* Burnham, Me; he *d.* Oct., 1888.
2393. **Benjamin F.**, *b.* July 6, 1812; *m.* Lavinia Herring; *res.* Neponset, Ill.
2394. †**Hiram**, *b.* April 3, 1816; *m.* Hannah McPeters.
2395. **Nathan**, *b.* Sept., 1818; *m.* Sophronia Richards; was a cripple; *res.* Bloomfield; *d.* July, 1855.

460–1081. **Samuel Bigelow**, son of James and Mary (Sawyer) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1769; married Rebecca Steward. He died in New Brunswick, 1825. She died in Bloomfield, 1841. They had three children born in Canaan, Me.:

2396. **Samuel**; *d.* in Bloomfield.
2397. **Levi**; *m.*; *d.* in Houlton, Me.; no issue.
2398. **Rebecca**; *m.* ——— Houlton; *d.* in Houlton, Me.; no issue.

460–1082. **Ephraim Bigelow**, son of James and Mary (Sawyer) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., March 23, 1772; married, 1796, Esther Coburn; born in Dracut, Mass., Jan. 10, 1764; died Jan. 16, 1846. He lived in Canaan, Me., a few years, and afterwards went West, where he married a second time, Jan. 12, 1812, Nancy Frink, daughter of Jabez and Eunice (Starts) Frink; born in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1788. They resided in Columbia, Lorain Co., Ohio, where he died Jan. 10, 1838. She died May 24, 1861. Children born in Maine were:

2399. †**Aaron Coburn**, *b.* July 17, 1797; *m.* Lucinda Robbins.
2400. †**Jotham Sewell**, *b.* June, 1801; *m.* Mary Bunker.
2401. †**Israel Sawyer**, *b.* May 28, 1804; *m.* Elizabeth Bunker.
2402. **John Harlow**, *b.* in Starks, Me., Jan. 12, 1807; is now (1889) living in Skowhegan, Me.

Children by second wife were:

2403. Thuseba, *b.* in Albany Co., N. Y., March 3, 1814; *m.* April 5, 1839, Noah C. Thomas, son of Silas and Bethia (Crocker) Thomas; *b.* in Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1819; *d.* in Barry Co., Mich., Feb. 7, 1864; she *d.* April 14, 1860. They had:

- i. Orlando, *b.* Sept. 6, 1845; *m.* March 3, 1867, Amy E. Culver, daughter of Robert and Betsey (Vincent) Culver; *b.* in Hillsdale Co., Mich., June 16, 1845; *res.* Parmalee, Mich. They had:
    - Xenia G., *b.* May 15, 1879.
    - Myrtle M., *b.* April 10, 1881; *d.* Dec. 9, 1881.
    - Ernest Vern, *b.* Nov. 30, 1885.
- ii. George E., *b.* Aug. 29, 1848; *m.* Jan. 8, 1868, Mary A. Briggs, daughter of Sherman and Ellen Briggs; *b.* Oct. 10, 1849; *res.* Colfax, Mich.
- iii. Orange, *b.* March 25, 1850; *m.* Feb. 20, 1881, Luella E. Whitmore, daughter of Franklin and Nellie D. (Ferris) Whitmore; *b.* in Illinois, Dec. 13, 1863; *res.* Parmalee, Mich.
- iv. Freelove, *b.* March 25, 1850; *d.* Dec., 1850.
- v. Almond, *b.* Sept. 12, 1852; *m.* ——— Phelps; *res.* Ottawa, Ill.

2404. Levi, *b.* in Albany Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1815; *d.* July 5, 1844.
2405. Eunice, *b.* in Columbia, O., July 4, 1818; *d.* July 29, 1838.
2406. †Daniel, *b.* in Columbia, Nov. 16, 1820; *m.* Martha L. Stranahan.
2407. †James Slater, *b.* in Columbia, April 21, 1823; *m.* Mary J. Osborn.
2408. Ephraim Sawyer, *b.* in Columbia, Feb. 27, 1826; *d.* Nov. 25, 1841.
2409. †George, *b.* in Columbia, Nov. 22, 1828; *m.* Harriet Vining.
2410. †Amasa, *b.* in Columbia, May 12, 1831; *m.* Anna M. Burt.

460–1084. Abraham Bigelow, son of James and Mary (Sawyer) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1777; married Susan Emery. They resided in Bloomfield, Me., several years. He died in St. John, N. B., Feb. 2, 1842. She died May 12, 1853. Their children were:

2411. Artemas, *b.* in Norridgewock, March 30, 1804; *m.* Prudence Fletcher; *d.* July 15, 1879, at Skowhegan.
2412. Samuel, *b.* in Canaan, Me., Sept., 1806; *res.* Orono, Me.
2413. Mary S., *b.* in Bloomfield, May 15, 1808; *d.* Aug. 13, 1841, *unm.*
2414. Lucinda, *b.* in Bloomfield, May 20, 1810; *m.* April, 1834, Henry S. Jewett; *d.* March 21, 1841; *res.* Skowhegan.
2415. Freeman, *b.* in Bloomfield, Feb. 16, 1812; *m.* Feb. 10, 1838, Lydia Woodward; *res.* Skowhegan.
2416. Betsey, *b.* in Bloomfield, Oct. 8, 1813; *m.* March 20, 1839, Amasa B. Pratt; *d.* Oct. 19, 1842.
2417. Susan, *b.* in Bloomfield, Aug. 1, 1815.

460–1086. Levi Bigelow, son of James and Mary (Sawyer) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1782; married, Oct. 8, 1812, Sally Emery. They resided in Bloomfield, Me., where he died July 2, 1868. She died March 18, 1886. Their children were:

2418. †Ephraim, *b.* Aug. 29, 1814; *m.* Sarah B. Flagg.

2419. **Sarah**, *b.* Jan. 3, 1818; *m.* Samuel W. Coburn. They had four children:
  - i. **Son**; *d. unm.*
  - ii. **Daughter**; *m.* J. F. Turner; *res.* Deering, Me.
  - iii. **Julia**; *unm.*
  - iv. **Ella**; *m.* M. W. Poohr.

2420. **Eunice**, *b.* March 1, 1820; *m.* James B. Dascomb of Skowhegan; *d.* Jan. 5, 1884. They had:
  - i. **Son**; *d.* young.
  - ii. **Daughter**; *m.* Joseph Partridge of Skowhegan.

2421. †**Levi E.**, *b.* Sept. 16, 1822; *m.* Marcia Steward.
2422. **Charlotte E.**, *b.* Dec. 23, 1824; *m.* Joseph Robinson; no issue.
2423. †**Charles F.**, *b.* June 27, 1829; *m.* Alba Weston.
2424. **Frances W.**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1833; *m.* J. C. Flagg; no issue.

461–1086½. **Phillip Bigelow** of Charlton, Mass. Concerning his parentage we have but very little information, but we are inclined to place him as the son of Enoch, hoping that some one will give us the missing information. From the town records of Charlton we find Phillip Bigelow married Elizabeth Barrett, Dec. 11, 1793, and that she died March 3, 1835; he married second, Jan. 11, 1836, Mrs. Lucy Flint. We find no mention of his death, but find that she died a widow, Oct. 22, 1861, aged 80 years, 1 month. His family, so far as we can learn, are:

2425. **Betty**, *b.* Nov. 28, 1796.
2426. **Zeruiah**, *b.* Dec. 11, 1800; *m.* Oct. 30, 1834, Solomon Robinson of Webster.
2427. †**Hiram**, *b.* May 25, 1803; *m.* Betsey Brown.
2428. **Anna**, *b.* Nov. 30, 1805.
2429. **Christiana**, *b.* Aug. 24, 1807.

463–1087. **David Bigelow** of Brookfield, Vt., son of David and Patience (Foote) Bigelow, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 9, 1762; married, April 28, 1785, Lydia Chapel of Lebanon, Conn. They soon moved to Brookfield, where they afterwards lived. She was born Nov. 29, 1760; died in Brookfield, July 18, 1829, aged 68 years. He died Nov. 22, 1843, aged 81 years. Their children were:

2430. **Esther**, *b.* July 31, 1787; *d.* March 5, 1789.
2431. **Esther**, *b.* Dec. 29, 1789; *m.* Jan. 13, 1824, Abel Lyman of Brookfield; *d.* May 6, 1849. They had six children (all of whom were *m.*):
  - i. **Julius**.
  - ii. **Cornelius**.
  - iii. **David**.
  - iv. **Dolly**; *m.* Sylvester Abbott; *res.* Franklin, Mass.
  - v. **George**; *res.* Illinois.
  - vi. **Laura**.

2432. †**David**, *b.* June 27, 1792; *m.* Sarah S. Morton.

2433. **Lydia**, *b.* Sept. 24, 1794; *m.* Nov. 17, 1840, Rufus Adams; *d.* Jan. 7, 1870, aged 75 years; no issue.

2434. **Betsey**, *b.* June 17, 1797; *m.* Erastus Cook of Hadley, Mass.; she *d.* Aug. 14, 1886. They had nine children, three of whom lived to grow up:
   - i. **Austin.**
   - ii. **Mary.**
   - iii. **Lydia.**

2435. †**John**, *b.* Nov. 4, 1799; *m.* Laura Howard.

2436. **Julius**, *b.* March 5, 1806; *d.* Feb. 5, 1811.

463–1088. **Erastus Bigelow** of Easton, N. Y., son of David and Patience (Foote) Bigelow, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 11, 1765; married, June 1, 1789, Lucy Root of Marlborough, Conn. They settled in Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., where she died Dec. 1, 1819. He married second, Mrs. ——— Gifford. During the last few years of his life he was totally blind, and resided in Union Village, N. Y., and died July 15, 1855, aged 90 years. Their children were:

2437. **Erastus**, *b.* Nov. 16, 1790.

2438. **Sophia**, *b.* Jan. 15, 1793.

2439. †**Anson**, *b.* Dec. 20, 1794; *m.* Eliza Moores.

2440. **Horace**, *b.* Nov. 14, 1798.

2441. **Polly**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1802; *d.* Feb. 12, 1819.

463–1090. **John Day Bigelow** of Marlborough, Conn., son of David and Patience (Foote) Bigelow, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., July 23, 1770; married Sally Buell; resided in Marlborough, where he was a highly respected citizen, and attained the greatest age of any of the Bigelow name, and, with one exception, was the oldest of the family of whom we have any information; his cousin, Mrs. Elizabeth Hempstead, being the oldest. He died Dec. 30, 1870, aged 100 years, 5 months, 7 days. No issue.

463–1093. **Asa Bigelow** of Malden, N. Y., son of David and Patience (Foote) Bigelow, was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 18, 1779; married, Feb. 18, 1802, Lucy Isham of Colchester, Conn. She was born Sept. 22, 1780, and died in Malden, Sept. 14, 1853, aged 73 years. He died in Malden, Feb. 12, 1850, aged 71 years. Their children were:

2442. **Susan Emeline**, *b.* in Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 5, 1805; *m.* Jan. 1, 1822, Stephen Kellogg of Troy, N. Y.; *res.* Malden, where she *d.* Feb. 18, 1884.

2443. †**Edward**, *b.* in Saugerties, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1810; *m.* Caroline E. Boies.

2444. David, *b.* in Malden, June 26, 1815; *m.* June 11, 184–, Maria Van Alen, daughter of Lucas J. and Elizabeth (Van der Poel) Van Alen; *b.* in Kinderhook, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1817; *res.* Malden; no issue.

2445. †John, *b.* in Malden, Nov. 25, 1817; *m.* Jenny Poultney.

2446. Adeline, *b.* in Malden, Dec. 26, 1823; *m.* Oct. 20, 1847, Henry H. Beers; *res.* Malden, where she *d.* Dec. 23, 1850.

464–1095. Eli Bigelow, son of Amasa and Jemima (Strong) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., May 29, 1756; married Annie Freeman; resided in the vicinity of Haddam, Conn. They had several children. The following is a partial record of the family:

2447. Asa; family tradition says he lived near Bridgewater, Mass.; he is supposed to have *d.* in Ohio.

2448. †Amasa Strong; *m.* Lovisa Ferre.

2449. †Gilbert; is said to have lived near Dalton, Mass.

2450. Annie.

2451. Editha.

2452. Sallie.

464–1097. Timothy Bigelow, son of Amasa and Jemima (Strong) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Feb. 4, 1761; married, Sept. 28, 1784, Elizabeth Arnold. She was born Aug. 9, 1766; died in North Plainfield, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1837, aged 70 years. He early emigrated from Colchester to Vermont, and settled in Williamstown, where he lived for many years. About 1834 he moved to Bloomfield, Ohio, and died July 30, 1838, aged 77 years. Their children were:

2453. †Ashbel, *b.* May 7, 1785; *m.* Sept. 28, 1808, Almeda Hurlburt.

2454. Charity, *b.* Nov. 6, 1786; *m.* Aug. 21, 1811, Solomon Hunter; *b.* Sept. 18, 1786; *d.* Feb. 22, 1855; she *d.* Dec. 15, 1873, aged 87 years; *res.* Orwell, O. They had:
   i. Eliza C., *b.* Oct. 22, 1812; *m.* ——— Skinner, July 26, 1849; *d.* in Augusta, Kan., July, 1886.
   ii. Edmund A. W., *b.* June 18, 1816; *m.* 1840; *res.* Philadelphia.
   iii. Nancy R., *b.* July 3, 1818; *m.* 1836; *res.* Bradford, Mich.
   iv. James Monroe, *b.* Sept. 24, 1822; *m.* 1859; *res.* Cortland, N. Y.
   v. Jonathan F., *b.* March 14, 1824; *m.* 1847; *res.* Kansas.
   vi. Ruby C., *b.* March 26, 1826; *m.* 1854; *res.* Jefferson, O.

2455. †Elisha, *b.* Sept. 11, 1788; *m.* Abigail R. Crane.

2456. †Elijah, *b.* Aug. 17, 1790; *m.* Jane Gordon.

2457. Jemima, *b.* March 31, 1792; *m.* Sept., 1814, John Weed; *res.* Illinois, where she *d.* Feb. 12, 1859. They had:
   i. Elisha, *b.* Aug. 20, 1817; *m.* March 10, 1842; *res.* Illinois.
   ii. George N., *b.* Dec. 22, 1818; *m.* 1853; *res.* Colebrook, O.
   iii. Elizabeth, *b.* April 2, 1823; *m.* Sept. 12, 1839, John Burns.
   iv. John, *b.* March 8, 1825; *m.* 1848; *res.* Dunlap, Iowa.

v. James, *b.* Dec. 26, 1826; *m.*; *d.* July, 1886.
vi. William, *b.* Aug. 18, 1828.
vii. Helen M., *b.* Feb. 9, 1832.
2458. †Daniel A., *b.* Aug. 4, 1797; *m.* Ruth Hillman.
2459. †Timothy, *b.* July 4, 1798; *m.* Ann Dudley.
2460. †Amasa, *b.* Aug. 22, 1803; *m.* Clarissa Orr.

464–1105. **Seth G. Bigelow**, son of Amasa and Jemima (Strong) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., July 5, 1777; married Lucy Wheatley. She was born in Lebanon, N. H., June 16, 1788. Their children were:

2461. Charles E., *b.* Oct. 14, 1810; *m.*
2462. †Gilbert, *b.* July 23, 1812; *m.* Roxinda Whitcomb.
2463. †Andrew W., *b.* Sept. 14, 1815; *m.* Electa P. Edson.
2464. Lucy, *b.* March 22, 1819; *d.* about 1850, *unm.*
2465. Mary V., *b.* Aug. 30, 1825; *d.* about 1850, *unm.*

465–1112. **Ira Bigelow**, son of Ezra and Hannah (Strong) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., May 19, 1763; married, June 10, 1784, Rachel Allen. They resided in Colchester several years. About the year 1806, he, with his father and brothers, moved to western New York, and settled on farms between Geneseo and Avon. His wife died 1812. Their children were born in Colchester:

2466. Aurelia; *m.* Solomon Sherwood.
2467. Calvin; *m.* Sally Hall, daughter of Seth Hall of Geneseo, N. Y.
2468. Ira; *d.* at Geneseo, 1812.
2469. Julius; *m.* Philena Dayton, daughter of Abraham Dayton; *res.* Le Roy, N. Y.
2470. John; *m.* Rosanna McCollum.
2471. Lois; *m.* Heber Leekins; *res.* Ohio.
2472. †Samuel Allen, *b.* Nov. 8, 1798; *m.* Maria M. Almy.
2473. Mary; *m.* Dr. Eleazer R. Utter; *res.* Elkhart and Trempealeau, Wis.; she *d.* June 30, 1877.
2474. Roderick; *m.* ——— Utter, daughter of Dr. Eleazer R. Utter. (See Appendix).

466–1118. **Stephen Bigelow** of Westchester, Conn., son of Daniel and Mary (Brainerd) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Jan. 18, 1762; married, March 5, 1793, Deborah Gates Smith, daughter of Capt. Elijah and Deborah (Gates) Smith. She was born in Colchester, March, 1773, and died April 28, 1842. He resided on the home place in that part of Colchester known as Westchester, where he died March 20, 1832, aged 70 years. Their children were:

2475. Mary Brainerd; *m.* March 4, 1817, Edmund Bailey; *res.* Racine, Wis.

2476. Nancy M.; *m.* May 19, 1825, Ichabod Skinner, son of Dea. David Skinner of Marlborough, Conn.; *d.* in Independence, O., 1826; leaving one son:
    i. Jonathan Gates, *b.* April 3, 1826.
2477. †Jonathan Gates, *b.* Dec. 15, 1798; *m.* Hope Skinner.

466–1119. Zelotes Bigelow, son of Daniel and Mary (Brainerd) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 17, 1764; married, Dec. 20, 1791, Deborah Foote. They emigrated to Brookfield, Vt., where they had a large number of descendants. Children:

2478. Tabitha, *b.* April 2, 1793.
2479. Deborah, *b.* Jan. 15, 1795.
2480. Zelotes, *b.* March 14, 1798; *m.* Elizabeth Steel.
2481. Abel, *b.* April 5, 1804; *m.* Mary Kingsbury(?).
2482. Nabby, *b.* Nov. 12, 1806.
2483. Mary Brainerd, *b.* Nov. 2, 1808.
2484. Lucinda Malvina, *b.* Aug. 7, 1815.

466–1121. Oramel Bigelow, son of Daniel and Mary (Brainerd) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Conn., Oct. 19, 1768; married, Feb. 9, 1834, Lydia Loomis, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Dunham) Loomis; born in Colchester, Nov. 1, 1801. They resided in that part of Colchester called Westchester, where he died July 21, 1849. She died Jan. 10, 1877; no issue.

466–1128. Epaphroditus Bigelow of Geneseo, N. Y., son of Daniel and Sarah F. (Ingham) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Ct., Feb. 4, 1786, married Nov. 7, 1816, Sarah Phelps, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Hills) Phelps; she was born in Marlborough, Oct. 23, 1795, died in Geneseo, N. Y., March 21, 1878, aged 82 years. He served in the war of 1812, and taught school in Connecticut for several years. In 1818 he removed with his wife and child to Geneseo, N. Y., making the journey with a yoke of oxen and a covered lumber wagon, making the distance, 330 miles, in 18 days, and settled on a farm in the eastern part of the town; he became a prominent citizen in that town, and was elected on the School Committee and board of Assessors several years; he held the position of Justice of the Peace, and was highly respected by all. He died at the home where he had lived so many years, April 7, 1874, aged 88 years. Their children were:

2485. Orimel, *b.* June 3, 1818; *m.* March 25, 1847, Jane Williams; *res.* Groveland, N. Y. (See Appendix).

2486. **Revilo**, *b.* Oct. 9, 1820; *m.* June 21, 1855, Sarah A. Wilbur, she *d.* April 19, 1858; he *m.* second, Jan. 3, 1860, Mrs. Nancy Sinclair; *res.* Geneseo, N. Y. (See Appendix).
2487. **Daniel**, *b.* Dec. 4, 1822; *m.* Oct. 8, 1856, Helen A. Whitney; *res.* Lakeville, N. Y. (See Appendix).
2488. **Harvey**, *b.* May 1, 1825; *m.* Dec. 28, 1848, Maria Van Buskirk; *res.* East Avon, N. Y. (See Appendix).
2489. **Cyrus Phelps**, *b.* May 30, 1827; *d.* Nov. 19, 1830.
2490. **Alonzo**, *b.* May 22, 1829; *d.* July 8, 1837.
2491. **Martin Luther**, *b.* Sept. 19, 1831; *d.* June 6, 1836.
2492. **Merit Harmon**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1834; *d.* Dec. 10, 1858, *unm.*
2493. **Edward**, *b.* May 14, 1837; *m.* Aug. 29, 1865, Lucy Hart Brown; *res.* Troy, Illinois. (See Appendix).

466-1131. **Russell Bigelow** of Marlborough, Conn., son of Daniel and Sarah F. (Ingham) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 22, 1792; married, Nov. 6, 1826, Rosanna Lord. She was born 1792, and died Dec. 26, 1854. They resided in Marlborough, where he died May 20, 1870. Thir children were:

2494. **Frances Finetta**, *b.* 1827; *m.* Dr. Austin Lord; *res.* North Haven, Conn., where she *d.* Feb. 28, 1868, they had two children:
    i. **Alice.**
    ii. **Charles.**
2495. **Daniel Ripley**, *b.* Jan. 30, 1833; *d.* March 25, 1855, *unm.*
2496. **Elizabeth Lord**, *b.* May 16, 1834; *m.* Dec. 31, 1856, Rev. James L. Linsley, of North Haven; *res.* Colehester; she *d.* Sept. 24, 1879. They had:
    i. **James R.**, *b.* Feb. 27, 1859.
    ii. **Charles H.**, *b.* March 1, 1861.
    iii. **George L.**, *b.* Nov. 27, 1862.
    iv. **Levi S.**, *b.* March 4, 1865.
    v. **Israel**, *b.* March 7, 1869.

468-1132. Dr. **Aaron Bigelow** of Granville, Mass., son of Azariah and Margaret (Foote) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., June 8, 1768; married Mary Dickinson. He was a physician and resided in Granville, Mass., where he died April 18, 1803, aged 34 years. His widow married second, April 6, 1806, Thomas Norton, son of Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton; she died Feb., 1841, aged 63 years. The children of Dr. Aaron Bigelow were:

2497. **Margaret E.**, *b.* ——; *d.* May 14, 1803, aged 5 years.
2498. **Aurelius H.**, *b.* ——; *d.* June 15, 1803, aged 2 years.
2499. **Aaron A.**, *b.* 1803; *d.* Aug 14, 1803, aged 6 months.

468-1133. **Abner Bigelow**, son of Azariah and Margaret (Foote) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., April 22, 1770; married, Jan. 15, 1809, Mary Foote, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Isham) Foote, born Jan. 13, 1777; resides in Marlborough, Conn.; she died June 7, 1835. He died 1823.

468–1136. Rev. **Henry Bigelow** of Middletown, Vt., son of Azariah and Margaret (Foote) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Feb. 20, 1778. Graduated at Yale College, 1802, and was ordained to the ministry same year in Middletown, Vt., where he died June 25, 1832; a man highly respected by all.

468–1137. Dr. **Jesse Bigelow** of East Haddam, Conn., son of Azariah and Margaret (Foote) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., May 18, 1780; married, Oct. 12, 1818, Roxy Robbins. She was born at Rocky Hill, Conn., Feb. 21, 1794. He graduated from Yale College and practiced medicine in East Haddam, and died May 2, 1823. His widow married second, Joseph Goodspeed of East Haddam. The children of Dr. Bigelow were:

2500. **Amelia Mellicent**, *b.* Oct. 25, 1820; *m.* Dec. 5, 1848, John Robert Holliday; *res.* Baltimore, Md., where she *d.* July 6, 1881. They had:
    i. **Frances Belknap**, *b.* in Baltimore, Sept. 3, 1857.
2501. †**William Jesse**, *b.* May 21, 1823; *m.* Elizabeth A. Seeley.

474–1138. Dr. **Oliver Bigelow**, son of John and Hannah (Douglass) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Dec. 23, 1759; family tradition says that he was a physician and that he was a surgeon in the American Army during the last of the Revolutionary war, and that he was a voluntary prisoner on the prison ship (the *Jersey*) for some time, that he might care for the American prisoners. In *Irving's Life of Washington*, Vol. III., page 21, the fact of an American surgeon's presence on a prison ship is mentioned in a letter from Lord Howe to Washington. This may have been the above Oliver Bigelow; he married and had a family, but as yet we have been unable to obtain the name of his wife or the date of his marriage. We have the names of two of his children. He died in Johnstown, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1817, aged 67 years.

2502. **Oliver.**
2503. **Mary**; *res.* Ithaca, N. Y.

474–1143. Dea. **John Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., son of John and Hannah (Douglass) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Dec. 8, 1767; married, Sept. 29, 1791, Temperance Spencer, daughter of Thomas and Submit (Loomis) Spencer, and a direct descendant of Sergeant Jared Spencer, one of the first settlers of Haddam, Conn. She was born Sept. 4, 1764 or 5, and died, Feb. 8, 1834. He married second, Jan. 31, 1836, Mrs. Mary G. (Noyes) Kelly. He was well known in town and was Deacon of the church for many years. He moved from Colchester to Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where she died Jan. 25, 1865, and he died April 14, 1844. Their children were:

2504. †**Elihu**, *b.* Sept. 5, 1792; *m.* Lydia Lyons.

2505. **Temperance**, *b.* Sept. 13, 1794; *d.* Feb. 29, 1796.

2506. **Temperance**, *b.* Aug. 29, 1796; *m.* June 21, 1821, David W. Adams; he was *b.* March 5, 1797; *d.* Sept. 10, 1846; she *d.* Oct. 28, 1853; *res.* Des Moines, Iowa. They had:

i. **Elihu Bigelow**, *b.* Jan. 14, 1822; *res.* Iowa.

ii. **Joseph William**, *b.* Dec. 1, 1823.

iii. **John Gelston**, *b.* March 9, 1826; *d.* Dec. 12, 1872, in Oregon.

iv. **Israel David**, *b.* March 21, 1828; *d.* Nov. 13, 1855.

v. **Cynthia Lorinda**, *b.* May 31, 1831; *res.* Iowa.

vi. **Francis Lorenzo**, *b.* Jan. 27, 1834; *d.* Oct. 2, 1845.

vii. **Elijah Spencer**, *b.* March 7, 1840; *res.* Iowa.

2507. **Lucy**, *b.* Sept. 10, 1798; *m.* Oct. 21, 1821, William Gelston; *res.* East Haddam, Conn. He was *b.* April 22, 1787. They had:

i. **Larrissa**, *b.* Nov. 3, 1822; *d.* March 10, 1825.

ii. **Abby Ann**, *b.* Jan. 16, 1825; *m.* June 13, 1846, Henry E. West; *res.* New London, Conn.; no issue.

iii. **Maltby**, *b.* Dec. 2, 1826; *m.* Mrs. Emily Brainerd; *res.* East Haddam, Conn.; no issue.

iv. **Mary Jane**, *b.* Sept. 26, 1829; *d.* Aug. 3, 1831.

v. **John Bigelow**, *b.* July 14, 1834; *m.* Oct. 29, 1863, Sarah Brainerd Ackley. They had:

John Maltby, *b.* Jan. 9, 1865.

Annie Rebeckah, *b.* March 3, 1866; *m.* ——— Mallory.

William I.

George H.

Sarah.

vi. **Lucy**, *b.* Nov. 8, 1838; *res.* New London, *unm.*

2508. **Cynthia**, *b.* Dec. 15, 1800; *m.* Aug. 12, 1830, Daniel Buckley; *res.* Colchester; he was *b.* May 16, 1800; *d.* Sept. 26, 1869; she *d.* Sept. 15, 1874. They had:

i. **Virginia**, *b.* July 10, 1831; *m.* June 12, 1856, George Wakeman; she *d.* Aug. 12, 1862. They had:

George B., *b.* Aug. 30, 1857.

William W., *b.* July 29, 1860.

Levi V., *b.* Aug. 10, 1862; *d.* Oct. 20, 1864.

2509. **Mary**, *b.* Jan. 6, 1803; *m.* Sept. 5, 1824, Elijah Spencer; *b.* Dec. 26, 1798; *d.* Nov. 24, 1861; she *d.* March 17, 1866. They had:

i. **Charles T.**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1826; *m.* June 30, 1850, Wealthy B. Rich; she *d.* Jan. 5, 1866. They had:

Thaddeus R., *b.* May 28, 1852; *m.* Esther G. Palmer.

Amelia N., *b.* May 16, 1856; *m.* ——— Ward.

Harriet Sophia, *b.* March 12, 1858.

ii. **Harriet**, *b.* Aug. 2, 1827; *d.* Nov. 22, 1842.

iii. **Caroline Elizabeth**, *b.* Feb. 16, 1830; *d.* April 21, 1864; *m.* Nov. 27, 1851, James E. Emmons. They had:

Charles E., *b.* Sept. 17, 1852; *m.* Angeline R. Babcock.

Gertrude E., *b.* April 29, 1856; *d.* April 22, 1880.

iv. **Thomas Elijah**, *b.* June 18, 1834; *m.* Sept. 10, 1859, Mary T. Burnett; *res.* Florence, Colo. They had:
  Katie, *b.* May 31, 1861.
  Laura, *b.* Feb. 11, 1873.
v. **Mary Mehitable**, *b.* Sept. 26, 1837; *m.* Nov. 23, 1863, George Wakeman, as his second wife. They had:
  Mary V., *b.* Jan. 30, 1865.
  Arthur E., *b.* April 11, 1873.
  Violet M., *b.* May 7, 1877.
vi. **Israel**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1842; *d.* Jan. 1, 1842.
vii. **Nancy Maria**, *b.* Dec. 9, 1843; *d.* Sept. 29, 1877.

2510. **Eunice**, *b.* March 1, 1805; *m.* March 25, 1830, William Leffingwell; *res.* Cambria, California. They had:
i. **Cynthia B.**, *b.* Jan. 5, 1832; *m.* Lysander Woodworth.
ii. **Joseph Lyman**, *b.* Feb. 17, 1833; *m.* Jan. 4, 1865, Mrs. Jones.
iii. **Roxana M.**, *b.* May 2, 1837; *m.* Feb. 14, 1851, Samuel N. Terrell; he *d.* Jan. 30, 1858; she *m.* second, Feb. 22, 1860, Benjamin F. Mayfield. They had:
  Elias N., *b.* Dec. 1, 1852.
  Shelba U., *b.* Jan. 18, 1855.
  Marcia I., *b.* Nov. 28, 1857.
  Louisa, *b.* Jan. 28, 1861.
  Milton, *b.* Sept. 3, 1863.
  Charles, *b.* Jan. 20, 1865.
iv. **Caroline M.**, *b.* Sept. 2, 1839; *m.* Feb. 22, 1860, William N. Gillespie. They had:
  Martha M., *b.* Nov. 11, 1860.
  William H., *b.* May 8, 1862; *d.* Dec. 9, 1862.
  Warren B., *b.* July 12, 1864.
v. **Mary J.**, *b.* March 5, 1841; *m.* Oct. 2, 1858, Robert B. Miller. They had:
  Leah and **Leon**, twins, *b.* Feb. 6, 1862; *d.* same day.
  Alva O., *b.* Dec. 4, 1862. } Twins.
  Alma A., *b.* Dec. 4, 1862; *d.* Feb. 14, 1863. }
vi. **William**, *b.* June 24, 1843.
vii. **Adam**, *b.* July 2, 1845.
viii. **Harriet E.**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1848; *d.* Aug. 30, 1850.

2511. †**John Spencer**, *b.* March 15, 1807; *m.* Caroline A. Wells.
2512. †**Israel Bennoni**, *b.* Sept. 26, 1809; *m.* Mary H. Avery.

477–1151. **Ephraim Bate Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Mary (Waters) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., May 19, 1772. His father died when he was but three years old and he was bound out when but seven years of age to work on wood and lumber, in Litchfield, Conn. Not having the best of treatment at the hands of his master, he ran away at the age of nineteen and went to Hoosick, N. Y., where he settled down and married Nov. 7, 1792, Anne Way. In 1817 he moved to Wolcott, N. Y., where he lived and died June 29, 1839. She was born in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 4, 1773; died in Wolcott, Jan. 6, 1860, aged 86. Their children were:

2513. †**James**, *b.* May 4, 1793; *m.* Joanna De Bar.

2514. **Horace**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1794; *m.* March 2, 1820, Zelina Van Vliet, *b.* March 11, 1801; *d.* April 12, 1875; *res.* Wolcott, where he *d.* July 2, 1820. They had one daughter:
   i. **Nancy**; *m.* ——— Ralston; *res.* Plymouth.
2515. **Alice**, *b.* Oct. 18, 1796; *d.* March 17, 1797.
2516. **Hiram**, *b.* Jan. 30, 1798; *m.* Jan. 19, 1825, Rebecca Van Vliet; *res.* Oquawka, Ill.
2517. **Polly**, *b.* April 5, 1800; *m.* Aug. 2, 1818, James Hallett, *b.* July 11, 1790; *res.* Ill. They had five children.
2518. **Sally**, *b.* March 21, 1802; *m.* July 6, 1820, Martin Cortright, *b.* May 20, 1791; *d.* Sept. 5, 1860; she *d.* April 9, 1888; *res.* Hillsdale, Mich. They had eight children.
2519. **Esther**, *b.* Dec. 26, 1803; *m.* July 6, 1820, Daniel Robertson, *b.* Feb. 3, 1788; *d.* March 28, 1836; she *d.* July 7, 1875. They had six children.
2520. **Anne**, *b.* Feb. 26, 1806; *m.* June 16, 1844, ——— Matthews; *res.* Ohio; she *d.* Dec. 2, 1883. They had two children.
2521. **Ephraim Way**, *b.* Jan. 31, 1808; *m.* March 16, 1834, Sally Keyes, *b.* in Otsego, N. Y., April 26, 1808; *d.* in Rockland, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1873. They had four children.
2522. **Amy**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1810; *m.* May 3, 1832, Francis Blood, *b.* Jan. 22, 1807; *res.* Grand Rapids, Mich.; she *d.* June 28, 1853.
2523. **Sabrina**, *b.* March 30, 1812; *m.* May 24, 1843, Robert R. Murray; she *d.* April 3, 1844, leaving one child, now deceased.
2524. †**Charles Lewis**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1816; *m.* Cristian Vought.
2525. **Emeline**, *b.* in Wolcott, Oct. 8, 1818; *d.* Oct. 15, 1822.

483–1154. **James Bigelow** of Colchester, Conn., son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Otis) Bigelow, was born March 16, 1764; married in Colchester, Nov. 13, 1783, Anna Day. After living in Colchester a few years he moved to Whately, Mass., where he lived on Poplar Hill until about 1802, when he returned to Colchester and settled on the old homestead on Bulkley Hill, where he died Nov. 23, 1840. She died Oct. 25, 1825. Their children were:

2526. **Nancy**, *b.* March 20, 1784; *m.* March 30, 1809, John Watrous of Colchester; *res.* Bull Hill in Westchester. They had:
   i. **John D.**
   ii. **Jirah.**
   iii. **Clarrissa.**
2527. **Betty**, *b.* Sept., 1789; *d.* Sept. 10, 1789.
2528. **Sherman**, *b.* Jan. 7, 1793.
2529. †**Jonathan**, *b.* 1795; *m.* Harriet Worthington.
2530. **Betsey**; *m.* George H. Niles of East Hampton, Conn. They had:
   i. **Betsey.**
   ii. **William.**
   iii. **Otis.**
   iv. **Noah.**
   v. **Barzallai.**
2531. †**James**; *m.* March 20, 1819, Lois Loomis.
2532. **Charles D.**; *d.* Aug. 18, 1870.(?)
2533. †**Guy**, *b.* May 17, 1802; *m.* Nancy Hurd.

486–1160. **Otis Bigelow**, son of Otis and Lydia (Loomis) Bigelow, was born in Colchester; married Henrietta Butler.

They resided in Colchester, Conn. He died about 1802, and she married second, Asa Church of Colchester. He removed to Sangerfield, N. Y., where she died 1855. Otis Bigelow had five children:

2534. †**Horace**, *b.* Oct. 10, 1793; *m.* Charlotte Williams.
2535. **Lydia**; *m.* Ephraim Morse; *res.* Alden, N. Y.
2536. **Laura**; *m.* Orrin Crosby; *res.* Alden, N. Y.
2537. †**Leander Bartlett**, *b.* June 26, 1797; *m.* Frances A. Pomeroy.
2538. †**Chandler Butler**, *b.* May 14, 1801; *m.* Amanda Wright.

486–1161. **Erastus Bigelow** of Sangerfield, N. Y., son of Otis and Betsey (Bartlett) Bigelow, was born in Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 20, 1779; married Betsey Bartlett. She died childless. He married second, Mary Fox, and had one daughter. She died and he married third, Jan. 31, 1819, Statira Ransom at Salem, Conn. They moved to New York State. She died in Troy, N. Y., April 28, 1826. He married fourth, Maria Burgess. He died March 12, 1861. His children were:

2539. †**Horace Ransom**, *b.* in Watervliet, N. Y., March 18, 1820; *m.* Cornelia Shewill.
2540. **Stephen Reynolds**, *b.* Nov. 13, 1821; *m.*; *res.* Sangerfield, N. Y.
2541. **Charles Edward**, *b.* Sept. 10, 1824; *m.*; *res.* Sangerfield.
2542. **Melancthon Worthington**, *b.* April 15, 1826; *m.*; *res.* Sangerfield.

486–1164. **Harvey Bigelow**, son of Otis and Betsey (Bartlett) Bigelow, was born in Lebanon, Conn., April 13, 1785; married Eliza Briggs of Newport, R. I. They removed to Stillwater, N. Y., where their children were born. She died Feb. 8, 1828. He died Feb. 6, 1847. Their children were:

2543. †**Harvey**, *b.* July 4, 1816; *m.* Rosina A. Hurlburt.
2544. **Sarah**, *b.* March 28, 1818; *m.* Oct. 18, 1850, Lorenzo K. Haddock of Buffalo, N. Y.; *d.* July 21, 1851, leaving one daughter:
    i. **Elizabeth B.**, *b.* July, 1851; *m.* ——— Mulligan; *res.* Englevale, Dak.
2545. **Willard B.**, *b.* March 17, 1821; was a sailor.
2546. **Ezra C.**, *b.* Jan. 2, 1824; *d.* in Lebanon, Dec., 1861.
2547. **Betsey**, *b.* May 1, 1826; *m.* Feb. 18, 1852, Charles Taylor of Colchester; *res.* north part of Colchester. They had:
    i. **Harriet**, *b.* Nov. 26, 1853; *res.* Colchester.
    ii. **Charles**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1857; *m.* Nov. 26, 1878, Ella E. Case of Hartford. They have:
        Bessie E., *b.* Oct. 16, 1880.
        Stella A., *b.* Aug. 27, 1884.
    iii. **Asa B.**, *b.* Nov. 6, 1859; *m.* March 10, 1880, Emily E. West; *res.* Colchester.

486–1166. **Martin Bigelow**, son of Otis and Betsey (Bartlett) Bigelow, was born in Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 12, 1789;

married ——— Briggs. They had a family, and he died Jan. 16, 1864. We give two children,—there were probably others:

2548. Otis; *m.* and *res.* Troy, N. Y.
2549. Daughter; *m.* ——— Comstock; she now *res.* San Francisco; she has two sons, and one daughter who *m.* George B. Glenny of Buffalo, N. Y.

490–1171. Col. Guy Bigelow of Colchester, Conn., son of Asa and Lydia (Newton) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Aug. 21, 1785; married, March 8, 1827, Sarah Ann Waite, daughter of Remick Waite, and sister of Henry Matson Waite (late Chief Justice of Connecticut, and father of Morrison Remick Waite, late Chief Justice of the United States). She was born in Lyme, Oct. 29, 1796, and is now living with her son, Asa R. Bigelow, Colchester. Col. Guy was a very prominent man in town, and served in various public offices. He represented the town in the Legislature, 1854, and died Jan. 21, 1868. Their children were:

2550. Asa Remick, *b.* March 27, 1828; *d.* April 29, 1829.
2551. †Asa Remick, *b.* Jan. 17, 1830; *m.* Anne P. Brown.
2552. Susan Lydia, *b.* July 10, 1831; *d.* April 7, 1832.
2553. A son, *b.* and *d.* April 15, 1833.
2554. Jonathan Edwards, *b.* Oct. 8, 1834; *res.* Colchester, *unm.*
2555. Henry Waite, *b.* July 15, 1836; *d.* Feb. 22, 1838.
2556. Henry Waite, *b.* Feb. 1, 1838; *res.* Toledo, O.

490–1175. Asa Bigelow, son of Asa and Lydia (Newton) Bigelow, was born Oct. 10, 1794, "at what was long known to the family as 'The Old Mansion,' 3½ miles south of Colchester 'Borough,' and was educated at Bacon Academy in that village. Though the large homestead—with the numerous farm hands and colored servants, and various occupations of an old-time estate, including, finally, 4 separate farms, blacksmith's shop, cooper's shop, sawmill, orchards and woodlands, flocks and herds on an ample scale—was always entertaining to him, and the remembrances grew upon him towards the end of his long life, and no one more lamented the destructive fire by which the whole house and its contents were consumed about the year 1831,—still the active farm work was never much to his fancy, and when about 16 years of age he entered as a clerk in the dry goods store of a relative, in Norwich, Conn., 15 miles from his father's. This place after a short experience he resigned, much to the regret of his employer, to accept another in the larger city of Hartford. He procured for the position he had filled in Norwich, a youth who was his friend and kinsman, and who continued in business almost upon the same spot all his life, becoming the most prominent merchant of Norwich, and, after his retirement, the distinguished war governor and Senator in Congress, William A. Buckingham. Mr. Bigelow, after a few years in Hartford, was invited to Savannah, Ga.; here and in the city of Augusta, Ga., he became known among the cotton planters as a most active, courteous and successful man of business. His connection with the cotton trade, then rapidly rising into its wide importance, finally took him to New York, which continued his place of business for more than fifty years, first as a cotton broker and afterwards in agencies for fire insurance.

"All who ever met Mr. Bigelow will remember the singularly youthful and alert appearance that he maintained, even beyond fourscore years, a period when almost any one would have been more ready to think him 50 years of age than 80. He inherited a constitution of rare excellence from both his parents, one of whom died at the age of 75, the other of 87, and he himself nearly 88. He added to this care and the best habits, avoiding pertinaciously the bane of so many busy men, as nothing could induce him, though a great traveller, to take his meals hastily; or to indulge in liquors or tobacco. The result was almost perfect health, and exuberant and playful spirits. His acquaintances recall, whenever his name is mentioned, one of the handsomest of men, somewhat slight of stature, graceful in every movement, of elegant manners, and in dress and bearing everywhere a gentleman.

"Mr. Bigelow was a member and one of the founders of the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church of New York, under the pastoral care of the Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D. He afterwards removed to Brooklyn, where all the later years of his life were passed, where he was connected with churches in the vicinity of his abode, and deeply interested in many good objects, especially in the rescue of the victims of strong drink. He was married, Feb. 20, 1834, to Jane B. Stebbins, daughter of an old and highly respected New York merchant, who is now living (1888), as are four of his five daughters and one son. He died at his residence in Second Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 5, 1882, at the age of 87 years, 5 months, 25 days."—[Rev. Jonathan Edwards].

Their family were:

2557. **Helen Ann**, *b.* Dec. 8, 1834; *m.* Sept. 26, 1855, Daniel Bigelow Safford, son of Daniel and Abby Jane (Bigelow) Safford; *b.* in Boston, April 1, 1829; *res.* White Plains, N. Y.; she *d.* April 7, 1884.

2558. **Jane Stebbins**, *b.* Nov. 3, 1837; *m.* Oct. 10, 1860, Charles A. Denny, son of George and Charlotte S. (Parkman) Denny; *b.* March 30, 1828; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y.

2559. **Mary DeForest**, *b.* March 17, 1840; *m.* May 28, 1860, Daniel Denny, Jr., son of Daniel and Harriet (Gardner) Denny; *b.* in Boston, Jan. 16, 1835; *res.* Boston.

2560. **Fanny Dwight**, *b.* June 24, 1846; *m.* Oct. 16, 1884, Henry C. Hurlburt, son of Amos G. and Cynthia (Barrett) Hurlburt; *b.* in Lee, Mass., Dec. 19, 1831; *res.* Brooklyn.

2561. **Theophilus Stebbins**, *b.* Aug. 19, 1849; *res.* Leadville, Colo.

2562. **Irene**, *b.* Oct. 6, 1851; *res.* Brooklyn.

490–1177. **George N. Bigelow**, son of Asa and Lydia (Newton) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., April 4, 1799; married, Jan. 26, 1835, Hannah Seeley; born May 23, 1812. He died in Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1867. He was a physician and resided in Palmyra. Their children were:

2563. †**George Newton, Jr.**, *b.* Oct. 8, 1837; *m.*; *res.* Palmyra.

2564. **Ann Eliza**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1842; *m.* July 11, 1864, Richard E. Ashendeen; *res.* Auburndale, Mass. They had:
    i. **Edward Harold**, *b.* May 21, 1865.
    ii. **Arthur Wyheham**, *b.* Dec. 2, 1866.
    iii. **Clarence Bigelow**, *b.* Sept. 22, 1868.
    iv. **Frank Stanley**, *b.* Aug. 3, 1871.
    v. **Guy Tudor**, *b.* July 11, 1882.

2565. **Lydia Edwards**, *b.* Jan. 21, 1848; *m.* She has two children:
    i. **Francis Justin.**
    ii. **Hannah May.**

495–1192. **John Bigelow**, son of Elias and Abigail (Myrick) Bigelow, was born in Sterling, June 7, 1783. He early went to Templeton, Mass., and was a very prominent man in that town. He served as Town Clerk, 1823 to 1834, and as Town Treasurer, 1829 to 1836; married, Sept. 4, 1814, Abigail Richardson, daughter of John Richardson. She was born in Templeton, Feb. 17, 1795, and died in Boston, Aug. 4, 1868. He died in Medford, May 13, 1853. Their children were:

2566. **Eliza Wales**, *b.* Aug. 22, 1815; *m.* Sept. 1, 1842, Henry A. Page, son of James and Thirza (Hopkins) Page, *b.* in Boston, July 20, 1811, *d.* Nov. 26, 1883; *res.* Medford. They had:
    i. **Henrietta**, *b.* Dec. 24, 1844.
    ii. **Ellen**, *b.* Sept. 4, 1846.
    iii. **Gordon Prince**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1849.

2567. †**Joshua Richardson**, *b.* Jan. 8, 1817; *m.* Ruth Hathaway.

2568. Lydia, *b.* March 2, 1822; *m.* 1848, Samuel Hathaway; *res.* Worcester, where she *d.* March 31, 1850. They had:
   i. Eliza Page.
   ii. Samuel Herbert.
2569. †John William, *b.* April 27, 1824; *m.* Anna M. Barton.
2570. †Samuel Lee, *b.* June 2, 1826; *m.* Lucy Barton.
2571. †Henry Wellington, *b.* April 12, 1828; *m.* Frances Porter.
2572. Edward, *b.* Nov. 26, 1830; *d.* Feb. 21, 1833.

495–1197. Heartwell Bigelow of Concord, Mass., son of Elias and Abigail (Myrick) Bigelow, was born in Sterling, June 3, 1795; married, March 20, 1821, Lavinia Jones of Lincoln; he settled in Concord where for many years he kept a tavern and accumulated a handsome property. He died Oct. 21, 1851. She is now living in Concord (1889). Their children were:

2573. Henry Heartwell, *b.* Sept. 4, 1822; *m.* Mary Ann Seaver; *res.* Chicago, and *d.* July 18, 1854. Had:
   i. Nelly Florence; *m.* Wm. L. C. Potter of Boston.
2574. Ann Jones, *b.* June 23, 1824; *m.* Benjamin Tolman; they *res.* Concord, have one daughter:
   i. Agnes Edna.
2575. Eliza Jane, *b.* Oct. 28, 1829; *m.* Samuel D. Kent; *res.* Concord. Had three children.
2576. John, *b.* Oct. 16, 1832; *m.* first, ——— Whiting; second, ——— Sturtevant. He went to Texas previous to the Rebellion, and lived for many years until after the close of the war, when he emigrated to Alabama and thence to Florida, where he kept a hotel at Lake Maitland, and was killed by lightning.
2577. Abba, *b.* Nov. 13, 1835; *d.* March 14, 1852.
2578. George, *b.* Nov. 17, 1842; lived in Texas with his brother for many years, and in Florida; is now living in Concord, *unm.*
2579. Mary, *b.* Sept. 24, 1843; *d.* Sept. 17, 1847.

497–1200. Abijah Bigelow, son of Roger and Elizabeth (Russell) Bigelow, was born in Fitchburg, Aug. 3, 1779; married, Dec. 12, 1805, Sarah Haskell of Harvard, Mass. He died in Charlestown, April 29, 1863, aged 83 years. Their children were:

2580. †Gorham, *b.* Jan. 7, 1807; *m.* Emeline Winslow.
2581. Caroline (no record).

497–1203. Jason Bigelow, son of Roger and Elizabeth (Russell) Bigelow, was born in Harvard, Nov. 11, 1786; married Sarah Walker of Shirley, Mass. They had one daughter:

2582. Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* June 21, ——.

497–1204. Joseph Bigelow, son of Roger and Elizabeth (Russell) Bigelow, was born in Harvard, Mass., March 27, 1790, and when a young man he moved to Richmond, Va., where he afterwards made his home. He married, Sept. 4, 1813, Agnes M. Nisbet, daughter of Robert Nisbet, born in Paisley, Scotland, March 25, 1792, died in 1863. He died in Richmond, April 9, 1846. Their children were born in Richmond.

2583. **JANE ELIZABETH**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1814; *m.* Sept. 30, 1834, Rev. John T. Kendrick of Clarksville, Tenn. She *d.* 1852, leaving a family.
2584. **ISABELLA BLAIR**, *b.* May 12, 1816; *m.* Oct. 7, 1836, John Royall; *res.* Richmond, where she *d.* 1885. They had:
  i. **JOSEPH BIGELOW**; *d.* young.
  ii. **JOHN**; *d.* young.
  iii. **MARY BELLE**; *d.* young.
  iv. **ROBERT WILLIAM**; *m.* Miss Colston; *res.* Richmond. They have one son.
  v. **THOMAS**; *res.* Florida.
  vi. **AGNES.**
  vii. **JANE**; *m.* William Pendleton. They had three children:
    LAWRENCE.
    ISABEL.
    WILLIE.
  viii. **CHARLES.**
  ix. **SAMUEL**; *m.* Miss Carter. They had three children:
    EMILY.
    LAURA.
    JOHN.
2585. **ARCHIBALD NISBET**; *b.* May 5, 1818; *m.* May 5, 1846, Fannie Ballard. They are still living in Richmond; no issue.
2586. †**ROBERT WILLIAM**, *b.* Jan. 3, 1825; *m.* May, 1853, Eliza R. Green.
2587. †**WOODBURY BROMFIELD**, *b.* Oct. 5, 1829; *m.* Cornelia L. Rust.

497–1205. **THOMAS BIGELOW**, son of Roger and Elizabeth (Russell) Bigelow, was born in Harvard, Mass., April 9, 1793; married, Jan. 30, 1817, Sarah Atherton Dudley of Harvard. They resided in Harvard, where they died. Their children were:

2588. †**THOMAS A.**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1819; *m.* Sarah Whitcomb.
2589. **SARA A. M.**, *b.* Feb. 5, 1821; *m.* April, 1842, Jacob M. Whitney, no issue.
2590. †**GUILFORD D.**, *b.* Oct. 19, 1830; *m.* Lucy M. Colby.
2591. **LOUISA S.**, b. April 27, 1832; *d.* Nov. 2, 1834.
2592. **HELEN L.**, *b.* March 1, 1840; *m.* June 21, 1866, George H. Fletcher of Littleton; *res.* Clinton, Mass. They had:
  i. **HENRY BIGELOW**, *b.* July 2, 1867.
  ii. **RALPH LAWRENCE**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1873; *d.* Sept. 4, 1873.

505–1214. **JOB S. BIGELOW** of Fitchburg, Mass., son of Augustus and Betsey (Spafford) Bigelow, was born in Waterford, Me., Dec. 8, 1807; married, May 20, 1835, Lucy Whittemore, daughter of Jona. Whittemore. She was born Sept. 8, 1811, and died April 16, 1887. He died in Fitchburg, Oct. 13, 1879. Their family were:

2593. Adelia, *b.* June 13, 1838; *d.* June 25, 1861.
2594. Sarah, *b.* May 19, 1840; *d.* Aug. 29, 1840.
2595. Alice Sophia, *b.* May 9, 1842; *d.* Feb. 5, 1853.
2596. †Calvin Augustus, *b.* July 26, 1843; *m.* Amanda Kinsman.

505–1215. James B. Bigelow of Utica, N. Y., son of Augustus and Betsey (Spafford) Bigelow, was born in Waterford, Me., June 26, 1810; married, April 1, 1841, Susanna Miller, who was born in Kingsborough, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1818. They resided in North Bay, N. Y., and Utica. They had:

2597. †James Calvin, *b.* in North Bay, April 20, 1842; *m.* Harriet Nutt.

506–1220. Lewis Bigelow of Worcester, Mass., son of David and Hannah (Willington) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, July 12, 1778; married, Sept. 9, 1812, Sophia Stowell, daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine Stowell. She was born March 22, 1793, died May 6, 1844. He died Feb. 16, 1859, aged 80 years. Their children were:

2598. Lewis, *b.* Jan. 31, 1813; *d.* Feb. 22, 1816.
2599. Maria, *b.* April 1, 1815; *m.* May 24, 1836, Mason H. Morse of Worcester, where they still reside. They had:
    i. Ellen Matilda, *b.* March 22, 1837; *m.* Nov. 28, 1860, Albert S. Brown of Worcester.
    ii. Maria Bigelow, *b.* Sept. 25, 1838.
    iii. Eliza Augusta, *b.* Oct. 20, 1840.
    iv. Emma Sophia, *b.* April 15, 1845; *m.* Jan., 1867, Rev. Clarence Fowler; *res.* Hudson, Mass. They have:
        Emily, *b.* April 18, 1868.
        Mary B., *b.* May 12, 1871.
        Phillip, *b.* June 13, 1872.
        Albert B., *b.* Feb. 15, 1880.
2600. †Henry, *b.* May 20, 1817; *m.* Matilda A. Poole.
2601. George, *b.* March 4, 1819; *d.* Oct. 4, 1821.
2602. Eliza, *b.* April 22, 1822; *d.* Feb. 8, 1823.
2603. Sophia, *b.* Sept. 30, 1825; *d.* Oct. 8, 1826.
2604. George Porter, *b.* Nov. 16, 1826; *d.* Feb. 8, 1865.
2605. Eliza Augusta, *b.* July 12, 1829; *m.* June 16, 1857, John H. Howe; *res.* Rochester, N. Y.

506–1223. Levi Bigelow, son of David and Hannah (Willington) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., and married, about 1817, Eunice Blake. She died in 1826. He married second, in Worcester, Dec. 28, 1828, Sulia Blake (sister of the first wife). She died about 1835. He removed to Georgeville, Canada, and married a third wife. He had five children by his first wife, two by his second wife, and one son by his third wife:

2606. †LEVI PORTER, *b.* Oct., 1818; *m.* Almira Pierce.
2607. †LEWIS HOLBROOK, *b.* Jan. 8, 1820; *m.* Rhoda Ann Kemp.
2608. †FREDERICK, *b.* Aug. 22, 1822; *m.* Eliza Blood. } Twins.
2609. †FRANKLIN, *b.* Aug. 22, 1822; *m.* Elizabeth T. Kemp. }
2610. HANNAH, *b.* 1825.

By wife Sulia he had two children, both deceased. By third wife one child:

2610¼. GEORGE F.
2610½. FRANCIS.
2611. EZRA; is now living in Georgeville, Canada.

513–1226. SAMUEL BIGELOW, son of Silas and Arathusa (Moore) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Aug. 28, 1792; married in Watertown, May 11, 1825, Mary Ann Cole; born in Watertown, Jan. 12, 1800; died Dec. 2, 1872. He graduated at Harvard University; studied law and commenced practice in Charlestown, where he died July 16, 1877, aged 84 years. They had:

2612. †SAMUEL, *b.* March 22, 1827; *m.* Catherine A. ———.
2613. MARY ANN, *b.* Feb. 8, 1831; *d.* Sept. 5, 1838.
2614. ELEANOR PARKER, *b.* Dec. 10, 1832; *res.* Boston.
2615. ARRIA, *b.* Sept. 25, 1836; *res.* Boston.
2616. HARRIET LOUISA, *b.* Oct. 22, 1840; *m.* Jan. 16, 1869; *d.* Dec. 14, 1876.
2617. FRANCIS COLE, *b.* Jan. 31, 1845; *d.* Aug. 31, 1845.

515–1240. WALTER BIGELOW of Worcester, Mass., son of Walter and Judith (Trowbridge) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Aug. 22, 1811; married Mary King Hyde of Newton, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Hyde. She was born in Newton, Nov., 1817; died in Worcester, June 26, 1871. He was a well known citizen of Worcester, and served the city as Alderman in 1861. He died Feb. 17, 1880. Their children were:

2618. GEORGE A.; *d.* April 18, 1842.
2619. HARRIET, *b.* Aug. 12, 1843; *m.* Jan. 1, 1868, Edwin P. Curtis.
2620. MARY FRANCES, *b.* Aug. 7, 1844; *res.* Worcester.
2621. SARAH H., *b.* Aug. 12, 1846; *m.* June 25, 1868, Dr. Charles H. Davis of Worcester, where they now *res.*
2622. WALTER SAMUEL, *b.* Sept. 8, 1849; *d.* March 30, 1876.
2623. CHARLES PELHAM, *b.* Aug. 17, 1854; *d.* Aug. 8, 1858.

516–1244. Chief Justice GEORGE TYLER BIGELOW, son of Hon. Tyler and Clarissa (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1810; graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1834; studied law and commenced practice; was early connected with the State militia and received the commission of Captain of the New England Guards, and afterwards promoted to Colonel of an infantry regiment in Boston. In 1844 Gov. Briggs appointed him aide de camp. He was elected member of the House of Representatives, 1840 to 1844, a member of the Senate, 1847 and 1848. In 1848 he was appointed by Gov. Briggs Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. In 1850 he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, and in 1860 appointed Chief Justice to succeed Chief Justice Lemuel Shaw, which position he held until 1868, when he resigned. He married in Boston, Nov. 5, 1839, Anna Smith Miller of Quincy, Mass., by whom he had four children. He died in Boston, April 12, 1878. Their children were:

2624. Caroline Miller, *b.* Sept. 6, 1840; *m.* Oct. 27, 1870, George W. Amory, son of Jonathan Amory.
2625. Clara, *b.* Jan. 7, 1843; *m.* April 15, 1867, Lewis S. Dabney, son of Fred. and Roxana Dabney.
2626. George Tyler, *b.* Dec. 16, 1845.
2627. Marion Clyde, *b.* April 23, 1850; *m.* Nov. 25, 1873, Henry K. Horton, son of Henry K. and Helen M. Horton.

516–1246. Capt. Charles H. Bigelow, son of Hon. Tyler and Clarissa (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Watertown, Mass., July 13, 1814. He was admitted as a cadet at West Point Military Academy, July 1, 1831, and graduated high in his class, July 1, 1835; was appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant of Engineers July 1, 1835; Second Lieutenant June 30, 1837; First Lieutenant July 7, 1838; Captain June 16, 1839; resigned April 25, 1846. He was for some time on duty in Boston Harbor as Assistant Engineer under Col. Thayer, and was a very able, faithful and zealous officer. On resigning his commission he became a civil engineer at Lawrence, Mass., then just begun as a manufacturing town, and was Chief Engineer of the Essex Co., 1846 to 1857, and of the Lewiston (Maine) Water Power Co., 1850–51; Engineer of water measurement for canal of the Augusta (Ga.) Manufacturing Co., 1857; of dam and canal of the Minneapolis Mills Co., Falls of St. Anthony, 1857; Consulting Engineer of the Niagara Falls Canal, 1852, and of the projected dam and canal at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 1856; Assistant Engineer in the service of the United States in the construction of fortifications in New Bedford harbor, 1859–60; was in charge of the fort at Clarke's Point, New Bedford, and construction of temporary defences for the protection of the harbor, 1861–62; Superintendent and Engineer of New Bedford (Mass.) Copper Co., 1860–61. He received the degree of A.M. from Williams College, 1851. He married Harriet Briggs, daughter of the late Ex-Gov. George N. Briggs, and died in New Bedford, Mass., April 15, 1862. She is now (1889) living in Pittsfield, Mass. No issue.

518–1251. Rev. **ANDREW BIGELOW**, son of Hon. Timothy and Lucy (Prescott) Bigelow, was born in Groton, Mass., May 7, 1795; graduated at Harvard University, 1814, and its Divinity School, 1817; was ordained an evangelist, May, 1820, and commenced preaching at Eastport, Me., soon after, but declined an invitation to settle. He was installed at Medford, Mass., July 9, 1823, and officiated until Jan. 9, 1827. In 1828 he took charge of the Unitarian Church at Washington, D. C., for one year. On April 10, 1833, he was settled at Taunton, Mass., and was located at South Danvers (now Peabody), 1843 to 1845, after which he was employed in Boston as minister at large by the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches. He was a pioneer in organizing the Home for Aged Men in Boston. He published in 1821, "Leaves from a Journal," and delivered the Election Sermon in 1836. We give the names of two children:

2628. **THEODORE** S., *b.* July 30, 1826; *d.* in Boston, July 27, 1872.
2629. **TIMOTHY.**

518–1252. Hon. **JOHN P. BIGELOW**, son of Hon. Timothy and Lucy (Prescott) Bigelow, was born in Groton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1797; married, March 9, 1824, Louisa Ann Brown. Resided in Boston. A lawyer by profession; was Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1836 to 1843, and for several years was Mayor of Boston, and held other important positions. He died in Boston, July 4, 1872. We have been unable to find much information relating to this family. The following is the best we can learn in regard to the children:

2630. **PRESCOTT**, *b.* in Boston, 1825; *m.* Nov. 16, 1858, Caroline (Thatcher) Andrews, daughter of William T. and Fanny M. Andrews; *res.* Boston.

530–1259. **HOPESTILL BIGELOW**, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fuller) Bigelow, was born in Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1786;

married Feb. 12, 1817, Charlotte Bates; born Aug. 19, 1793; died Aug. 19, 1878, aged 85 years. He resided in Penn Yan, N. Y., for many years, and was one of the early abolitionists; during the Rebellion he was untiring in his efforts to aid the government. Late in life he moved to New Market, N. J., and died April 17, 1867. They had:

2633. †**Artemas**, *b.* July 4, 1818; *m.* Elizabeth Shattuck.

530–1265. **Samuel Liscomb Bigelow**, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fuller) Bigelow, was born in Whitehall, N. Y., April 19, 1797; married Jan. 1, 1814, Catherine Van Gorder. They resided in Reading, Steuben Co., N. Y., for many years, and then moved to Michigan, where he died about 1867. She died about 1866. Their children were:

2634. †**Niram**, *b.* in Reading, Sept. 16, 1814; *m.* Corrinne Stanford.
2635. †**Levi H.**, *b.* in Reading, 1816; *m.* Lucy F. ———
2636. **Mary**, *b.* in Reading; *d.* young.
2637. **Decatur**; *m.*; *d.* in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1888.
2638. **Eliza Ann**; *m.* Thomas Harris; *res.* Mich.
2639. **John**; *d.* young.
2640. †**James Gaston**, *b.* July 26, 1822; *m.* Anna Hodges.
2641. **Samuel**; *m.*; *res.* Sumner, Mich.
2642. **Abram**; was in the army as Captain in a Mich. Regt. during the Rebellion.
2643. **Julia**; *m.* Philander Tubbs; *res.* Mich.

532–1270. Dr. **Thomas Bigelow**, son of Thomas and Mary (Griffith) Bigelow, was born in Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1801; married Feb. 23, 1882, Jennie C. Gordon, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Gardner) Gordon; born in Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1811. They resided in Hartford, where he practiced medicine for many years, then moved to Burlington, Vt., about 1855, and had a very successful practice for some sixteen years, when he removed to Milwaukee, Wis.; he went subsequently to Green Bay, Wis., and shortly before his death returned to Milwaukee and died Feb. 3, 1882. From a local paper we extract the following: "He was a sturdy, resolute, Anti-Slavery man in the early days before the war, and equally as earnest an advocate in the cause of temperance; a man of acute and vigorous intellect, of spotless integrity and purity of conduct in all matters of public and private life." Their children were:

2644. **Anna Searle**, *b.* May 7, 1833; *m.* Feb. 5, 1861, H. H. Camp; *res.* Milwaukee. They have four children.
2645. **Jennette**, *b.* March 20, 1835; *d.* March 20, 1835.

2646. **Mary Gordon**, *b.* April 30, 1836; *m.* Sept. 27, 1859, Esek Cowan, *b.* in Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1834; he is a lawyer in Troy, N. Y., where they had:
   - i. **Mary E.**, *b.* Sept. 6, 1867.
   - ii. **Thomas B.**, *b.* Dec. 16, 1874.

2647. **Gordon**, *b.* July 16, 1838; *d.* Nov. 13, 1838.

2648. **Buel Smith**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1839; *m.* Mary Colver, about 1864; she *d.* Sept. 10, 1882.

2649. **Hiram**, *b.* April 10, 1841; *d.* Sept. 23, 1841.

2650. **Edward**, *b.* April 18, 1842; *d.* same day.

2651. **Katherine Jeanet**, *b.* April 28, 1843; *m.* Oct. 10, 1866, A. W. Myers; *res.* Ishpeming, Mich. They had two children.

2652. **Martha Wait**, *b.* April 13, 1845; *m.* George E. Treat, about 1880; *res.* Milwaukee. They have one child.

2653. †**Frank Gordon**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1847; *m.* Annie E. Watkins.

2654. **Ellen Enos**, *b.* Dec. 12, 1849; *m.* April 21, 1874, Rufus B. Kellogg; *res.* Green Bay, Wis. They have two children.

2655. †**William**, *b.* Dec. 17, 1851; *m.* Cora B. Phillips.

2656. **Jane Smith**, *b.* in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 13, 1857; *m.* Edward R. Hall, Oct. 12, 1882; *res.* Ishpeming. They have two children.

540–1276. **Hiram Bigelow** of West Lebanon, N. Y., son of Joshua and Huldah (Hunt) Bigelow, was born in Lebanon, March 5, 1800; married June 2, 1831, Lucina Haight; born in Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1806; died in West Lebanon Oct. 28, 1863. He died Dec. 28, 1872. Their children were:

2657. **Joshua**, *b.* Nov. 10, 1831; *d.* Jan. 28, 1858, *unm.*

2658. **Robert**, *b.* April 24, 1834; *m.* April 2, 1862, Harriet Clark; *res.* East Nassau.

2659. **Samuel**, *b.* March 16, 1836; *m.* 1854, Aurelia Clark; *res.* East Nassau.

2660. **Emily**, *b.* July 26, 1837; *d.* Jan. 12, 1860, *unm.*

2661. **Charles**, *b.* March 22, 1839; *m.* Jan. 5, 1862, Phebe J. Davis; *res.* Brainerd, N. Y.

2662. **Lucy L.**, *b.* Sept. 1, 1840; *m.* Dec. 26, 1861, Sacket Huested; *res.* New Lebanon, N. Y.

2663. **Aurella**, *b.* July 18, 1845; *m.* Aug. 22, 1866, William Wait; *res.* Chatham, N. Y.

2664. **David**, *b.* July 29, 1847; *m.* Dec. 8, 1880, Harriet E. Hemenway; *res.* West Lebanon, on the old homestead.

2665. **Mary E.**, *b.* Nov. 6, 1849; *res.* West Lebanon.

541–1278. **Job G. Bigelow** of New Lebanon, N. Y., son of Jabez and Almy (Gardner) Bigelow, was born in New Lebanon, Dec. 31, 1792; married in the Fall of 1818, Thankful Enos; born in Nassau, June 8, 1792. They resided in New Lebanon until about 1826, when he moved to West Eaton, N. Y., thence to Milford, Oakland Co., Mich., in 1833, where he died Dec. 29, 1837. She died 1882. Their children were:

2666. †**William Enos**, *b.* May 3, 1820; *m.* Daphne Mattison.

2667. **Jabez Gardner**, *b.* March, 1822; *m.*; *res.* Sandusky, O.

2668. **Almy Ann**, *b.* Dec. 25, 1828; *m.* May, 1840, M. B. Wilsey; *res.* Milford, Mich.; no issue.

2669. †**Joseph Enos**, *b.* Jan. 8, 1826; *m.* Mary Maynard.
2670. **Harrison A.**, *b.* Dec. 23, 1828; *m.* Frances Elden.
2671. †**Andrew J.**, *b.* July 4, 1832; *m.* Antha L. Mattison.
2672. **Mary Eveline**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1837; *m.* Henry W. Chubbuck; *res.* Binghamton, N. Y.; he *d.* Dec. 21, 1885, leaving one son.

541–1282. **Augustus Bigelow**, son of Jabez and Almy (Gardner) Bigelow, was born in Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1801; married Frances P. Fenn. He died April 29, 1882. She resides at Altoona, Dak. Their children were:

2673. **Theophilus Fenn**, *b.* March 9, 1837; *m.*
2674. †**James Augustus**, *b.* Sept. 15, 1838; *res.* Altoona, Dak.

545–1284. **Thomas Allen Bigelow**, son of Gale and Sarah (Pratt) Bigelow, was born in Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1802; he married, but we do not learn the name of his wife; he resided for many years in the vicinity of Lebanon, and later in life moved to California, and died in Gridley, Butte Co., June 8, 1879. They had four sons and two daughters; the following record is the best that we can get:

2675. **Jane Eliza**; *m.* Joseph Hogeboom; she is living in Pennington, Sutter Co., Cal.
2676. **Daughter.**
2677. **Ralph**; *res.* California.
2678. **Mark**; *res.* Gridley, Cal.
2679. **Son.**
2680. **Son.**

549–1298. **Benjamin G. Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Lydia (Johnson) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 8, 1794; married, 1823, Mary Matthews, daughter of James and Jane (Archer) Matthews, born in Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1801. He went from Ryegate, Vt., and lived there for many years. About 1863, he removed to Dundee, Ill., where he died Feb. 22, 1870. His widow and daughter returned to Ryegate. She died July 13, 1875. Their children were:

2681. †**Chester Matthews**, *b.* March 14, 1824; *m.* Emma Van Norman.
2682. **James Henry**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1827. He was an architect, and for some years previous to the great fire in Chicago, 1871, was a resident of that city; his office was in the very heart of the burnt district, and he has never been heard from since.
2683. **Mary A.**, *b.* June 11, 1829; *m.* April 4, 1877, Rev. Joseph Hayes of the New Hampshire M. E. Conference, and was a resident of East Salisbury, Mass., 1888.
2684. **Stephen Decatur**, *b.* July 17, 1831; *d.* Sept. 20, 1832.

549–1299. **Rufus Bigelow** of Lyndon, Vt., son of Ephraim and Lydia (Johnson) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1796; married in the fall of 1827, Sally Pillsbury, born in Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 9, 1803, and died in Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 20, 1832; he married second Nancy Prescott, 1833; they resided in Wheelock and Lyndon, Vt. He died in Lyndon, Nov. 6, 1835. Their children were:

2685. **Caroline**, *b.* in Wheelock, Nov. 14, 1828; *m.* Jan. 19, 1852, Amasa O. Harris, *b.* in Lyndon, June 9, 1824; *res.* Lyndon. They had:
  - i. **Carrie**, *b.* March 25, 1857; *m.* 1880, Dr. Geo. W. Hoffman of White River Junction, Vt.
  - ii. **Fred A. K.**, *b.* Oct. 7, 1858; *m.* 1880, Adell Kennison. He went west when he was nineteen years of age and was there married, afterwards moved to Florida where he is in mercantile business at Winter Haven.

2686. **Louisa**, *b.* in Wheelock, Aug. 14, 1830; *m.* 1859, David Knowles; *res.* Northwood, N. H. She *d.* June 6, 1872, leaving one daughter:
  - i. **Ella Louise**, *b.* Aug. 14, 1860; graduated Bates College 1884, with honors; studied law.

2687. †**William Rufus**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1835; *m.* Emma L. Place.

552–1310. **Benson Bigelow** of Westminster, Mass., son of Elisha and Lucy (Benson) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Feb. 16, 1806; married, May 6, 1833, Elizabeth Hamilton, born in Pelham, Mass., 1808, died in Westminster, May 28, 1835; he married second, Dec. 7, 1836, Lucy Wood of Littleton, born Nov. 18, 1809, died Dec. 23, 1859; he married third, June 30, 1863, Charlotte Rice Dow, born in Sudbury, May 4, 1816. He died in Westminster, Jan. 28, 1880. Their children were:

2688. **Mary Jones**, *b.* Feb. 3, 1834; *m.* May 23, 1859, Joseph A. Priest of Littleton. They had:
  - i. **Sarah Adams**, *b.* April 7, 1860.
  - ii. **Mary Jane**, *b.* July 10, 1861; *d.* Aug. 5, 1873.
  - iii. **Frank Bigelow**, *b.* June 16, 1863.
  - iv. **Edwin Hamilton**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1865.
  - v. **George Lincoln**, *b.* May 26, 1868.
  - vi. **Herbert Bancroft**, *b.* Feb. 6, 1875.
  - vii. **Benson Bulkeley**, *b.* Dec. 14, 1876.

2689. **Nancy Elmina**, *b.* Dec. 7, 1851; *d.* Feb. 15, 1864.

2690. **Edward Benson**, *b.* Sept., 1855.

552–1312. **Alexander Bigelow** of Westminster, Mass., son of Elisha and Lucy (Benson) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Sept. 12, 1809; married, Louisa ———; they reside in Westminster. They had:

2691. **Harriet Amelia**, *b.* Aug. 15, 1835; *m.* ——— Morse.

2692. **Sarah Elizabeth**, *b.* March 26, 1844; *m.* ——— Hastings.

2693. **Francis B.**, *b.* Feb. 16, 1852.

554–1315. Francis E. Bigelow, son of Hon. Abijah and Hannah (Gardner) Bigelow, was born in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 14, 1807; married in Worcester, April 6, 1847, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Larrabee, daughter of Reuben Colton. He died in West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1880. She died in Worcester, March 10, 1882. They had one son:

2694. John Paul, *b.* June 18, 1848; *m.*

555–1323. Joshua Bigelow of Worcester, N. Y., son of Joshua and Rhoda (Bowman) Bigelow, was born in Worcester; married Sarah Griffiths. They lived in Utica previous to 1835, and removed to Syracuse where he died 1840. They had:

2695. †Joshua Gregory, *b.* Dec. 31, 1822; *m.* Feb., 1849, Henrietta Maria Bigelow.
2696. Amanda Olivia; *m.* Peter Way of Syracuse, N. Y., where she is now living.

555–1325. Gen. Edmond B. Bigelow of Worcester, N. Y., son of Joshua and Rhoda (Bowman) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, April 2, 1802; married, Dec. 15, 1825, Huldah Howe, daughter of Ezekiel and Nancy (Parker) Howe, born in Decatur, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1806, died in Marshall, Wis., Jan. 25, 1873. He was quite prominent in military circles, receiving in the New York State Militia the commissions of Colonel, Brigadier-General and Major-General, and was engaged in mercantile business in Worcester the greater part of his life. At the time of his death he was proprietor of a large hotel in Albany, and died in that city, Oct. 7, 1865. Their children were born in Worcester:

2697. †Edmund Bowman, jr., *b.* Dec. 8, 1826; *m.* Lois Robinson.
2698. Edna Jane, *b.* April 2, 1828; *m.* William L. Gott, son of Jona. Gott of Worcester, N. Y.; *res.* East Worcester, N. Y.
2699. Alexander, *b.* Feb. 1, 1830; *d.* Jan. 19, 1831.
2700. Jerome, *b.* Jan. 25, 1832; *d.* Feb. 8, 1852.
2701. Lucy Ann, *b.* July 19, 1834; *d.* March 30, 1839.
2702. William Wallace, *b.* May 27, 1837; *res.* Marshall, Wis.
2703. Thaddeus, *b.* May 24, 1839; *m.* 1860, Eliza Baker, daughter of Col. W. H. Baker of Albany. They had:
    i. Jeremiah, *b.* 1864.
    ii. Genevieve, *b.* 1861; *res.* Albany.
2704. Florence Estella, *b.* Feb. 24, 1841; *m.* 1863, Charles A. Coryell, son of Col. Coryell of Albany; *res.* Del Norte, Colo.
2705. Bertrand, *b.* June 20, 1843; *d.* June 22, 1845.
2706. Governeur Morris, *b.* June 22, 1845; *m.* 1884, Nan Banan; *res.* Marshall, Wis. One daughter, *b.* 1887.

564–1328. **Jabez Bigelow**, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (McIntosh) Bigelow, was born in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 25, 1789; married Eleanor Chamberlain. He died Nov. 13, 1850. She died in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1863, aged 78 years. Their children were:

2707. †**Paschal P. M.**, *b.* 1816; *m.* Nov. 22, 1860, Sarah F. Ludlow.
2708. **Mary**; *m.* Elmer ——; *res.* Hartford, Conn.
2709. **Lizzie M.**, *b.* 1828; *m.* Oct. 3, 1865, Stebbins Smith; *res.* Monroe, N. H.

564–1334. Hon. **John Bigelow** of Ryegate, Vt., son of Jabez and Elizabeth (McIntosh) Bigelow, was born in Ryegate, Dec. 28, 1803; married, Dec. 26, 1836, Mary C. Thompson, born in Corinth, Vt., May 21, 1821. They reside in Ryegate, where their childen were born:

2710. **Emily Adelaide**, *b.* Sept. 10, 1838; *d.* Aug. 19, 1839.
2711. **Alexander T.**, *b.* April 5, 1841; *m.* Nov. 24. 1863, Edna S. Kelly; *res.* St. Paul, Minn.
2712. **S. Belle**, *b.* Sept. 6, 1843; *m.* Aug. 11, 1870, Horace Goodhue; *res.* Northfield, Minn.
2713. **William L.**, *b.* Aug. 31, 1846; *d.* Feb. 26, 1860.
2714. **Francis H.**, *b.* Jan. 16, 1850; *m.* May 26, 1880, Addie H. Kent, *b.* June 23, 1858; *res.* Ryegate.

565–1342. **Thaddeus Bowman Bigelow**, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Bowman) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Mass., June 3, 1799. When quite young his father moved to Cambridge, where he spent his youth at the old mansion known as the "Inman Castle." He graduated at Harvard University, 1820, and soon joined his father in business in Boston. In Oct., 1822, he married Polly D. Cutler; born in Petersham, Mass., March 31, 1798; died at Troy, N. Y., April 11, 1846. He married second, June 3, 1847, Mrs. Ann H. Emmons; born in Chester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1813; died in Oakland, Cal., July 9, 1876. About 1826 he removed to Troy, N. Y., where he was engaged in business. From Troy he returned to Cambridge on his father's death in 1849, and seven years later he removed to Wisconsin, but after a short residence there he joined his children in California, where he resided until his death, June 3, 1888, at Oakland. His life was long and useful. Twice he was chosen an Alderman of Cambridge, and once he was chosen to represent the city in the Legislature. Hon. Horace Davis of California thus speaks of him: "He was a man of gentle and kindly disposition, of consistent but unobtrusive piety, with a high sense of honor and a steady self-command, which never gave way to passion. He was very fond of young people and always took a deep interest in their moral and material welfare." His children were:

2715. †**Samuel Cutler**, *b.* in Cambridge, Jan. 14, 1824; *m.* Adelaide W. Bowman.
2716. **Lucy Elliott**, *b.* in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1826.

567–1345. **Abraham G. Bigelow** of Princeton, Mass., son of Abraham and Syrena (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Princeton, Sept. 2, 1798; married, Dec. 4, 1822, Rebecca Baxter Howe, daughter of Windsor and Nabby (Baxter) Howe (a lineal descendant of Richard Baxter, the first settler of Princeton). They resided on the same farm, where Richard Baxter, the first settler, built his log cabin. He died Jan., 1836. She married second, Jan. 25, 1838, William Bartlett of Hubbardston, who afterwards lived in Bolton, Mass. (Her father, Windsor Howe, died in Bolton at the great age of 102 years.) The children of Abraham G. were:

2717. †**Windsor Howe**, *b.* March 25, 1823; *m.* Letitia Bell.
2718. **Abram Gilbert**; *d.* young.
2719. †**Abram Gilbert**, *b.* Aug. 29, 1826; *m.* Delicea A. Wheeler.
2720. †**Benjamin Heywood**, *b.* Nov. 18, 1829; *m.* Rebecca Kendall.
2721. **Abigail Cyrena**, *b.* April 1, 1832; *m.* David J. Reed of Princeton. They have:
    i. **Mary L.**, *b.* Oct. 23, 1852; *d.* June 23, 1868.
    ii. **Solon**, *b.* Sept. 14, 1854; *m.* Oct., 1875, Emma Kelly.
2722. **Mary Rebecca**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1834; *m.* Sept. 2, 1885, Abram Sawin; *res.* South Gardner, Mass.

569–1351. **Jabez Bigelow**, son of Ezekiel and Prudence (Penniman) Bigelow, was born in Springfield, Vt., Sept., 1803; married, Nov., 1831, Eliza Deborah Greene; born in Quincy, Mass., April, 1811. They resided in Quincy, where their children were born, and where he died July 23, 1885. Their children were:

2723. **Jabez Walter**, *b.* Oct. 24, 1832; *d.* Dec., 1832.
2724. **Adelaide Amelia**, *b.* Oct. 18, 1833; *m.* April, 1861, William A. Peabody, son of William and Hannah (Pierce) Peabody; *b.* in Danvers, Jan. 4, 1833; *res.* Danvers, Mass.
2725. **Eliza Amanda**, *b.* April, 1835; *m.* May, 1855, Dr. William G. Dawes, son of Judge Dawes, and grandson of Judge Cranch of Washington, D. C.; *b.* in Baltimore, Md.; now *res.* Malden, Mass.

2726. **Emily Josephine**, *b.* Dec., 1836; *m.* July, 1855, Irad P. Goodale, son of James and Augusta (Joslyn) Goodale; *res.* Danvers Centre, Mass.

2727. **Loring**, *b.* Dec., 1838; enlisted in Co. B, 13th Regt. Mass. Vols., July 16, 1861; *d.* of wounds, Oct. 18, 1862.

2728. **Louisa Deborah**, *b.* Oct., 1840; *d.* Feb., 1857.

2729. **Mary Judith Rebecca**, *b.* July, 1842; *d.* Nov., 1857.

2730. **Henry Clay**, *b.* Aug., 1844; *d.* Feb., 1861.

2731. **John Prescott**, *b.* June, 1848; *m.* July, 1867, Sarah G. Osborne; *res.* Quincy.

2732. **Annie Maria**, *b.* Aug., 1851; *m.* April 17, 1872, William L. Mason, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Parker) Mason; *res.* Binghamton, N. Y.

570–1353. **Luke Bigelow** of Lancaster, Mass., son of Luke and Asenath (Winship) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Mass., June 14, 1795; married, Dec. 6, 1821, Eliza Wilder. He removed to Lancaster, where they afterwards lived and he died Oct. 20, 1872. She died Nov. 24, 1873. Their children were:

2733. **Lucius Aurelius**, *b.* Dec. 7, 1823; *m.* June 10, 1846, Sarah Maria Tufts, daughter of Otis Tufts; *b.* in Malden, July 14, 1825; *d.* in Boston, Feb. 15, 1886; he is now living in Boston (1889); no issue.

2734. **Jane Eliza**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1825; *d.* April 5, 1831.

2735. **Solon Francis**, *b.* Aug. 19, 1828; *d.* March 17, 1831.

2736. **Cynthia Wilder**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1830; *d.* Feb. 24, 1843.

2737. **Eliza Jane**, *b.* Aug. 17, 1832; *m.* Nov. 4, 1852, Arba Estey. They had:
   i. **Arthur Bigelow**, *b.* March 24, 1856; *d.* Oct. 21, 1871.
   ii. **Harry Francis**, *b.* April 18, 1866; *res.* Worcester, Mass.

2738. **Theodore Francis**, *b.* July 12, 1834; *m.* Sept. 27, 1857, Emma Jane March; she *d.* Aug., 1873; *m.* second, April 7, 1874, Julia M. Libby; he *d.* March 4, 1877. Had by first wife:
   i. **Walter E.**, *b.* Feb. 19, 1859.

2739. **Cornelia Asenath**, *b.* May 13, 1836; *d.* July 1, 1837.

2740. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* Aug. 6, 1838; *res.* Boston.

2741. **John Alanson**, *b.* Feb. 18, 1843; *d.* July 9, 1843.

570–1357. **John Bigelow** of Boston, son of Luke and Asenath (Winship) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Mass., May 26, 1802; married, Dec. 1, 1830, Lydia, daughter of Eli and Lydia (Richardson) Starr; born in Stoneham, Aug. 21, 1805. He went to Boston about the year 1824, and was soon followed by his brothers Alanson and Abraham O. He early engaged in business as a dealer in watches and jewelry, and with his brothers formed the firm of Bigelow Brothers, under this style and that of Bigelow Brothers & Kennard, and Bigelow, Kennard & Co. They have maintained a high reputation as importers and dealers in watches and jewelry. He was elected a member of the Legislature of 1851–52, again in 1863–64; was admitted a member of Columbian Lodge, F. A. M., in 1845, and was its Treasurer for more than a quarter of a century, also a member of De Molay Commandery Knight Templars. He was an active member of several musical associations and a director in several leading manufacturing corporations. After an honorable business career of over fifty years he retired from active business life, and died in Boston, Jan. 2, 1878. Their children were:

2742. **Adeline** C., *b.* 1838; *m.* Sept. 15, 1864, Alexander C. Ewing.
2743. **Linda** A., *b.* 1847; *m.* June 3, 1868, Josiah W. Chamberlain.

570–1360. **Alanson Bigelow** of Boston, Mass., son of Luke and Asenath (Winship) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Mass., May 20, 1809, and he early went to Boston and engaged with his brothers in mercantile life, and formed the firm of Bigelow Brothers, importers and dealers. He married in Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1835, Anne Rebecca Bangs, daughter of Isaiah and Deborah (Bigelow) Bangs; born in Montreal, Nov. 3, 1816; died in Cambridge, May 24, 1861. He married second, Nov. 18, 1863, Mary J. Hudson, widow of Oliver Hudson, and daughter of Horatio G. and Kezia E. (Goodnow) Ware. He died in Boston, Feb. 29, 1884. Their children were:

2744. **Alanson**, *b.* Aug. 3, 1837; *res.* Boston.
2745. **Ellen Ann**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1840; *m.* June 19, 1860, Amory Houghton, Jr., son of Amory and Sophronia Houghton.
2746. **Lucy** E., *b.* April 4, 1846.
2747. **Edward** H., *b.* Sept. 4, 1847; *d.* Aug. 9, 1849.
2748. **Florence** B., *b.* 1850; *d.* Dec. 8, 1858.

570–1361. **Abraham** O. **Bigelow**, son of Luke and Asenath (Winship) Bigelow, was born in Westminster, Mass., May 20, 1809. Like his brothers John and Alanson, he early went to Boston and learned the watchmaking trade, and soon after started in business with his brothers in the firm of Bigelow Brothers, importers and dealers in watches and jewelry; afterwards the firm of Bigelow, Kennard & Co. In 1876, having amassed considerable property, he retired from business. He was well known in the banking world, having been connected with the Massachusetts National Bank for many years as one of its Directors, and President from 1881 to 1887. He was twice elected a member of the board of Aldermen of the city of Boston, and was twice elected to the Legislature. He was a great lover of music and at one time was President of the Handel and Haydn Society. He married, June 7, 1841, Olivia A. Dodd, daughter of James Dodd of Boston. They had one daughter.

571–1369. Dr. **Reuben M. Bigelow**, son of Reuben and Abigail (Brooks) Bigelow, was born in Peru, Vt., April 6, 1807; married in Lisbon, N. Y., Sarah Margaret Conant, daughter of George C. and Sally (Tibbetts) Conant. He moved from Ogdensburgh, N. Y., to Allegan, Mich., about 1835, and afterwards moved to Otsego, where she died Nov. 15, 1847. Some years later he went to Seattle, Washington, where he took up a tract of land thinking to provide for the little ones he had left behind in Michigan, and while waiting for the government to survey the land that it might be legally secured for his children, he was stricken a second time with paralysis and died Feb. 17, 1861. Their children were:

2750. †**George M.**, *b.* in Allegan, 1839; *m.* Lelia Grimes.
2751. †**Henry Childs**, *b.* in Otsego, Dec. 25, 1845; *m.* Belle White.
2752. †**Bishop Perkins**, *b.* in Otsego, Oct. 27, 1847; *m.* Harriet E. Colburn.

571–1374. **Frederick O. Bigelow**, son of Reuben and Abigail (Brooks) Bigelow, was born in Peru, Vt., Jan. 9, 1818; married at Bradley, Ill., Nov. 12, 1841, Mary E. Eachno; she died April 2, 1843; he married second, Feb. 2, 1844, Eliza G. Malone. He died in Carson Valley, Cal., Aug. 12, 1852. Their children were:

2753. **Mary Abigail**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1842, in Vergennes, Ill.; *m.* March 20, 1864, Solomon M. Porter, son of M. S. and Celestia Porter; *res.* Jackson Co., Ill. They had:
    i. **Mary.**
    ii. **Cordelia.**
    iii. **Celestia.**
    iv. **Sanford.**
    v. **Lucinda.**
    vi. **Frederic.**
2754. **Lucy Caroline**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1844; *m.* Oct. 13, 1869, Phillip Nicholas.
2755. **Susan Catherine**, *b.* June 1, 1847; *m.* Oct. 10, 1869, Henry Short, son of Henry and Mary (Cross) Short. She *d.* Sept. 11, 1889. They had:
    i. **Lyman O.**
    ii. **Luella.**
    iii. **Henry Chester.**
    iv. **Ethan Allen.**
    v. **Hiram O.**

vi. SUSAN FLORENCE.
vii. RICHARD F.
viii. EMMA A.
ix. MARY E.
x. RALPH.

2756. †REUBEN ORLANDO, *b.* Aug. 2, 1850; *m.* Emma D. Dishon.
2757. EMMA FREDERICA, *b.* Dec. 23, 1852; *m.* at Pinckneyville, Ill., Nov. 2, 1873, George A. Webster, son of Benjamin and Mary A. (Folger) Webster.[6] They had:
i. BEN BIGELOW, *b.* Aug. 25, 1874.
ii. MARIA LOUISE, *b.* Oct. 14, 1875.

571–1375. Dr. ASA BIGELOW of Toledo, Ohio, son of Reuben and Abigail (Brooks) Bigelow, was born in Peru, Vt., May 2, 1820; married Feb. 14, 1848, Mary E. La Monte at Attica, Ind.; she died Dec. 22, 1850. He married second, Oct. 4, 1853, Martha A. Scott, born in Rob Roy, Ind., Feb. 15, 1835. At the age of twelve he lost his father, and having determined to be a physician, he went to live with Dr. Laurin G. Whitney, and graduated at the Medical School at Woodstock, Vt., at the age of twenty. After five years of practice he started for the West and located in Attica, Ind., and soon became the leading physician of that city, being especially skilful as a surgeon. During the war he served as Surgeon of the 3d Ill. Cavalry. In 1871, he moved to Toledo, O., where he spent the remainder of his days, and for several years he held the position of Professor of Obstetrics in the Toledo Medical College, which place he held to the time of his death, April 13, 1888. He was very much interested in the history of his family, and the writer has letters written a short time previous to his death, in which he expressed the hope that he should see a copy of the genealogy in print. His family were:

2758. LA MONTE, *b.* June 1, 1850; *d.* March 11, 1851.
2759. ELLA, *b.* Sept. 15, 1854; *d.* Aug. 4, 1855.
2760. OAKALLA, *b.* Dec. 31, 1857; *res.* Toledo.
2761. CHAUNCY SCOTT, *b.* Sept. 26, 1862; *res.* Toledo, O.
2762. REUBEN, *b.* July, 1866; deceased.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

576–1384. **Henry Bigelow**, son of James and Anne (Spencer) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Conn., June, 1807; married, Aug. 9, 1832, Mary Parker; resided in Nantucket several years, where their children were born; later moved to Westborough, Mass., where he died Aug. 27, 1871. Their children were:

2763. **Anna Hussey**, *b.* 1833; *m.* Jan. 1, 1862, Edward Alden of Newton, Mass.; *res.* Swampscott, Mass.
2764. †**James Henry**, *b.* Jan. 7, 1838; *m.* May 8, 1862, Harriet E. Coleman; *res.* Elizabeth, N. J.
2764*a*. **Edward**; *d.* at sea.
2764*b*. **Emily**; *d.* young.
2764*c*. **Mary B.**, *b.* Sept. 30, 1848; *d.* at Westborough, Jan. 7, 1871; *unm.*

576–1386. **Timothy Spencer Bigelow**, son of James and Anne (Spencer) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Conn., in 1815; married June 8, 1842, Sarah Ann Tenney, daughter of Robert G. Tenney, and died in Somerville, Mass., 1855. Their children were:

2765. †**Oscar Spencer**, *b.* in Charlestown, Mass., 1844; *m.* 1868, Matilda Warner.
2766. **Abbie**, *b.* in Somerville, 1845; *m.* 1874, Charles B. Foote of Chicago, Ill. They had:
    i. **Sidney Bigelow**, *b.* in Chicago, 1875.
    ii. **Edna Bigelow**, *b.* in Chicago, 1878.

577–1388. **Richard Bigelow**, son of John and Clarissa (Hillyer) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1797; married, Sept. 3, 1823, Martha B. Smith, daughter of Deacon Normand Smith of Hartford; she was born Nov. 28, 1798, died Dec. 7, 1877; he died Nov. 6, 1863. He was a man of considerable wealth, large influence and great charity, and did a great deal to gather family history of the Bigelows in Hartford, and to his efforts more than any other source are we indebted for the material and data in relation to the early Bigelows of Hartford. His family were:

2767. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* March 10, 1826; *m.* June 7, 1848, George R. Lockwood.

2768. **Richard Hillyer**, *b.* Aug. 22, 1827; *m.* Sept. 25, 1851, Columbia L. Johnson.
2769. **Frances**, *b.* Sept. 1, 1829; *m.* Oct. 13, 1858, William A. Doane of St. Louis.
2770. **Eliza King**, *b.* Sept. 24, 1831.
2771. **Alfred**, *b.* Sept. 25, 1833; *d.* March 12, 1834.
2772. **Martha**, *b.* April 2, 1835; *m.* April 20, 1859, Eben Mason.
2773. **Edward**, *b.* March 27, 1837; *d.* Jan. 22, 1852.
2774. **James**, *b.* Feb. 25, 1839; *m.* June 28, 1870, Mary E. Duryea. He *d.* Oct. 4, 1871. They had:
    i. **Mabel**, *b.* 1871; *d.* Aug. 15, 1872.

577–1391. **John Bigelow**, son of John and Clarissa (Hillyer) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Conn., April 27, 1805; married, Oct. 18, 1838, Jane Ashley Hinman, daughter of Royal R. Hinman (the genealogist and historian, and formerly Secretary of State of Conn.) He was a great traveller before the days of railroads, and a man of considerable wealth. In later years he became a resident of Northampton, Mass., where he died Nov. 24, 1887. His family were:

2775. **Jane Francis**, *b.* Oct. 11, 1839.
2776. **John Hinman**, *b.* Aug. 8 1841; *d.* Sept. 22, 1844.
2777. **William Henry**, *b.* Aug. 19, 1845; *d.* June 9, 1846.
2778. †**George Ashley**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1848; *m.* Anna Colston.

583–1393. Hon. **Samuel F. Bigelow** of Newark, N. J., son of Moses and Julia A. B. (Fowler) Bigelow, was born in Newark, N. J., March 29, 1837; is a lawyer by profession; has been City Attorney, Judge of the City Court, and United States District Attorney for New Jersey. Resides in Newark.

583–1394. **Moses Bigelow** of Newark, N. J., son of Moses and Julia A. B. (Fowler) Bigelow, was born in Newark, April 19, 1839; married, June 17, 1875, Eliza Rebecca Fowler, daughter of Col. Samuel Fowler and Henrietta (Brodhead) Fowler (daughter of Hon. John Brodhead of N. J.) Their children are:

2779. **Moses**, *b.* Dec. 22, 1876.
2780. **Henry Brodhead**, *b.* July 20, 1878.
2781. **Henrietta Fowler**, *b.* May 5, 1880.
2782. **Frederick**, *b.* Feb. 17, 1882.
2783. **John Ogden**, *b.* Sept. 13, 1883.

583–1396. **Frederick Bigelow**, son of Moses and Julia A. B. (Fowler) Bigelow, was born in Newark, N. J., April 24, 1844; married, May 29, 1866, Harriet Van Rensselaer Bleecker, daughter of Alexander N. and Harriet (Blackwell) Bleecker. He died July 13, 1871; resides in Newark. They had:

2784. **Julia Fowler**, *b.* in Newark, Jan. 9, 1868.

2785. Harriet Van Rensselaer, *b.* in Newark, March 17, 1869.
2786. Frederika, *b.* in Jersey City, Nov. 24, 1871.

600–1406. Edwin Samuel Bigelow, son of Samuel and Abbie (Steele) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, Conn., April 14, 1825; married at Bellows Falls, Vt., March 28, 1852, Frances H. Emerson; born in Keene, N. H., Feb. 16, 1834. She died and he married second, in Cambridge, Mass., March 28, 1873, Mary A. De Winter. Their children were:

2787. Elizabeth A., *b.* in Keene, N. H., April 10, 1853; *m.* William Gilman; she *d.* Feb. 18, 1873; no issue.
2788. Frederick A., *b.* in Keene, July 4, 1855; *d.* May 5, 1862.
2789. Henrietta F., *b.* in Keene, Feb. 26, 1859; *m.* Nov. 26, 1879, Eugene Petersilea of Mattapan, Mass. They had:
    i. Clifford E., *b.* June 4, 1881.
    ii. Emily C. B., *b.* Nov. 18, 1882.
    iii. Wallace A., *b.* Aug. 30, 1884.
2790. Edwin A., *b.* in Cambridge, April 28, 1874.

605–1411. Lewis A. Bigelow, son of Amos and Amanda (Dickinson) Bigelow was born in Hadley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1823; married Dec. 26, 1847, Emily A. Cleveland. They resided in Andover and Lynn, Mass. He died in the latter place Jan. 28, 1886. She is now living in Lynn. They had:

2791. Clarence L., *b.* in Andover, Dec. 26, 1861; *m.* Feb. 17, 1881, Nellie M. Cleveland, daughter of Joseph and Hepsibeth Cleveland; *b.* in Margaretville, N. S., Aug. 23, 1856; *res.* Lynn.
2792. Cecil A., *b.* in Reading, Mass., June 11, 1864; *d.* Aug. 8, 1864.

625–1438. John W. Bigelow of Worcester, Mass., son of Jabez and Philinda (Prouty) Bigelow, was born in Spencer, Mass., May 15, 1814; married in Boston, Dec. 12, 1840, Angeline T. Witham. She died in Boston, June 16, 1842, aged 24 years, 10 months. He married second, Jan. 27, 1843, Margaret Lindley; born in Charlton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1820. They resided in Worcester, where for the last twenty years of his life he was in the employ of the National Wire Manufacturing Co., of which his brother Jonah H. was one of the Co. He died in Worcester, May 13, 1887. Their children were:

2793. John W., *b.* in Boston, May 20, 1842; *m.* Sept. 9, 1862, Julia M. Bryant, daughter of Samuel and Susan M. Bryant; he enlisted in Co. A, 46th Regt. Mass Vols. Sept., 1862; discharged July, 1863; *d.* Oct. 14, 1864; she *d.* Aug. 23, 1866.
2794. †Edward Lindley, *b.* in Worcester, Oct. 7, 1844; *m.* Carrie A. Stratton.
2795. Emily Louisa, *b.* June 27, 1849; *res.* Worcester.

2796. **Ida Maria**, *b.* May 24, 1852; *m.* April 8, 1874, John S. Goodman; *res.* Worcester.
2797. **Walter Everett**, *b.* May 4, 1860; *res.* Worcester.

625–1439. **Joseph D. Bigelow**, son of Jabez and Philinda (Prouty) Bigelow, was born in Spencer, Mass., May 15, 1814; married in Boston, Aug. 29, 1839, Annabella S. Wentworth. He died in Springfield, Mass., July 31, 1881. They had:

2798. †**Addison G.**, *b.* in Boston, 1847; *m.* Mary A. Melvin; *res.* Boston.

625–1441. **Cheney Bigelow** of Springfield, Mass., son of Jabez and Philinda (Prouty) Bigelow, was born in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 31, 1819; married in Springfield, Jan. 5, 1843, Eliza A. Cook. Resided in Springfield, where he was engaged in business. He died Jan. 21, 1873. Their family were:

2799. **Jane E.**, *b.* May 11, 1846; *m.* Jan. 5, 1869, Wellington D. Stevens; she *d.* 1884; *res.* Springfield, Mass. They had:
    i. **Jennie D.**, *b.* Feb. 11, 1874.
    ii. **Cheney B.**, *b.* Feb. 24, 1876.
2800. **Ella M.**, *b.* Nov. 26, 1848.

625–1442. **Charles P. Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., son of Jabez and Philinda (Prouty) Bigelow, was born in Spencer, March 21, 1821; married Sept. 25, 1844, Jane M. Briggs of Worcester. They resided in Worcester where he was in the wire works. He died Dec. 27, 1863. She died July 8, 1868, aged 45 years. They had:

2801. **Alice**, *b.* April 28, 1851.
2802. **Lizzie J.**, *b.* 1855; *m.* May 31, 1877, John A. Woodward of Worcester; she *d.* April, 1886. They had:
    i. **Charles.**
    ii. **Howard.**
    iii. **Florence.**
2803. **Nellie Maria**, *b.* Feb. 8, 1858; *d.* Oct. 1, 1859.
2804. **Charles**, *b.* March 18, 1860; *m.*

628–1455. **Fernando C. Bigelow** of Rutland, Mass., son of Joseph and Auriel (Hathaway) Bigelow, was born in Rutland, Oct. 19, 1830; married Nov. 2, 1849, Lucinda R. Wheeler, daughter of Luther and Sarah Wheeler; born in Rutland, April 7, 1831; died Aug. 31, 1870; married second, July 24, 1873, Mary N. Hubbard, daughter of Stephen N. and Lucy A. Hubbard; born in Holden, Dec. 10, 1850. They reside in Rutland, where he is engaged in farming. Children:

2805. **Herbert L.**, *b.* April 7, 1850; *d.* June 6, 1853.
2806. **Oren**, *b.* May 11, 1854; *m.* March 16, 1881, Belle M. Patterson; *res.* Worcester.

2807. **Auril**, *b.* Aug. 15, 1856; *d.* June 25, 1874.
2808. **Lewis R.**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1870.
2809. **Joseph**, *b.* March 3, 1877.

630–1461. **Jonas Augustus Bigelow**, son of Nathan and Prudence (Hathaway) Bigelow, was born in Millport, Ohio, July 3, 1836; married Sept., 1867, Margaret Shirey, daughter of Lewis and Jane (Cryden) Shirey of Groveport, O. He served in the 6th Regt. U. S. Cavalry for three years, during the late war; he re-enlisted in a regt. of Ohio infantry and served to the close of the war; was taken prisoner in Penn. and was soon after exchanged, and later served under Gen. Sherman in his "March to the Sea." He died in Groveport, June 20, 1877. Their children were:

2810. **Ella**; *res.* Columbus, Ohio.
2811. **Lewis**; *res.* Ohio.
2812. **Sadie.**

638–1473. **Daniel A. Bigelow** of Ames, Iowa, son of Daniel E. and Margaret E. (Baker) Bigelow, was born in Chester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1839; married Nov. 23, 1868, Sara Moore, daughter of John R. and Susan Moore; born in Penn., July 30, 1846. He served in the army during the late war, and went to Iowa at the close, and settled in Ames, Story Co., where he is engaged in business. They have:

2813. **Margaret Moore**, *b.* Feb. 25, 1870.
2814. **Robert Edward**, *b.* May 1, 1873.
2815. **Carrie Pearl**, *b.* July 29, 1874.
2816. **Alida Janet**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1881.

651–1487. Hon. **Francis Bigelow** of Natick, Mass., son of Charles and Rebecca E. (Babcock) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, May 9, 1840; married in Natick, Dec. 18, 1866, Mary Eliza Kimball of Natick. He has served two years in the State Senate and now resides in Natick. They had:

2817. **Mary L.**, *b.* Feb. 27, 1871.
2818. **Louis Henry**, *b.* April 8, 1877.

658–1495. **Joseph Bigelow** of West Boylston, Mass., son of Stephen and Rachel (Pike) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Sept., 1798; married Betsey Marshall of Holden. She died in West Boylston, Nov. 14, 1857, aged 58 years. He married second, Oct. 11, 1860, Elizabeth T. Mills. She died Feb. 5,

1869. He died Feb. 27, 1885, aged 86 years. Their children were born in West Boylston:

2819. †**Otis Dexter**, *b.* Feb. 22, 1827; *m.* Apri 14, 1850, Millie P. Greene.
2820. †**William P.**, *b.* March 23, 1828; *m.* Abbie ——.
2821. †**Andrew J.**, *b.* Oct. 10, 1829; *m.* Adeliza F. Greene.
2822. †**Abel Marshall**, *b.* June 14, 1831; *m.* Julia E. Carpenter.
2823. **Adeliza M.**, *b.* Feb. 22, 1833; *d.*
2824. **Adeline M.**, *b.* Feb. 22, 1833; *m.* May 17, 1857, Royal Smith; he *d.* 1867; she *m.* second, George O. Cook of Petersham, Mass. She had by her first husband: Twins.
   i. **Arthur B.**; *d.* young.
   ii. **Charles S.**; *d.* young.
   iii. **H. Herbert**; *d.* aged 13 years.
2825. **Charles Fremont**, *b.* April 18, 1840; *d.*
2826. **Joseph Lawson**, *b.* May 30, 1844; *d.*

665–1501. Rev. **Jonathan Bigelow**, son of Andrew and Sarah (Fawcett) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., April 5, 1793; married in Boston, April 4, 1821, Eliza Tappan of Portsmouth, N. H. She was born in Beverly, Mass., April 10, 1795; died in North Pepin, Wis., Jan., 1858. He graduated at Brown University, and studied for the ministry at the Andover Theological Seminary, and for many years he was settled over the Congregational Church in Rochester, having previously preached in Lubec, Me., and New Haven, Conn. From Rochester he went to Collamer, Ohio, where he died Jan., 1854. Their children were:

2827. **Eliza Ann Adams**, *b.* in Lubec, Me., March 6, 1822; *m.* Sept. 20, 1841, Rev. Charles W. Wood; *b.* in Middleborough, Mass., June 30, 1814; *res.* Ashby, Mass., where she *d.* May 24, 1846. They had:
   i. **Charles H. W.**, *b.* in Ashby, Jan. 1, 1844; *m.* July 23, 1865, Mary, daughter of Russell J. and Harriet (Pratt) Whitman; *b.* in East Bridgewater, Dec. 9, 1844; *res.* Roxbury, Mass.; he graduated at Bridgewater Normal School, 1862; enlisted in Co. A, 42d Regt. Mass. Vols. in 1864 for 100 days; taught school in Marlborough, Mass., the two following years, and since 1867 has been a civil engineer in Boston. They had:
      Florence Anna, *b.* Nov. 24, 1872.
      Mary Winnifred, *b.* Aug. 28, 1874; *d.* March 15, 1887.
2828. **Isabella Aurelia**, *b.* in Lubec, Feb., 1824; *m.* Feb., 1849, John C. Grinnell; she *d.* June, 1866; *res.* New Bedford. They had four children.
2829. **Lucy Maria**, *b.* in New Haven, Nov., 1826; *d.* Oct., 1832.
2830. **Susan Eustis**, *b.* in Rochester, Nov. 2, 1828; *m.* in Indiana, Rev. D. H. Bittle, D.D.; he *d.* in Savannah, Ga., Jan., 1874; she *m.* second, Nov., 1875, Rev. Abraham Myers of San Francisco, son of Gen. Samuel Myers of Ohio; he *d.* April, 1885; she is now living in San Francisco; no children.

2831. **Henry Homes**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1830; *m.* Mary D. Smith of Cincinnati.
2832. †**George Homer**, *b.* Nov. 16, 1832; *m.* Susie H. Jordan.
2833. **Frances Amelia**, *b.* Sept., 1834; *m.* Sept., 1856, Franklin Clark of North Pepin, Wis.; she *d.* Aug., 1857, leaving one son:
    1. **Frank Bigelow**, *b.* 1857; is a physician; *res.* St. Louis, Mo.
2834. †**Jonathan Edwards**, *b.* in Rochester, Aug. 1, 1837; *m.* Clara J. Neale; *res.* San Francisco.

665–1502. **Solomon Bigelow** of Boylston, Mass., son of Andrew and Sarah (Fawcett) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, March 18, 1795; married, Nov. 24, 1818, Rebecca Parker. He was a blacksmith by trade, and lived in that part of Boylston known as Straw Hollow. She died Aug. 14, 1856, aged 59 years. He died Aug. 24, 1870. Their children were:

2835. **Caroline Rebecca**, *b.* Aug. 22, 1819; *m.* Luther Stowe of Grafton; *res.* Worcester, Mass.
2836. †**Solomon S.**, *b.* Dec. 27, 1821; *m.* Julia Nelson.
2837. **Rebecca Maria**, *b.* March 13, 1824; *m.* Charles Loring of Sterling; she *d.* Feb. 6, 1862.
2838. †**Charles Parker**, *b.* Nov. 12, 1827; *m.* Rhoannah J. Ball.
2839. †**Henry Alonzo**, *b.* Feb., 1834; *m.* Mary E. Wilson.

665–1503. Rev. **Asahel Bigelow** of Hancock, N. H., son of Andrew and Sarah (Fawcett) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, May 14, 1797. He became interested in religion when 19 years old, and when he was 20 his father gave him his time and he went to work for his brother Solomon, blacksmithing. In the fall of that year (1817), having earned thirty dollars, he took his bundle and walked off 45 miles to Andover, to begin a course of education and prepare himself for college, and in due time he entered Harvard University and graduated 1823; then took a course of theological study at the Andover, Theological Seminary, and was ordained at Walpole, Mass., March 12, 1828, where he staid 21 years; during which time he was elected two years to represent the town in the Massachusetts Legislature. He was installed over the church at Hancock, N. H., May, 1850, which position he held until his death, Aug. 16, 1877. He married in Boston, Sept. 15, 1830, Dorcas Freeman Homes, daughter of Henry Homes, a hardware merchant of that city. She was born Aug. 26, 1810, and is now living with her daughter, Mrs. Tuttle, in Hancock, N. H. Their children were:

2840. **Isabella Homes**, *b.* July 13, 1831; *m.* Aug. 18, 1856, C. W. Kittridge; *res.* San Francisco, Cal.

2841. **Henry Augustus**, *b.* April 5, 1833; entered Williams College, but was obliged to leave on account of sickness before he could graduate; went to the Pacific coast, engaged in mining in Oregon, afterwards in Arizona; was chosen to the first Territorial Legislature; has held several offices of trust in the Territory, and now *res.* Prescott, Ari.
2842. **Lucy Maria**, *b.* March 17, 1835; *m.* Jan. 14, 1858, Adolphus D. Tuttle, a merchant in Hancock.
2843. **Miranda**, *b.* April 25, 1838; *d.* Sept. 16, 1840.
2844. **Benjamin Franklin**, *b.* July 31, 1841; *m.* Aug. 28, 1866, Mary E. Parker of Natick; he served two years in the U. S. Navy during the late war as Asst. Surgeon; he afterwards practiced medicine in Claypool, Ind., where he *d.* June, 1879.
2845. **Charles Freeman**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1845; *m.* June, 1883, Lucy Stickney; *res.* Cochituate, Mass.

665–1506. **William P. Bigelow** of Newtonville, Mass., son of Andrew and Sarah (Fawcett) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., April 10, 1804; married, April 20, 1831, Anna Newton, daughter of Stephen and Caty (Segar) Newton; born in Northborough, July 7, 1807; died Jan. 6, 1844. He married second, April 3, 1844, Mehitable C. Puffer; born in Westminster, Jan. 1, 1812. They resided in Worcester and Holden, and now reside in Newtonville. Their children were:

2846. †**William Andrew**, *b.* in Worcester, Jan. 18, 1833; *m.* Catherine Lansing, daughter of Wendell Lansing; they *res.* Plattsburgh, N. Y.
2847. **Charles Prince**, *b.* in Holden, Jan. 28, 1836; *d.* Jan. 15, 1865.
2848. **George Thomas**, *b.* in Holden, Jan. 30, 1840; enlisted in Co. E, 21st Regt. Mass. Vols. Aug. 23, 1861; killed at Battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
2849. †**Henry Winslow**, *b.* in Holden, Oct. 9, 1846; *m.* Isabel C. Urquhart.

665–1508. Rev. **Andrew Bigelow**, son of Andrew and Lydia (Sawyer) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1809; married, Oct. 12, 1841, Emma Louisa Blackler, daughter of Hon. William Blackler. She died at Medfield, Mass., July 4, 1857. He married second, Dec. 28, 1858, Nancy J. Wilder, daughter of the late Marshall P. Wilder, who for nineteen years held the position of President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

He fitted for college at the Amherst Academy, under the care of Rev. Ward Cotton, and graduated at Amherst College in the class of 1838, and for a time after his graduation he taught school, teaching at the Rochester Academy for a couple of years. He was ordained to the ministry in South Dartmouth, Mass., in 1841, and was afterwards located at West Needham, Westhampton, and Medfield, and later returned to Boylston, his native town, where he was located several years, but later retired from the active labors of the ministry and moved to Southborough, where he died Sept. 23, 1882. He always took an active interest in the cause of education, and was a highly valued member of the School Committee during his residence in Boylston. His widow now resides in Southborough. He had two children by his first wife, both of whom died in infancy:

2850. Elizabeth Gerry, *b.* Feb. 10, 1843; *d.* young.
2851. Emily Louisa, *b.* Aug. 18, 1845; *d.* young.

665–1509. James Bigelow, son of Andrew and Lydia (Whitney) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., May 21, 1812; married Lucy Maria ——. They resided in Boylston where their children were born. She died May 25, 1882.

2852. Martha Maria, *b.* April 20, 1841.
2853. Child, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 11, 1842.
2854. Mary Anna, *b.* July 25, 1845; *m.* May 6, 1868, James F. Adams of Franklin.
2855. J. Addison, *b.* July 3, 1847; *m.* July 1, 1869, Elizabeth D. Guild; he *m.* second, Sept. 5, 1879, Martha E. Adams of Norwich, Ct.
2856. †James Andrew, *b.* Feb. 26, 1850; *m.* Cynthia E. Ames.
2857. William Sanford, *b.* July 28, 1853; *m.* Sept. 23, 1884, Lucy E. Whitcomb; is a physician; *res.* Penn.
2858. Sarah Jane, *b.* Nov. 2, 1856; *d.* May 23, 1870.

666–1513. Joseph Bigelow, son of Joseph and Lucy (Whitney) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1787. When but an infant his parents moved to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where they afterwards lived. He married Eunice Doty, daughter of Barnabas Doty of Montpelier. They lived first in Montpelier, then in Charlestown, N. H., then in Fitzwilliam, thence removed to Royalston, Mass., where he died Aug. 15, 1834. She married second, 1841, Robert Thompson of Royalston. She died Aug. 27, 1848. Their children were:

2859. †William Fordyce, *b.* Dec. 14, 1817; *m.* Susan M. Taft.
2860. Sardine Sparrow, *b.* Nov. 9, 1819; *m.* Oct. 30, 1845, Sarah M., daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Locke) Hill, *b.* Oct. 1. 1827. He *d.* in Fitzwilliam, June 9, 1848; she *m.* second, James O. Mann of Natick, Mass.; third, James Berry of Lynn. She *d.* Nov. 6, 1875.
2861. Lucretia Doty, *b.* Jan. 8, 1822; *m.* Dec. 24, 1845, John Worcester, jr., son of John and Sally (Kimball) Worcester, *b.* Dec. 15, 1818; *d.* in Medina, Mich. (where they had moved), Dec. 13, 1879; she *d.* Nov. 3, 1876. They had:
    i. Helen Maria, *b.* Sept. 17, 1847; *d.* May 6, 1849.

ii. **Charles Fremont**, *b.* March 27, 1862; *res.* Sheldon, Iowa.
iii. **George Edward**, *b.* Nov. 15, 1866; *res.* Sheldon, Iowa.
2862. **Charles Prescott**, *b.* Dec. 13, 1824; *m.* Cornelia S. Mitchell.
2863. **Lucy Ann**, *b.* June 29, 1828; *unm.*; *res.* Sheldon, Iowa.
2864. †**Albert Stillman**, *b.* Sept. 10, 1831; *m.* Lydia M. Buss.

666–1519. **Charles Bigelow** of Fitzwilliam, N. H., son of Joseph and Lucy (Whitney) Bigelow, was born in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 7, 1802; married, Sept. 15, 1831, Elizabeth Nichols; she died July 25, 1841. He married second, July 3, 1842, Lucy Whittemore, daughter of John and Hannah (Stone) Whittemore, born Jan. 11, 1811, and is now living in Fitzwilliam. He died Feb. 2, 1880. Their family were:

2865. †**Isaac Lyman**, *b.* Oct. 27, 1833; *m.* Delia J. Anderson.
2866. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1836; *m.* Jan. 30, 1856, Abner S. Barden, son of Abner and Nancy (Scott) Barden; *b.* Oct. 19, 1831; *res.* Richmond, N. H. They had:
  i. **Hattie E.**, *b.* Dec. 6, 1856; *m.* Silas O. Martin of Richmond. They had:
    Percy A., *b.* Feb. 12, 1876.
    Stella R., *b.* April 18, 1878.
  ii. **Charles A.**, *b.* Sept. 17, 1859.
  iii. **Mary I.**, *b.* July 21, 1862.
2867. **Harriet Newell**, *b.* July 4, 1838; *d.* Jan. 29, 1840.
2868. **Lucy Charlotte**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1843; *res.* Fitzwilliam.
2869. **Hannah**, *b.* March 28, 1845; *m.* April 1, 1867, William H. Blanchard; *res.* Fitzwilliam. They had:
  i. **Alice May**, *b.* July 12, 1879; *d.* Nov. 29, 1884.
2870. †**Charles Danvers**, *b.* Oct. 12, 1846; *m.* Frances M. Waters.
2871. †**John Herbert**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1852; *m.* Mary A. Putney.

667–1523. Col. **Charles Bigelow**, son of Charles and Sarah (Moore) Bigelow, was born in Northborough, Mass., July 15, 1805; married, May 28, 1829, Cynthia G. Warren, daughter of Abel and Sally (Greenwood) Warren, born in Northborough, July 5, 1808. He early emigrated to the North-West Territory and located at Detroit, where he started the first tannery in that territory, and carried on the business until 1831. He afterwards went to Texas, where he settled in Houston and was Mayor of that city, 1840-41. During the Mexican War he was colonel of a Texas regiment of rangers. His wife was lost at sea on board of the steamer *Cuba* on the passage from Galveston to New York, Sept., 1849; he married second, Dec. 6, 1849, Harriet C. Taft of Upton, Mass. After his return to the East he lived in Northbridge, Uxbridge, Worcester and Grafton, Mass. He died Oct. 27, 1885. His children were:

2872. **Sarah Warren**, *b.* April 10, 1831.

2873. **Agnes Louisa**, *b.* in Uxbridge, Dec. 8, 1836; *m.* Oct. 12, 1854. William Goodnow; *res.* New York City.
2873½. **Charles**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1851; *d.* May 14, 1852.
2874. **Hattie C.**, *b.* Feb. 28, 1853; *m.* Robert C. Gerabrant; *res.* Chicago, Ill.
2875. **Charles**, *b.* Dec., 1854; *res.* New Haven, Ct.

667–1524. Hon. **Edward B. Bigelow** of Grafton, Mass., son of Charles and Sarah (Moore) Bigelow, was born in Northborough, Mass., July 21, 1807; married in Worcester, July 17, 1834, Eleanor M. Moore of Worcester, born 1815, died Feb. 26, 1864. He early moved to Grafton, where he engaged in the tannery business and became one of the leading citizens in the town. He represented his district in the State Senate two years; died in Grafton, Sept. 20, 1871. Their children were:

2876. **George W.**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1835; *d.* May 14, 1836.
2877. **George M.**, *b.* July 13, 1837.
2878. **Jane M.**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1840; *m.* Feb. 12, 1873, Edwin L. Buttrick; *res.* Charleston, West Va. They have one child:
    i. **Mary Bigelow Buttrick.**
2879. **Thomas M.**, *b.* Sept. 26, 1843; *m.* Mrs. Louise K. Savage. He served in Co. G, 15th Regiment, Mass. Vols. during the late war.
2880. †**Henry M.**, *b.* Dec. 29, 1844; *m.* Jenette Longworthy.
2881. †**Alden M.**, *b.* March 28, 1848; *m.* Isabel Merrill.
2882. †**Arthur M.**, *b.* Sept. 11, 1851; *m.* Mary E. Merrill.

667–1525. Hon. **Abraham M. Bigelow** of Grafton, Mass., son of Charles and Sarah (Moore) Bigelow, was born in Northborough, Mass., Feb. 1, 1810; married, June 5, 1833, Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Jotham and Rachel Bartlett, born in Northborough, Dec. 26, 1812, died in Grafton, May 2, 1848; he married second, March 14, 1849, Eliza J. Whittemore, born Aug. 2, 1824. He moved to Grafton early and engaged in tanning and currying, and became, like his brother, prominent in town affairs; he also represented the town in the General Court, and was chosen a member of the Senate in the fall of 1875, but died before the session commenced, Nov. 30, 1875. Their children were:

2883. **Mary Jane**, *b.* April 16, 1836; *m.* A. H. Adams; *res.* Chicago, Ill.
2884. **Frederick**, *b.* April 15, 1838; *d.* Sept. 12, 1838.
2885. **Helen Maria**, *b.* Sept. 5, 1839; *m.* Arthur G. Biscoe of Westborough, a graduate of Amherst College, 1862; served in the army during the late war; studied law and opened an office in Westborough.
2886. **Henry Bartlett**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1841; *d.* May 20, 1848.
2887. **Frederick H.**, *b.* May 20, 1851; *d.* June 14, 1852.
2888. **Ada F.**, *b.* Dec. 3, 1853; *m.* Asa E. Stratton of Fitchburg.

2889. **Walter Irving**, *b.* Oct. 7, 1855; *m.* Feb. 4, 1880, Harriet S. Christian; *res.* Boston.

667–1528. **Hasket D. P. Bigelow**, son of Charles and Sarah (Moore) Bigelow, was born in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 14, 1816; married Mary L. ——; died Nov. 11, 1853. Resides in Chicago, Ill. They had five children:

2890. †**Charles**, *b.* in Providence, May 7, 1838; *m.* Sylvia K. Adams.
2891. **Emma Adaline**, *b.* in Grafton, July 25, 1840; *d.* Feb. 27, 1857.
2892. **Adelaide L.**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1844.
2893. **Willis Adams**, *b.* Dec. 13, 1847; *d.* Feb. 17, 1858.
2894. **Anna Amelia**, *b.* Nov. 1, 1856.

670–1530. **Charles Bigelow** of Charlestown, Mass., son of Solomon and Lydia (Haven) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, June 20, 1802; married in Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1831, Caroline Gibbs, daughter of John and Rebecca (Farley) Gibbs; born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 11, 1809. He was a tailor by trade and resided in Boston, Charlestown and Medford, living in the latter town only one year. She died in Charlestown, June 10, 1883. He died in Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1886. Their children were:

2895. †**Charles Henry**, *b.* in Boston, Aug. 14, 1832; *m.* Sarah E. Dufur.
2896. **Martha Adelaide**, *b.* in Boston, Sept. 5, 1834; *d.* in Charlestown, March 20, 1865.
2897. **Caroline Ellen**, *b.* in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1837; *d.* June 12, 1862.
2898. **Hannah Frances**, *b.* in Charlestown, June 30, 1840; *d.* Dec. 23, 1859.
2899. **Harriet Elizabeth**, *b.* in Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1842; *d.* Sept. 17, 1843.
2900. †**Lyman Haven**, *b.* in Medford, July 1, 1844; *m.* Elmira J. Pond.
2901. **Mary Ella**, *b.* in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1847; *d.* Nov. 15, 1861.
2902. **Annie Maria**, *b.* in Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1851; *d.* Dec. 11, 1874.

670–1536. **James Bigelow**, son of Solomon and Julia (Russell) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, Mass., May 13, 1813; married, Sept. 29, 1836, Anna Maria Partridge, daughter of Henry Partridge (the well known manufacturer of farming implements); born in Medway, June 9, 1814. He lived in Sherborn where he was a prominent citizen; during the gold excitement he started for California, and died at Panama, Central America, April 7, 1850, of disease (incident to the climate) contracted during a sojourn of forty days in that place while waiting passage to California. Although but thirty-six years of age he was one of the leading men of the town, and was highly esteemed for his probity of character and his enterprising business habits. As a husband and father he was kind and indulgent. His widow is now living (1888) in Blackstone, Mass. Their children were:

2903. **Anna Maria**, *b.* July 2, 1837; *m.* Dec. 24, 1858, Benjamin Allen Burbeck of Sherborn, son of Edward and Mary (Gustin) Burbeck; *b.* in Compton, P. Q., Aug. 6, 1834; was engaged in the mercantile business, but on account of ill health he removed to National City, Cal.; *d.* Nov. 26, 1884; she *res.* National City. They had:
  - i. **Henry Allen**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1859.
  - ii. **Anna Leora**, *b.* April 5, 1861; *m.* July 2, 1887, Albert C. Copeland; *res.* National City.
  - iii. **Julia Edna**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1863; *d.* Jan. 18, 1864.

2904. †**William Henry**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1839; *m.* Jane A. Gates.
2905. **Henry Partridge**, *b.* Sept. 8, 1841; *d.* Nov. 29, 1851.
2906. **James Francis**, *b.* Nov. 5, 1843; *d.* Nov. 17, 1844.
2907. **Caroline Stearns**, *b.* March 18, 1846; *m.* Oct. 5, 1870, Edward Perry, son of Calvin and Mary A. (Lyon) Perry; *b.* Sept. 20, 1847; *d.* Aug. 3. 1873; he was a man highly respected by all who knew him; held a very responsible position in the employ of the B. & A. R. R.; was active in the temperance cause, the Young Men's Christian Association and the Masonic fraternity.
2908. †**James Russell**, *b.* Oct. 8, 1848; *m.* Sarah E. Barnes.

670–1538. **John Russell Bigelow**, son of Solomon and Julia (Russell) Bigelow, was born in Medfield, Feb. 20, 1818; married, Aug. 21, 1847, Lucinda Fogg, daughter of Meshack and Abigail (Whittier) Fogg; born in Thornton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1824. They resided in Cambridgeport for a time, then moved to Vermont, thence to Waverly, Ill., where she now lives (1888). He died Oct. 14, 1858.—[Cambridge Records]. Their children were:

2909. **Ellen Elizabeth**, *b.* in Windsor, Vt., April 15, 1850; *d.* in Waverly, Ill., March 19, 1865.
2910. †**Charles Edward**, *b.* in Waverly, July 8, 1854; *m.* Caroline E. Venible.

674–1541. **Marlin Bigelow**, son of John and Lydia (Benedict) Bigelow, was born in Broome, N. Y., Oct., 1800; married Mabel Sheldon, and resided in Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio. We have the names of two sons:

2911. †**Edward**, *b.* June 27, 1833; *m.* Louise ——.
2912. **John**; *res.* Medina Co., O.

678–1553. Dr. **John R. Bigelow**, son of Aaron and Semantha (Reynolds) Bigelow, was born in Cummington, Mass., April 25, 1808; married in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 13, 1836, Eunice Parks; born in Russell, Mass., May 20, 1817. He is a physician and surgeon by profession and was in the U. S. service during the Rebellion, and for several years was in the government employ at Washington, D. C. He died 1888. They had six sons, three of whom died in infancy:

2913. **John Parks**, *b.* in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 14, 1838; *m.*; *res.* London, England.
2914. **Benjamin Franklin**, *b.* in New York City, Oct. 30, 1847; *m.* ——— Burt.
2915. **George Storrs**, *b.* in New York City, March 30, 1852; *m. res.* Chicago, Ill.

680–1557. **William H. Bigelow**, son of Lieut. William Bigelow, was born in Rockingham, N. C., but we do not learn the date of his birth; he married about 1840, Theresa Moody and moved to Tennessee about 1850. They had five sons. He went from Tennessee to Arkansas or Texas in 1852, and his family never heard from him, but he is said to have died 1853. She died in Trenton, Tenn., 1854. Children:

2916. **Joseph W.**; *res.* Trenton.
2917. †**A. W.**, *b.* in Rockingham, July 12, 1849; *m.* Bettie ———.
2918. **John W.**, *b.* in Trenton, March 31, 1851; *m.* Emma L. ———.

685–1562. **Ephraim Bigelow**, son of David and Deborah (Doane) Bigelow, was probably born in Barre, Mass., but we fail to learn the date of his birth. He married Lucia Osgood and moved to Westford, Vt., and had a family, of which we learn the names of two of his children:

2919. **Oberlin**; *m.* and moved to Jericho, Vt.
2920. **Lucia.**

685–1563. **David Bigelow**, son of David and Deborah (Doane) Bigelow, was born in either Eastham or Barre, Mass., and early emigrated to Brattleborough, Vt., where he settled. He married, Aug. 23, 1818, Susan Gray, daughter of Daniel Gray. She died Aug. 15, 1884, aged 85 years. They had a large family, one of whom:

2921. **Abbie G.**; *m.* March 19, 1849, Levi P. Cutter, son of John Cutter; he was killed on the railroad, and she *m.* second, Robert Wyatt of Fon du Lac, Wis. They had:
    i. **Fred Oscar**, *b.* Nov. 29, 1849.
    ii. **John**, *b.* Dec. 25, 1859.

685–1564. **William Bigelow**, son of David and Deborah (Doane) Bigelow, was born in Barre, Mass., Feb. 11, 1799; married, March 8, 1821, Clarissa Miller; born Feb. 14, 1799. They resided many years in Barre. About 1835 they moved to

Ludlow, Mass. He died in Chicopee, Dec. 8, 1880. Their children were:

2922. **Mary**, *b.* Sept. 13, 1821; *res.* Chicopee, *unm.*
2923. **Clarissa**, *b.* Jan. 3, 1823; *m.* A. Holmes; he *d.* in North Carolina, 1877; she *res.* Springfield, Mass.
2924. **William**, *b.* May 9, 1825; went west and was never heard from.
2925. **Eliza**, *b.* April 15, 1827; *m.* Charles Clapp of Chicopee.
2926. **Cyrena**, *b.* July 7, 1829; *m.* Welcome Dunlap of Monson; *res.* Ludlow, Mass.
2927. **Myra**, *b.* Jan. 15, 1831; *m.* Reuben Chapin of Ludlow.
2928. †**Charles**, *b.* April 18, 1833; *m.* Julia Powers.
2929. †**Henry**, *b.* Dec. 9, 1836; *m.* Adeline Willis.
2930. †**Otis A.**, *b.* June 22, 1840; *m.* Isabelle Manchester.

685–1565. **Isaac Bigelow** of Barre, Mass., son of David and Deborah (Doane) Bigelow, was born in Barre, Aug. 15, 1801; married, June 16, 1837, Elizabeth L. Cheney. She died in Barre, Nov. 21, 1849, aged 36. He married second, Lavinia Patterson. He died in Barre, Oct. 16, 1869. Their children were born in Barre:

2931. †**David**; *m.* Zilpha Buxton.
2932. †**Jotham E.**, *b.* Feb. 26, 1840; *m.* Lydia A. Parker.
2933. **Harriet Aurilla**, *b.* Aug. 5, 1842; *m.* Nov. 30, 1865, Martin Kidder of Barre; she *d.* in Worcester, leaving two children:
    i. **Bertha.**
    ii. **Eva.**
2934. **Henry Clay**, *b.* July 12, 1844; *d.* Aug. 19, 1845.
2935. **Eliza**; *m.* Daniel Buxton of Jericho, Vt.; she *d.* in Holyoke, May 30, 1873.
2936. **Julia**, *b.* Jan. 10, 1855; *m.* ——— Nichols of Cochituate, Mass.
2937. **Charles O.**, *b.* 1856; *m.* Nov. 26, 1885, Nellie M. Pero of Leominster.
2938. **Jane Olive**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1857; *d.* Aug. 19, 1861.
2939. **Ephraim**, *b.* Sept. 5, 1859; *d.* Aug. 25, 1861.
2940. **Maria S.**, *b.* 1864; *d.* Jan. 18, 1885.

685–1566. **Ebenezer Bigelow**, son of David and Deborah (Doane) Bigelow, was born in Barre; married, Sept. 27, 1824, Sally Goddard, daughter of Silas and Sally (Bigelow) Goddard; born March 22, 1805; died Nov. 16, 1881. Their children were:

2941. **Harriet A.**
2942. **Mary S.**; *m.* George M. Felton; *res.* Phillipston, Mass.
2943. **Sarah A.**
2944. **Eliza A.**, *b.* 1837; *m.* Dec. 27, 1855, C. Emory Lamb of Phillipston.
2945. **Abbey G.**
2946. **Solon E.**, *b.* in Springfield, June 30, 1843; *d.* June 16, 1844.
2947. **Ellen C.**, *b.* in Springfield, Oct. 28, 1846.

687–1572. **Willard Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., son of Ephraim and Molly (Arnold) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Aug. 12, 1805; married, April 8, 1846, Parmela A. Smith; born in Dana, Mass., July 11, 1806; died in Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1874. He died in Marlborough, Dec. 30, 1848. Their child was:

2948. **Sarah Jane**, *b.* April 13, 1847; *m.* June 7, 1865, Frank Bean; *b.* Sept. 12, 1845. They had:
  - i. **Hugh Irving**, *b.* May 2, 1866; *d.* Nov. 22, 1887.
  - ii. **Edith Amelia**, *b.* Oct. 18, 1867.
  - iii. **Hattie Sophia**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1869.
  - iv. **Lucy Bigelow**, *b.* Oct. 14, 1879.
  - v. **Robert Hoyt**, *b.* March 26, 1882.

687–1573. **William Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Harrington) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, April 8, 1809; married, May 3, 1837, Lucy Maynard; born in Marlborough, Jan. 11, 1818. They resided on the "Farms" in Marlborough, where he died Sept. 11, 1843. They had one child:

2949. **Lizzie**, *b.* June 22, 1838; *res.* Marlborough.

687–1574. **Lyman M. Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Harrington) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., July 26, 1811; married, 1843, Mrs. Lucy (Weeks) Wheeler, widow of William Wheeler, and daughter of John and Betty (Felton) Weeks; born in Marlborough, Sept. 8, 1807. They resided in Hudson, Mass., where he died June 2, 1882. She died Feb. 26, 1884. They had one daughter:

2950. **Abbie J.**, *b.* in Northborough, Mass., Jan. 2, 1845; *m.* June 27, 1867, Lorenzo O. Walcott, son of Truman Walcott; *res.* Hudson, Mass. They have two children.

687–1577. **Emerson Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Harrington) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 2, 1818; married, Oct. 25, 1843, Maria Taylor of Boston; born Aug. 25, 1818. They resided in Southborough, Mass. He died April 27, 1873. They had one son:

2951. †**Eugene F.**, *b.* Jan. 28, 1845; *m.* Abbie A. Chick.

687–1579. **Granville Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Harrington) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Oct. 26, 1822; married, April 2, 1846, Lucy (Maynard) Bigelow, his brother's widow. They now (1889) reside in Marlborough. Their children were:

2952. **William G.**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1847; *d.* July 19, 1849.
2953. **Emily Goodhue**, *b.* July 2, 1850; *res.* Marlborough.

691–1580. **John Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., son of William and Catherine (Brigham) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Oct. 25, 1786; married, Sept. 3, 1809, Hepsibeh Barnes, daughter of Col. Lovell and Rebecca Eager Barnes; born in Marlborough, Dec. 16, 1786. They resided in that part of Marlborough now Hudson, where he died July 2, 1824. She died in Northborough, Mass., Jan. 5, 1873. Their children were:

2954. **Isabella**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1809; *m.* April 10, 1828, David Trull; *res.* Marlborough, Mass.
2955. **Lucy Stevens**, *b.* Jan. 28, 1812; *m.* April 11, 1834, Robert Temple; *res.* Southborough, Wayland, and Northborough, Mass., where she *d.* his widow, Jan. 30, 1884; he *d.* July 9, 1863. They had:
    i. **Jane Augusta**, *b.* Aug. 15, 1834; *d.* Feb. 6, 1850.
    ii. **Dintha Adeline**, *b.* Sept., 1836.
    iii. **Austin Jarvis**, *b.* July 1, 1840; *d.* Jan. 20, 1866, *unm.*
    iv. **Lucy Abby**, *b.* June 6, 1845; *d.* June 23, 1848.
    v. **Herbert Jason**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1851; *d.* July 31, 1857.
2956. **Letitia Barnes**, *b.* Jan. 28, 1812; *m.* Elial Metcalf; he *d.* May 8, 1851, aged 47 years, 4 months, 25 days; she *d.* June 22, 1866. They had:
    i. **Letitia L.**, *b.* June 5, 1837; *d.* April 26, 1885.
    ii. **Elial Frank**, *b.* 1844; *m.* Emma Trull, daughter of John Trull of Marlborough; now *res.* Leominster, Mass. They had born in Northborough:
        Effie, *b.* April 15, 1872.
        Lillian Frances, *b.* June 20, 1875.
        Chester Albert, *b.* June 22, 1876.
        Edith Grace, *b.* Feb. 25, 1881.
    iii. **Albert**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1852; *d.* Sept. 6, 1852.
2957. **Emeline**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1813; *d.* Dec. 8, 1814.
2958. †**John Jarvis**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1815; *m.* Abbie H. Eager.
2959. †**Sidney**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1817; *m.* Sarah N. Moore.
2960. **Emeline**, *b.* Jan. 2, 1820; *m.*
2961. **Christopher Bannister**, *b.* Jan. 19, 1822; *d.* March 5, 1846, *unm.*

691–1581. **Edward Bigelow**, son of William and Catherine (Brigham) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 18, 1788; married in Northborough, Nov. 11, 1810, Thirza Bartlett, daughter of Antipas and Lois (White) Bartlett; born in Northborough, June 6, 1791; died in Bethlehem, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1869. They lived in Northborough a few years after their marriage where their first five children were born, then moved to Wilmington, Vt.; after a number of years residence in that town they moved to Bethlehem, N. Y., near Albany, where he died Jan. 30, 1870. Their children were:

2962. **William**, *b.* May 10, 1811; *m.* Althea Titus; *res.* Brattleborough, Vt. Has one daughter:
    i. **Minnie**.

2963. **Ivory**, *b.* Nov. 11, 1812; *m.* Sally Maria Forbes; *res.* Wilmington, Vt.
2964. †**Stephen Ames**, *b.* Oct 7, 1814; *m.* Harriet Stuart.
2965. **Sarah A.**, *b.* June 27, 1816; *m.* John Booth; *res.* Bethlehem, N. Y.
2966. **Elijah W.**, *b.* March 5, 1818; *d.* Oct. 27, 1819.
2967. **Abigail W.**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1819; *m.* Henry Greenslet, a native of Bennington, Vt.; *res.* West Monroe, N. Y.
2968. **Elizabeth**, *b.* March 5, 1821; *m.* George Rupert.
2969. **Mariette**, *b.* Dec. 26, 1822; *d.* Sept. 18, 1882, *unm.*
2970. †**Elijah W.**, *b.* May 18, 1824; *m.* Louisa C. Collier.
2971. **Minerva**, *b.* Jan. 2, 1826; *d.* April 8, 1839.
2972. **Henry C.**, *b.* Dec. 29, 1827; *d.* April 9, 1839.
2973. **Edward**, *b.* June 4, 1829; *m.* Libbie Arnold; he *d.* Aug. 22, 1868.
2974. **Francis A.**, *b.* Aug. 20, 1831; *m.* Rachel Whitbeck; he *d.* Sept. 4, 1869.
2975. **Maria T.**, *b.* Aug. 2, 1833; *m.* Francis Bolton; *d.* April 25, 1854; *res.* Bethlehem, N. Y.
2976. **Jane A.**, *b.* Jan. 31, 1838; *m.* James Radcliffe; *res.* Howell Co., Mo.

691–1582. **Asa Bigelow**, son of William and Catherine (Brigham) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 19, 1791; married, Oct. 4, 1809, Lucy Hapgood, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Jackson) Hapgood; born in Marlborough, May 12, 1793. They resided in Marlborough until about 1818, when he removed to Concord, Mass., where he was for some years editor of the *Yeoman's Gazette*, a paper published in Concord. He died in Concord, May 4, 1829; she died May 12, 1828. Their children were:

2977. **Horace**, *b.* Jan. 16, 1810; *d.* Aug. 17, 1810.
2978. **Augusta**, *b.* Sept. 26, 1811; *d.* May 20, 1818.
2979. **Adeline A.**, *b.* July 1, 1813; *m.* Aug. 1, 1831, Franklin Childs of Weston, *b.* July 5, 1810; *d.* May, 1868. She is now (1888) living in Lawrence with her son Edward F. Childs.
2980. **Nahum B.**, *b.* Oct. 11, 1815. He followed the sea several years and his health failing, he went to New Orleans and studied medicine; on the completion of his studies he started for Chagres, and died on the passage, Sept., 1850, *unm.*
2981. **Joseph H.**, *b.* Sept. 15, 1817; *d.* in Weston, Mass., Jan. 1837, *unm.*
2982. **Charlotte M.**, *b.* Oct. 17, 1819; *d.* Sept. 30, 1822.
2983. **Mark Albion**, *b.* Nov. 5, 1821; *d.* March 28, 1827.
2984. **Anna Maria Louisa**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1824; *m.* May 12, 1844, James Rugg, *b.* in Lancaster, Mass., May 14, 1820. He served in Co. K, 53d Regt. Mass. Vols.; *res.* Fitchburg, Mass., and had:
    - i. **Alice M. L.**, *b.* Aug. 1, 1847; *m.* March 20, 1870, Edward O. Earle, *b.* May 16, 1844; *res.* Florida.
    - ii. **Ellen A.**, *b.* Dec. 6, 1849; *m.* June 11, 1877, Charles Parsons, *b.* in England, Feb., 1839; *res.* Florida.
    - iii. **Arthur Bigelow**, *b.* Sept. 11, 1853; is an artist; *res.* Minneapolis, Minn.
    - iv. **Edith E.**, *b.* June 12, 1856; *res.* Fitchburg. } Twins.
    - v. **Everett E.**, *b.* June 12, 1856; *d.* May 28, 1858. } Twins.
    - vi. **Elliot I.**, *b.* July 14, 1862; is an artist; *res.* Sioux City, Iowa.

vii. Clarence M. A., *b.* June 27, 1866; is an artist; *res.* Minneapolis, Minn.
viii. Ernest V., *b.* Dec. 15, 1867; *res.* Fitchburg.

691–1584. Jotham Bigelow, son of William and Catherine (Brigham) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., March 14, 1795; married Lois Drury, about 1830; he went west with his family and settled in St. Louis, Mo., where he died March 8, 1861; she died Oct. 12, 1834. Their children were:

2985. Louisa, *b.* May 12, 1815; *d.* Dec. 24, 1832.
2986. Mary, *b.* Dec. 25, 1816; *m.* Clark Hooper; *res.* Lebanon, Mo.
2987. †Jotham, *b.* Sept. 8, 1820; *m.* Julia Warden.
2988. Windsor D., *b.* Dec. 8, 1823; went west to Idaho and then to California. He is said to be now living in Los Angeles.

691–1586. Levi Bigelow, son of William and Catherine (Brigham) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 14, 1799; married, Feb. 13, 1823, Martha B. Howe, daughter of Winslow and Dolly (Hayden) Howe, born in Marlborough, June 10, 1807. They resided in Marlborough and West Boylston; he died in the latter place, Sept. 15, 1845; she married second, May 16, 1847, Samuel Lawrence. By her first marriage she had:

2989. Charlotte, *b.* in Marlborough, April 10, 1824; *d.* June 24, 1824.
2990. †Francis Luther, *b.* in Stow, March 6, 1828; *m.* Sarah Abigail Spaulding.
2991. Mary Ann, *b.* in Marlborough, Dec. 23, 1829; *m.* June 6, 1847, Woodbury Whittemore. They had four children; *res.* Portland, Oregon.
2992. William Manson, *b.* in Holden, Jan. 6, 1832; *d.* May 14, 1832.
2993. †George Tyler, *b.* in West Boylston, Sept. 16, 1833; *m.* Mary Cobb.
2994. Martha, *b.* in West Boylston, Aug. 16, 1835; *d.* Aug. 2, 1836.
2995. Martha Jane, *b.* in West Boylston, June 1, 1839; *d.* Oct. 26, 1839.
2996. †William Winslow, *b.* in West Boylston, Aug. 30, 1840; *m.* Agnes Cumwell.
2997. Levi Wayland, *b.* in West Boylston, March 5, 1845; *d.* Sept. 5, 1845.

691–1588. Luther Bigelow, son of William and Catherine (Brigham) Bigelow; was born in Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1805; married in Northborough, March 15, 1823, Hannah Tucker; he resided in Northborough and West Boylston, Mass.; she died in West Boylston, Nov. 11, 1838, aged 34 years; he married second, June, 1839, Sarah B. Morgan, born in Brimfield, Mass., April 17, 1815, died in West Boylston, Sept. 17, 1840; he married third, Oct. 23, 1842, Isabella Hastings, born in Berlin, Mass., Sept. 22, 1811. He died Dec. 7, 1885. She is now living with her step-daughter in West Boylston. The family were:

2998. †**Elmer Elbridge**, *b.* in Northborough, July 4, 1828; *m.* Susan Holman.
2999. **Eleanor A.**, *b.* in West Boylston, Aug. 20, 1838; *d.* Nov., 1888.
3000. **Sarah E.**, *b.* in West Boylston, March 17, 1840; *res.* West Boylston.

692–1594. **Aaron Bigelow**, son of Christopher Bannister and Rhoda (Gleason) Bigelow, was born in Berlin near the Marlborough town line, April 29, 1796; married, May 11, 1827, Alvira Hapgood, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Witt) Hapgood, born in Marlborough, Sept. 15, 1806; they resided in that part of Marlborough now included in the town of Hudson. He died Feb. 11, 1861. She is now living on the home place. They had:

3001. **George Henry**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1838; *d.* Aug. 31, 1860; *unm.*
3002. **Francis Dana**, *b.* Oct. 22, 1842; *d.* Aug. 31, 1853.

692–1596. **Francis Bigelow**, son of Christopher Bannister and Rhoda (Gleason) Bigelow, was born in Berlin, Mass., March 24, 1800. He early emigrated to New York State and settled in Washington Co., where he married May 20, 1832, Angeline Morgan, born in Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1810. In 1840 they moved to Onondaga Hill, N. Y., where they lived until 1854, when he moved to Genesee Co., and in March, 1859, they moved to Orleans Co., where he died April 16, 1859; she married second, Andrew King, and resided in West Barre. He died and she has since lived at Medina, N. Y.; she was one of a family of thirteen children, and all but one lived to maturity. The children of Francis Bigelow were:

3003. **Sarah E.**, *b.* in Hampton, March 10, 1833; *m.* July 12, 1853, Philo B. Smith, *b.* April 14, 1829; *res.* Index, Mich. They had;
    - i. **Francis W.**, *b.* July 12, 1854; *m.* Jan. 2, 1880, Huldah Stephens.
    - ii. **Anna M.**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1855; *m.* Jan. 8, 1875, Alfred S. Eastman.
    - iii. **Ida E.**, *b.* July 23, 1857; *m.* June 30, 1878, Adolphus McClintock.
    - iv. **Chester C.**, *b.* Dec. 15, 1858; *d.* Feb. 9, 1860.
    - v. **Charles E.**, *b.* July 21, 1860; *d.* March 24, 1862.
    - vi. **Fred. G.**, *b.* Jan. 15, 1862.
    - vii. **Alice M.**, *b.* Aug. 28, 1865; *d.* Dec. 27, 1879.
    - viii. **Flora A.**, *b.* July 29, 1867; *d.* Oct. 18, 1869.
    - ix. **Philo B.**, *b.* May 7, 1869.
    - x. **Wilford C.**, *b.* Feb. 24, 1872.
    - xi. **Lyman E.**, *b.* Nov. 27, 1877; *d.* March 31, 1879.

3004. Ann, *b.* in Hampton, Jan. 8, 1834; *m.* April 12, 1853, Robert Cathridge, son of Reuben and Electa (Miller) Cathridge; *b.* in Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1828; *res.* Marcellus. They had:
  - i. Angenette, *b.* Nov. 1, 1858; *m.* Nov. 15, 1877, James Bartlett.
  - ii. Etheron, *b.* Dec. 23, 1860.
  - iii. Alice M., *b.* March 24, 1862.
  - iv. Willard F., *b.* Sept. 4, 1866.
  - v. George W. R., *b.* June 15, 1873.

3005. †Don Juan, *b.* in Hampton, Oct. 9, 1835; *m.* Caroline A. Peatt.
3006. Maria, *b.* in Hampton, April 3, 1837; *d.* June 29, 1852.
3007. George Francis, *b.* Onondaga Hill, May 27, 1848; *d.* Feb. 22, 1864.

692–1599. Abraham Bigelow, son of Christopher Bannister and Rhoda (Gleason) Bigelow, was born in Berlin, Mass., June 8, 1806; married, Jan. 24, 1830, Eliza Sawyer of Berlin. They lived for many years in that town. About 1861 they moved to the adjoining town of Northborough, where they are still living. He was a cooper by trade and bore a most excellent reputation as a workman, and is a man of sterling integrity and upright character. While living in Berlin he served the town as one of the board of Selectmen. Their children were born in Berlin:

3008. Mary Eusebia, *b.* March 10, 1831; *d.* May 7, 1834.
3009. †Jonas Sawyer, *b.* Dec. 26, 1833; *m.* Cleora Flagg.
3010. †Franklin E., *b.* Feb. 29, 1836; *m.* Lucilla A. Loomis.
3011. Joseph, *b.* Nov. 18, 1838; *d.* Aug. 13, 1863, *unm.*

392–1601. Horace Bigelow, son of Christopher Bannister and Rhoda (Gleason) Bigelow, was born in Berlin, Mass., Nov. 29, 1810; married in Berlin, Oct. 14, 1834, Elmina Sawyer. They have always resided in Berlin, where he died Nov. 29, 1888, on his 78th birthday. Their children were:

3012. Joel Addison, *b.* 1837; *d.* Sept. 6, 1840.
3013. Lucinda Sawyer, *b.* Oct. 29, 1841; *m.* April 5, 1859, Samuel Stratton.
3014. Edwin Joel, *b.* Dec. 8, 1844; he was in the service during the Rebellion in Co. I, 36th Regt. Mass. Vols., enlisting July 11, 1862; discharged Nov. 21, 1863, for disability; re-enlisted Co. E, 61st Regt. Mass. Vols., Sept. 28, 1864; killed at Petersburg, April 3, 1865.
3015. Eleanor Eliza, *b.* June 10, 1850; *m.* Dec. 1, 1868, Nelson Brusoe; she *d.* Jan. 7, 1873.

694–1603. Esquire Levi Bigelow of Marlborough, Mass., son of Gershom and Mary (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Oct. 28, 1790; married, July 23, 1809, Nancy Ames, daughter of Dea. Moses and Lydia (Brigham) Ames; born in Marlborough, March 1, 1792. At the age of nineteen he commenced teaching school for the first time in the town of Holden, Mass., and he followed that occupation winters for about thirty years, the greater portion of the time in his own district. The remaining months of the year he devoted to farming. He was for some years, in company with his brother Lambert, interested in a country store in the west part of Marlborough, but withdrew from the firm after a few years. In addition to his farming he did much in surveying, making out deeds, settling estates; was a Justice of the Peace for thirty years; he was always active in the cause of education, and for several years was one of the School Committee. He represented the town in the General Court 1831, 1832, 1834, 1839; was one of the Assessors for seventeen years. In all of these positions he was known for his sterling integrity, firmness of mind, and steadfast opposition to anything that savored of compromise or a vacillating disposition. As a teacher he was very successful, a thorough disciplinarian, and always had the welfare of his pupils at heart, many of whom, who became prominent business men, have said that they owed much of their success in life to the wise counsel and care that they received at his hands during their school-days. Firmness, perseverance, and honesty were ever prominent traits in his character. His wife died quite suddenly Jan. 22, 1850, and he died April 3, 1859. Their children were:

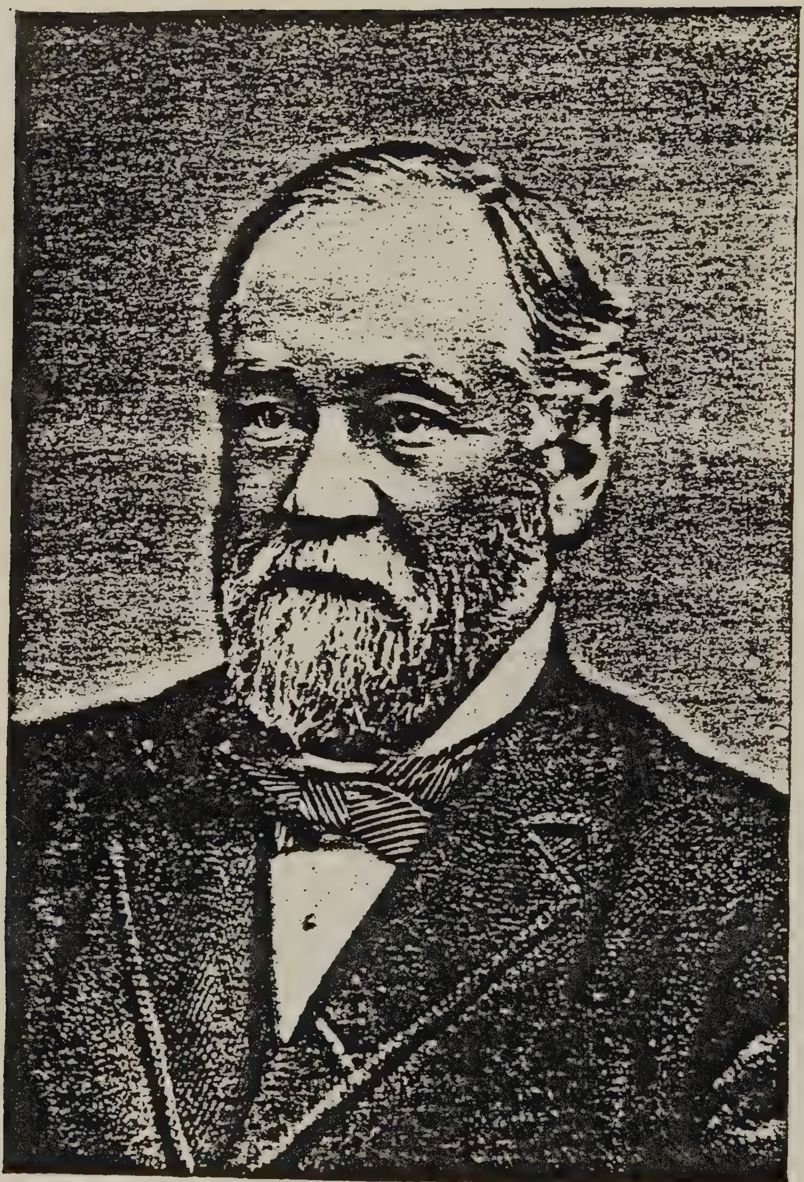
8016. Lydia, *b.* March 22, 1810; *m.* Nov. 4, 1830, Emerson Howe, son of Joseph and Eunice (Howe) Howe; *b.* in Marlborough, Nov. 12, 1805; *d.* May 8, 1846; he was Assessor and Selectman of Marlborough; she *d.* April 6, 1879. They had:
  - i. Eunice Ann, *b.* Feb. 16, 1831; *m.* Charles D. Bigelow. 1614
  - ii. Levi Bigelow, *b.* July 4, 1833; *m.* April 24, 1861, Libbie Mull; he is a prominent manufacturer and dealer in boots and shoes in New York City.
  - iii. Mary Eugenia, *b.* May 29, 1835; *m.* April 26, 1856, Sheldon A. Hull.
  - iv. Julian; *d.* 1844.

8017. †Leander, *b.* April 18, 1812; *m.* Lucy Felton.

8018. Mary, *b.* July 17, 1815; *m.* Nov. 4, 1835, Abel Rice of Marlborough, where they *res.*; he *d.* June 26, 1882. They had:
  - i. Viola, *b.* April 26, 1837.
  - ii. Edwin, *b.* Dec. 6, 1839; *m.* May, 1872, Mary Holman; *res.* Marlborough.
  - iii. Henry, *b.* Jan. 8, 1843; *m.* Feb. 21, 1867, Delphine Pratt; *res.* New York State.
  - iv. Willis, *b.* Aug. 9, 1845; *m.* April 3, 1873, Susan Fay; *res.* Berlin, Mass.
  - v. Mary Alice, *b.* Nov. 8, 1848; *m.* July 7, 1868, Rev. George H. Perry, a Universalist minister at Auburn, Me.

J. H. Bufford's Lith. Boston.

Levi Bigelow.



Lambert Bigelow

3019. **Cordelia**, *b.* June 10, 1817; *m.* Jan. 1, 1840, Christopher S. Hastings of Berlin; he served as Captain in the 36th Regt. Mass. Vols. in the late Rebellion, and *d.* Sept. 8, 1863; she is still living in Berlin. They had:
   - i. **Ellen**, *b.* June 9, 1841; *m.* June 20, 1861, Daniel A. White; *res.* Clinton, Mass.
   - ii. **Ruthven**, *b.* July 30, 1843; *m.* April 18, 1867, Caroline Morse; *res.* Berlin.
   - iii. **Arthur**, *b.* Dec. 9, 1846; *m.* 1881, Emma Boyce; *res.* Berlin.
   - iv. **Leslie**, *b.* April 15, 1849; *m.* March 9, 1882, Mary Grace Howe, daughter of Hon. S. H. Howe of Bolton, Mass.; he graduated at Harvard University 1872; studied law and opened an office in Boston; *d.* in Cambridge, May 31, 1887.

3020. **Electa**, *b.* April 18, 1819; *m.* Feb. 23, 1842, Elisha Whitney of Berlin, Mass.; he *d.* Jan. 3, 1879; no children; she *res.* Berlin.

3021. †**Levi**, Jr., *b.* March 12, 1821; *m.* Abbie Hastings.

3022. **Lambert**, *b.* May 6, 1823; *m.* Jan. 14, 1850, Augusta Howe, daughter of Thomas and Patty (Bigelow) Howe; she *d.* at Eastlake, Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1884; he *res.* Eastlake, and to him and his brother Horace are we indebted for the assistance in carrying this work to completion; no children.

3023. †**Edwin M.**, *b.* March 26, 1825; *m.* Maria A. Crawford.

3024. †**Horace Holly**, *b.* June 2, 1827; *m.* Lucy Ann Howe.

3025. **Julian**, *b.* Nov. 6, 1829; *d.* Nov. 11, 1835.

3026. **William**, *b.* Sept. 11, 1831; *d.* Oct. 22, 1831.

3027. **Ann Theresa**, *b.* May 5, 1833; *m.* Sept. 28, 1856, Solon Wood, son of Col. W. H. and Caroline (Henderson) Wood; *res.* Hudson, Mass.; he is a prominent merchant in that town; has been a member of the Legislature. They had:
   - i. **Ada Theresa**, *b.* Jan. 4, 1861; *m.* Frank Wood; *res.* Hudson, Mass.

3028. †**Arthur J.**, *b.* Oct. 3, 1835; *m.* Jane S. Carruth.

3029. **Ada Genevieve**, *b.* Dec. 11, 1837; *m.* May 5, 1858, Henry O. Lawrence, son of Parker and Catherine (Newton) Lawrence; *b.* in Marlborough, June 21, 1833; *res.* Marlborough. They had:
   - i. **Ellen Bigelow**, *b.* Jan. 8, 1860.
   - ii. **Lambert Wellesley**, *b.* May 2, 1872.

694–1605. **Lyman Bigelow** of Boxborough, Mass., son of Gershom and Mary (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, April 25, 1795; married, April 15, 1819, Jane Brigham, daughter of Jedediah and Lydia (Boyd) Brigham; born in Marlborough, April 23, 1798. They moved to Boxborough where he engaged in the mercantile business and quickly became a leading citizen in town; was Selectman for many years, represented the town in the General Court and served in many other town offices, was postmaster for a long time, and died in Boxborough March 13, 1842. His widow survived him over forty years, and died in Norwood, Mass., Jan. 26, 1886, aged 87 years. Their children were:

3030. **Jane E.**, *b.* Feb. 5, 1820; *m.* Nov. 25, 1838, James Brown; he *d.* Nov. 12, 1852; she *m.* second, 1866, Hon. Joseph Day; she had one child by first marriage who *d.* in infancy; she *d.* in Norwood, Feb. 13, 1888, aged 68.

3031. **Mary Louise**, *b.* Dec. 15, 1821; *m.* March 25, 1838, Josiah W. Talbot; *b.* in Fayette, Me., Jan. 29, 1812; *res.* Norwood, where she *d.* March, 29, 1888, aged 66 years. They had:
- i. **Josephine Louise**, *b.* March 10, 1840; *d.* March 23, 1845.
- ii. **Warren Melville**, *b.* Feb. 9, 1846; *d.* Sept. 22, 1846.
- iii. **Waldo Murray**, *b.* Oct. 31, 1847; *d.* May 10, 1854.
- iv. **Emma Frances**, *b.* March 12, 1850; *m.* Nov. 3, 1875, Stanford Mitchell; *b.* Nov. 3, 1840; *res.* South Boston. They have:
  - **Stanford**, Jr., *b.* 1876.
  - **Ruth**, *b.* 1878.
  - **Talbot**, *b.* 1880.
- v. **Mary Jane**, *b.* April 5, 1854; *m.* Sept. 18, 1882, Oscar F. Winship; *res.* Racine, Wis. They had:
  - **Eugene T.**, *b.* July 20, 1883.

3032. **Augusta B.**, *b.* Sept. 10, 1823; *m.* April 25, 1848, George B. Talbot. They had:
- i. G. **Augusta**, *b.* Oct. 1, 1845; *m.* 1866, Marshman W. Sanborn; he *d.* 1884; she *res.* Norwood, with three sons.
- ii. A **son**, *b.* May 17, 1850; *d.* July 17, 1850.

3033. **Caroline**, *b.* Oct. 29, 1825; *m.* May 4, 1847, Cephas Hoar; *d.* Jan. 29, 1851; no issue.

3034. †**Lyman Waldo**, *b.* March 7, 1828; *m.* Catherine B. Howard.

3035. **Lindolf Willis**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1836; *d.* Sept. 7, 1856.

694–1608. **Lambert Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., son of Gershom and Mary (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Nov. 1, 1801; married, Nov. 24, 1824, Emily F. Dickinson of Deerfield, Mass. He in company with his brother Levi started a country store in the west part of Marlborough, after a few years his brother withdrew and the business was continued by him and was the foundation of the present house of Morse, Bigelow & Co. of that town. He was representative to the General Court in 1845, Town Clerk 1832 to 1853, a period of twenty-two years, Town Treasurer, 1835–37, 1844–50, 1852. He was highly respected by all, honest and upright in his dealings, and a faithful public servant. He died March 21, 1863. She died his widow, March 2, 1869. Their children were:

3036. **Maria**, *b.* Nov. 29, 1825; *m.* Nov. 29, 1846, William Morse, son of Otis and Clarissa (Stow) Morse; *b.* in Marlborough, June 26, 1819; he is senior member of the firm Morse & Bigelow; she *d.* Dec. 17, 1875. They had:
- i. **William Lambert**, *b.* May 1, 1849; *m.* May 1, 1877, Nellie Spaulding; he is engaged in mercantile business as junior member of the firm of Morse, Bigelow & Co.
- ii. **Edward Irving**, *b.* May 6, 1856; *m.* April 28, 1886, Hattie A. Randlett of Northborough.

3037. Emily P., *b.* Feb. 25, 1828; *m.* Dec. 2, 1858, Abraham W. Rice, son of Dea. Eli and Lucy (Brigham) Rice; *b.* May 7, 1828; he represented the town in the General Court, 1854, and soon after moved to Detroit, Mich., where he became a prominent business man; he *d.* in Somerville, Mass., Sept. 12, 1885; no issue.

3038. Olivia M., *b.* April 10, 1830; *m.* Jan. 20, 1852, Alden B. Bigelow of New York City.

3039. George Lambert, *b.* July, 1832; *d.* March 11, 1833.

3040. Angeline H., *b.* Feb. 18, 1834; *m.* Oct. 26, 1855, Charles F. Morse, son of Lyman and Lydia (Brigham) Morse; he served in the late Rebellion as Captain in the 13th Regt. Mass. Vols.; is Deputy Sheriff of Middlesex Co. They had:
    i. Lizzie, *b.* Jan. 17, 1857; *d.* May 7, 1857.
    ii. Edith Frances, *b.* Oct. 12, 1858; *m.* Ralph P. Barker; *res.* Marlborough.
    iii. Gertrude Bigelow, *b.* Sept. 30, 1861; *d.* Sept. 17, 1863.
    iv. Ethel Florence, *b.* Oct. 6, 1864; *d.* Aug. 14, 1866.
    v. Aggie Maria, *b.* June 14, 1869; *d.* 1871.
    vi. Faith Emily, *b.* Feb., 1872.

3041. Adelaide L., *b.* Aug. 3, 1836; *m.* Aug. 3, 1863, Charles F. Witherbee, son of Jabez S. and Harriet (Brigham) Witherbee; he served in the late Rebellion in the 13th Regt. Mass. Vols.; *res.* Marlborough, where he *d.* Dec. 16, 1883. They had:
    i. Ella Frances, *b.* June 10, 1864; *m.* Oct. 13, 1889, Arthur W. Furlong.
    ii. Harriet Emily, *b.* July 16, 1867; *d.* Feb. 28, 1882.

3042. †Edward Lambert, *b.* June 27, 1839; *m.* Ella M. Fisher.

3043. Ella A. B., *b.* May 9, 1842; *m.* June 7, 1868, James Murray Baker, son of Rev. Jacob Baker; he *d.* July 1, 1890; *res.* Boston. They had:
    i. Blanche, *b.* Aug. 26, 1869.
    ii. Theo D., *b.* 1872.
    iii. George.
    iv. Florence.
    v. Emily Beatrice.
    vi. Irving.

694–1609. **Lewis Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., son of Gershom and Mary (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Jan. 31, 1804; married, Aug. 1, 1827, Susanna W. Rice; daughter of Dea. Benjamin and Persis (Hapgood) Rice; born in Marlborough, Aug. 16, 1805; died in Leominster, Mass., Aug. 28, 1868. He like his brother was a prominent man in town, serving as Selectman and in other town offices; and died Dec. 17, 1849. They had but one child:

3044. Mary E., *b.* Nov. 9, 1828; *d.* April, 1829.

694–1611. **Lucas Bigelow** of Marlborough, Mass., son of Gershom and Mary (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Dec. 14, 1808; married, March 31, 1830, Mahala L. Stowe, daughter of Ithamar and Sally (Temple) Stowe of Grafton, Mass. He was well known as a marketman and teamster from

Marlborough to Boston before the days of railroads. He died Aug. 31, 1851. She died April 26, 1883. They had:

3045. **Patty Josephine**, *b.* Sept. 3, 1831; *m.* Feb. 16, 1853, John MacDonald; she *d.* Nov. 12, 1862; no issue.
3046. **Mahala Jane**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1833; *m.* May 30, 1852, Henry O. Brigham, an officer in the late Rebellion, and afterwards in the government service at Washington, D. C.; she *d.* in Marlborough, May, 1886. They had:
    i. **Hattie Josephine**; *m.* E. C. Hawkes.
3047. **Lucas**, *b.* Jan. 7, 1838; *d.* young.

694–1614. **Charles Dana Bigelow**, son of Gershom and Eunice (Wilder) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 17, 1823; married, May 24, 1848, Eunice Ann, eldest daughter of Emerson and Lydia (Bigelow) Howe; born in Marlborough, Feb. 16, 1831. Like many of our New England people his education was gained in the district schools of his native town, and one term at the formerly well known private school of John E. Frye of Bolton, Mass. In the Spring of 1841 he went to learn the trade of making sewed shoes, of Thomas Holder of Berlin, and after working about a year at that place, he returned home, and later commenced work bottoming sewed shoes, taking out work (as was the practice) from some of the manufacturers in the neighboring towns, and employed at one time eleven men to work in a small shop (at his father's place on the outskirts of the town, some three miles from the centre). In 1844 he increased his business and had four gangs of men at work in as many small shops located in the same school district. At this time he commenced to make pegged work, and took his work from the shop of J. B. Kimball & Co. of Westborough, some eight miles distant, this he continued until 1845. During the winter of 1845-46, he attended a school in Boston, and the following spring he again went to work at shoemaking, and had a shop built about a mile from the centre, and getting stock from shops in Millbury and Natick, he engaged a larger force. The following year (1847) with that business enterprise and energy which always attended him throughout his life, he built a new shop (in the village) which at that time was the largest shop in town, and employed quite a large number of men. About this time he commenced to manufacture shoes for himself, and was the first to employ Canadian Frenchmen in the shoe shops, in that vicinity, and with never-tiring energy, he was constantly striving to improve and increase his business facilities. In 1852 he met with his first serious misfortune, having his shop with all its contents destroyed by fire. But, nothing daunted, he removed to New York City and again started in the manufacture of shoes, and soon increased his business to immense proportions, and during the years of the war he was running large shops in the prisons at Sing Sing, N. Y., Trenton, N. J. and Providence, R. I., the Penitentiaries at Albany and Brooklyn, N. Y., and also a large shop at Worcester, Mass. He organized the Bay State Shoe & Leather Co. of New York City, of which he was the President for many years. He was a man of great executive business ability, and as a manufacturer he had no superiors and but few equals. A few years before his death, he retired from active business life, and turned his business over to his son Charles E., and spent much of his time in travel and recreation, and while temporarily sojourning in Richmond, Va. he was taken ill and died May 19, 1883, aged 60 years. His widow is residing with her children at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

3048. A son, *b.* and *d.* June 22, 1849.

3049. **Charles Emerson**, *b.* in Marlborough, July 29, 1851; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y.; is President of the Bay State Shoe and Leather Co. of New York.

3050. **Anna**, *b.* in New York City, March 25, 1854; *m.* Feb. 17, 1874, Frederick A. Neergaard, son of John W. and Margaret (Thompson) Neergaard; *b.* Oct. 1, 1851; *res.* Brooklyn. They had:
   - i. **Charles Frederick**, *b.* June 7, 1875.
   - ii. **William Bigelow**, *b.* July 29, 1879.
   - iii. **Jessie Louise**, *b.* June 7, 1881.

3051. **Jessie Howe**, *b.* in New York City, Sept. 16, 1857; *m.* Nov. 23, 1881, William C. Beecher, son of Rev. Henry Ward and Eunice (Bullard) Beecher; *b.* Jan. 26, 1849; *res.* Brooklyn. They had:
   - i. **Gertrude Roxana**, *b.* Nov. 4, 1882.
   - ii. **Bertha Bigelow**, *b.* Dec. 10, 1885.

3052. **Edmund Trask**, *b.* Nov. 15, 1859; *d.* Dec. 17, 1859.

3053. †**Edwin Wilder**, *b.* April 7, 1861; *m.* Oct. 7, 1886, Maud Murray.

694–1615. **Gershom P. Bigelow**, son of Gershom and Eunice (Wilder) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., March 10, 1824; he went to New York, where he married 1852, Mary Nichols, and afterwards went to Ohio, where he died. She married second, —— Fraser. The children of Gershom P. were:

3054. **Willis Eugene**, *b.* May 10, 1854; *m.* twice; has three children; *res.* Preston, Minn.

3055. A daughter.

694–1618. **Walter B. Bigelow**, son of Gershom and Eunice (Wilder) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., April 10, 1831; married, May 20, 1858, Abbie A. Gibbon, daughter of William and Eunice (Wilson) Gibbon. He was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes with his brother Charles D., and died in Hartford, Conn., March 30, 1872; she resides in Worcester, Mass. They had:

3056. **Lizzie Augusta**, *b.* in New York City, Jan. 10, 1859; *d.*
3057. **John Balfour**, *b.* in Providence, R. I., Feb. 25, 1860; *d.*
3058. **Walter**, *b.* in Marlborough, Mass., June 22, 1863; *d.* Aug. 6, 1863.
3059. **Abbie**, *b.* in Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 11, 1865; *d.* March 3, 1865.
3060. **Lawrence Gibbon**, *b.* in Sing Sing, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1866; *res.* Worcester.
3061. **Ralph Olin**, *b.* in Sing Sing, N. Y., July 8, 1868; *d.* June 8, 1869.
3062. **Isabella Frances**, *b.* in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 27, 1869.

703–1621. **Henry Bigelow**, son of Ivory and Susanna (Rice) Bigelow, was born in that part of Marlborough, Mass., now included in Hudson, Nov. 8, 1814; he married, May 14, 1844, Persis Jones of Berlin; she died July 6, 1848; he married second, Dec. 4, 1849, Betsey Tenney, daughter of William and Betsey (Lewis) Tenney, born in Marlborough, N. H., Aug. 13, 1825. He lives on the old homestead in Hudson. They had:

3063. **Lucius H.**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1854; *d.* Aug. 27, 1855.
3064. **Ann Maria**, *b.* Oct. 31, 1856; *res.* Hudson.
3065. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1858; *d.* 1886.
3066. **A child**, *b.* Dec., 1868; *d.* Dec. 24, 1868.

703–1625. **Charles Bigelow**, son of Ivory and Susanna (Rice) Bigelow, was born in that part of Marlborough now included in Hudson, Mass., April 21, 1825; married, June 12, 1851, Jane Holder, daughter of Daniel Holder, born in Berlin, Mass., July 30, 1827. They reside in Hudson near the old homestead. Their children were:

3067. **Charles Herbert**, *b.* Oct. 12, 1852; *m.* Nov. 8, 1880, Mary Graves; *res.* Hudson.
3068. **Edward Daniel**, *b.* Oct. 8, 1856; *d.* Oct. 26, 1875.
3069. **Alfred Putnam**, *b.* Dec. 12, 1858; *m.*
3070. **Warren Holder**, *b.* Aug. 9, 1866; *m.*

704–1628. **William Dana Bigelow**, son of Benjamin and Mary (Trowbridge) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass.; married, April 24, 1842, Louisa E. Brown. They resided in Cranford, N. J. They had:

3071. **Rebecca A.**, *b.* Sept. 24, 1845; *d.* April 16, 1848.

3072. Louisa M., *b.* Sept. 5, 1847; *d.* July 21, 1848.
3073. William D., *b.* July 5, 1849.

704–1630. **Theophilus Bigelow**, son of Benjamin and Mary (Trowbridge) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 21, 1825; married, 1848, Amanda M. O'Brien. He died Nov. 30, 1849, leaving one child:

3074. Mary, *b.* July 11, 1849.

704–1631. **Alden B. Bigelow**, son of Benjamin and Mary (Trowbridge) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 10, 1827; married, Jan. 20, 1852, Olivia M. Bigelow, daughter of Lambert and Emily (Dickinson) Bigelow. He early went to New York City, where he engaged in mercantile business and became an importer and dealer in silks and fine dress goods. They reside in Cranford, N. J. Their children were:

3075. Benjamin, *b.* in New York City, Nov. 8, 1852; *d.* Sept. 8, 1854.
3076. Olivia, *b.* in New York City, Feb. 4, 1855; *d.* Feb. 7, 1855.
3077. Richard Alden, *b.* April 20, 1857; *res.* Cranford, N. Y.
3078. Adelaide Louise, *b.* Feb. 28, 1861; *m.* Aug. 26, 1885, William Drysdale; *res.* Cranford.
3079. Frederick Eastman, *b.* Oct. 23, 1863; *d.* March 24, 1885.
3080. Emily Mary, *b.* in Cranford, Oct. 19, 1866.
3081. Edward Alexis, *b.* Jan. 8, 1872.
3082. Beatrice Maria, *b.* Sept. 8, 1873.

710–1632. **Austin Bigelow**, son of Capt. William and Lucretia (Ashcroft) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., and married Dec. 14, 1837, Cynthia Shepardson; resided in Medford and Greenfield, Mass. He died in Greenfield, May 31, 1861. They had:

3083. Cynthia Elizabeth, *b.* in Medford, Dec. 2, 1838; *d.* in Keene, March 17, 1865.
3084. Richard Austin, *b.* in Medford, June 5, 1841; *m.* Oct. 3, 1872, Susan E. Petersen.
3085. Marion Frances, *b.* in Medford, Sept. 29, 1844; *m.* Nov. 7, 1882, Henry Sheldon, son of Salmon and Rebecca (Bigelow) Sheldon; *res.* Greenfield.
3086. Arville Barnard, *b.* in Medford, March 20, 1846; *d.* May 8, 1848.

711–1642. **LaFayette Bigelow**, son of Hon. Levi and Hannah G. (Goodrich) Bigelow, was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1822; married Lucinda Ford. They removed to McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa. A member of the Iowa Legislature in 1855, '56, '57, '58. He died in Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1887. Their children were:

3087. LaFayette, *b.* Oct. 9, 1850.
3088. Stella May, *b.* May 12, 1854.

711–1643. William Levi Bigelow, son of Hon. Levi and Hannah G. (Goodrich) Bigelow, was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1826; married, Oct. 18, 1854, Harriet M. Mallory. He is Secretary of the Home Insurance Co., New York; resides at Englewood, N. J. They had:

3089. William Levi, Jr., *b.* in Corning, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1859; *d.* Feb. 15, 1869.
3090. Charles Thompson, *b.* in Corning, June 24, 1862; *d.* Feb. 19, 1869.
3091. Carrie Adele, *b.* in Englewood, Nov. 4, 1878.

717–1649. Joel Bigelow, son of John and Rebecca (Grow) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 3, 1797; married Sally Leach, born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1800; died Sept. 3, 1866, in Mich. He died Nov. 4, 1870. They had:

3092. †John Richardson, *b.* in Adams, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1821; *m.* Louisa Maria Wadhums.
3093. Amanda Malvina, *b.* in Adams, May 2, 1819; *d.* Jan. 14, 1839.

721–1650. Horatio N. Bigelow, son of William and Arathusa (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1805; married Oct. 13, 1831, Watie Ann Arnold, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Barker) Arnold, born in Lanesborough, Mass., Nov. 19, 1813; died at Belleville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1871. He moved to Belleville quite early, and resided there until his death, Oct. 20, 1885. They had:

3094. Emily Frances, *b.* April 10, 1833; *m.* May 4, 1855, Daniel D. Reynolds, son of Jereob and Betsey (Ochampaugh) Reynolds, *b.* Sept. 16, 1831; *res.* Cassopolis, Mich.
3095. George Washington, *b.* Feb. 27, 1837; *m.* Jan. 19, 1864, Julia Webb Terry, daughter of Silas and Julia (Webb) Terry, *b.* May 12, 1841. They *res.* Belleville, N. Y.
3096. Almenia Estella, *b.* April 17, 1840; *m.* April 17, 1866, Francis C. Webb, son of Hiram and Hannah (McComb) Webb, *b.* April 16, 1836; *res.* Adams, N. Y.
3097. James K. Polk, *b.* Feb. 10, 1846; *m.* Feb. 7, 1872, Mary Josephine Littlefield, daughter of Jotham and Mary A. Littlefield; *b.* Oct. 6, 1851; *res.* Belleville.
3098. Fannie Ann, *b.* April 15, 1855; *m.* Nov. 30, 1873, William F. Farmer, son of Silas S. and Lois (White) Farmer; *b.* May 6, 1847; *res.* Belleville.

721–1652. William M. Bigelow, son of William and Arathusa (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., March 31, 1809; married, July 3, 1836, Margaret Catherine Dye; born in Norfolk, Va., Dec. 23, 1816. They resided in Ellisburg, N. Y., Springfield, Mass., and Cranston and Warwick, R. I. He died in Cranston, March 25, 1851. She is now (1889) living in Springfield, Mass. Their children were:

3099. Virginia Arathusa, *b.* in Ellisburg, N. Y., July 10, 1839; *m.* May 22, 1861, Charles H. Miller of Phillipston, Mass.; *res.* Junction City, Kansas. They had:
    1. Anna Virginia, *b.* in Phillipston, Dec. 22, 1865; *m.* Oct. 5, 1886, W. Irving Cormany; *res.* Junction City.
3100. Elizabeth Pierce, *b.* in Ellisburg, April 16, 1841; *res.* Springfield.
3101. †William M., *b.* in Springfield, July 3, 1843; *m.* Maria C. Hotchkiss.
3102. Austin Ingraham, *b.* in Cranston, April 16, 1846.
3103. Herbert Dodge, *b.* in Cranston, Aug. 12, 1850; *d.* 187–.
3104. Clarence Otis, *b.* in Warwick, Nov. 29, 1851; *res.* New York City.

721–1655. Jotham Powers Bigelow, son of William and Arathusa (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 15, 1815; married in Hartford, May 23, 1844, Mary Jane Ellis; born April 16, 1812; died in Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1886. He died in Springfield, Oct. 19, 1868. Their children were:

3105. Jotham P., *b.* in Springfield, Dec. 2, 1847; *d.* Aug. 24, 1851.
3106. †William D., *b.* in Springfield, 1852; *m.* Oct. 8, 1878, Idelle J. Colton.

721–1656. Benjamin F. Bigelow of Caneadea, N. Y., son of William and Arathusa (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Halifax, Vt., March 16, 1817; married, Nov. 18, 1841, Eliza Elizabeth White; born in Phillipston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1822. They lived in Springfield, Plainfield, and Holyoke, Mass., and about 1851 they moved to Caneadea, N. Y., where they now live. Their children were:

3107. Jennie Eliza, *b.* in Springfield, March 16, 1843; *m.* Oct. 13, 1868, Edward Strong, son of Sylvester Strong; *res.* Kinzua, Pa.
3108. Sarah Estella, *b.* in Plainfield, March 10, 1845; *m.* Aug. 4, 1870, Leroy S. Strong, son of Roswell and Harriet (Brown) Strong; *res.* Kinzua, Pa.
3109. Henry Lee, *b.* in Plainfield, Feb. 14, 1847; *d.* July 9, 1864.
3110. Frances Augusta, *b.* in Holyoke, July 15, 1850; *d.* March 23, 1880, *unm.*
3111. Willie Ward, *b.* in Caneadea, N. Y., April 25, 1853; *d.* Sept. 22, 1855.
3112. Libbie Ward, *b.* in Caneadea, July 20, 1858.
3113. Charles Fremont, *b.* in Caneadea, Dec. 13, 1861. } Twins.
3114. Jessie Benton, *b.* in Caneadea, Dec. 13, 1861. }

721–1659. **Horace W. Bigelow** of Corunna, Mich., son of William and Arathusa (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1826; married, May 25, 1847, Lydia O. Potter; born in Ellisburg, N. Y., May 11, 1827. Resides in Corunna, Mich. Their children were:

3115. †**Rolla P.**, *b.* in Ellisburg, Feb. 27, 1849; *m.* Lottie H. Pratt.
3116. †**William H.**, *b.* in Oswego, N. Y., July 27, 1852; *m.* Adelaide R. Brooks.
3117. **Estella O.**, *b.* in Ypsilanti, Mich., April 20, 1854; *m.* Dec. 10, 1873, Richard R. Brown; *b.* July 29, 1850; *res.* Ovid, Mich. They have one child:
    1. **Freddie**, *b.* 1879.

722–1668. **Daniel Richardson Bigelow**, son of Jotham and Celinda (Bullock) Bigelow, was probably born in Guilford, Vt. He emigrated from Belleville, N. Y., to Puget Sound, Washington, Ter., in 1851. He became prominent, and has been known as Judge Bigelow for many years. He married in 1855 and had eight children, four sons and four daughters; we have the names of four only:

3118. **William.**
3119. **Jotham.**
3120. **Richard.**
3121. **George.**

722–1669. **Lafayette J. Bigelow**, son of Jotham and Nancy (Nichols) Bigelow, was born in Belleville, N. Y.; married, Oct. 12, 1858, Harriet Rounds. They resided in Watertown, N. Y., where he was very prominent, and was a member of the Assembly, 1867; Special Surrogate, 1857; District Attorney, 1862; was editor at the time of his death of the *Watertown Daily Times*. He died Jan. 13, 1870. She died Nov. 9, 1880. Their children were:

3122. **Paul L.**, *b.* Dec. 4, 1859; *res.* Omaha, Neb.
3123. **Clarence W.**, *b.* Oct. 23, 1861; *res.* Omaha, Neb.
3124. **Fanny P.**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1867; *res.* Watertown, N. Y.
3125. **Lafayette L.**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1869; *d.* May 9, 1888.

727–1671. **Merritt Chauncey Bigelow**, son of David and Cynthia (Clark) Bigelow, was born near Batavia, N. Y., and married, but we have not the name of his wife. They resided in Attica, N. Y., and had two children:

3126. **Arthur Camden.**
3127. **Walter Scott.**

729–1675. **Jotham Richardson Bigelow**, son of Abel and Sarah (Clark) Bigelow, was born at Manley Square, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1807; married at Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1835, Esther Susan Montague; born at Batavia, April 18, 1817. Resided in Franklin, Mich., where he died Jan. 25, 1876. They had three sons in the service during the late Rebellion. Their children were:

3128. †JOHN ALLEN, *b.* in Franklin, Sept. 16, 1839; *m.* Isabel Whitehead.
3129. AUGUSTA, *b.* in Franklin, Nov. 20, 1841.
3130. HAMILTON M., *b.* in Franklin, Oct. 7, 1844; *m.* Susan Drake.
3131. JUDSON OWEN, *b.* in Franklin, June 23, 1846.

729–1680. LEVI HOUGHTON BIGELOW, son of Abel and Sarah (Clark) Bigelow, was born at Batavia, N. Y., 1817; married Mary Cappen. Removed to Conway, Mich., where he died Sept. 28, 1887. She died Aug. 16, 1876. Their children were:

3132. HENRIETTA, *b.* Nov. 11, 1841; *m.* May 10, 1863, James Brown; he *d.* 1876; she *m.* second, Addison Lewis; *res.* Byron, Mich.
3133. HOWARD, *b.* Dec. 26, 1842; *d.* Dec. 4, 1864, near Newbern, N. C., in the Union army.
3134. ARIEL, *b.* Aug. 19, 1844; *m.* Feb. 19, 1878, Imogene Sharp; he *d.* Aug. 24, 1887, at Grand Junction, Colo.
3135. SARAH, *b.* Jan. 2, 1846; *m.* April 11, 1867, Samuel Tower; she *d.* Feb. 2, 1880, in Conway, Mich.
3136. †THOMAS ALLEN, *b.* Feb. 19, 1848; *m.* Calista Clough.
3137. ELLEN, *b.* Aug. 6, 1849; *m.* Oct. 8, 1873, Barber Brown; *res.* Byron, Mich.
3138. ANGENETTE, *b.* Aug. 17, 1851; *m.* May 9, 1877, James Parker; *res.* Howell, Mich.
3139. OLIVER, *b.* Sept. 24, 1854; *m.* Jan. 29, 1880, Lois Parsons; *res.* Fowlerville, Mich.
3140. ALBERTINE, *b.* April 12, 1856; *m.* Sept. 27, 1874, John Tanner; *res.* Fowlerville.
3141. OMER, *b.* Jan. 13, 1858; *m.* Sept. 5, 1882, Nettie Parsons; *res.* Fowlerville.

729–1681. THOMAS ALLEN BIGELOW, son of Abel and Sarah (Clark) Bigelow, was born in Ontario, July 19, 1820; married June 16, 1844, Sarah Maria Benjamin; she died March 28, 1847. He married second, Sept. 19, 1849, Tryphena Malcolm, born in Ontario, June 15, 1828. They resided at West Bloomfield, Mich., where he died May 17, 1883. Their children were born in West Bloomfield:

3142. ELIZA JANE, *b.* Aug. 9, 1845; *m.* Dennis Cushing; *res.* Southfield, Mich., where she *d.* Sept. 25, 1887.
3143. SARAH PHILINDA, *b.* Feb. 19. 1847; *m.* March 21, 1868, Earl Adams; *res.* West Bloomfield, where she *d.* May 11, 1884.
3144. MARY ETTA EDWINA, *b.* July 29, 1850; *m.* March 2, 1870, John Field; *res.* Council Bluffs, Iowa.
3145. EMILY MIRANDA, *b.* Jan. 30, 1852; *m.* July 31, 1879, Frank Shackleton; *res.* Redford, Mich.

3146. Byron L., *b.* March 11, 1854; *m.* Dec. 29, 1887, Julia Stearns; *res.* Pontiac, Mich.
3147. Buchanan Alexander, *b.* May 21, 1856; *d.* Aug. 30, 1865.
3148. Della Blanche, *b.* March 30, 1858; is a professional nurse.
3149. Celia Sabrina, *b.* March 25, 1860; *m.* Feb. 26, 1886, John Paulger; *res.* Plymouth, Mich.
3150. Bethune D., *b.* June 11, 1862; is a manufacturer of brick and tile; *res.* West Bloomfield.
3151. Lura Electa, *b.* July 8, 1864; *d.* Aug. 28, 1865.
3152. Thomas, *b.* Oct. 3, 1866. } Twins.
3153. Tryphena, *b.* Oct. 3, 1866. }
3154. Florence Isabella, *b.* June 22, 1869; *res.* West Bloomfield.
3155. Emerson Malcolm, *b.* April 17, 1872; *res.* West Bloomfield.
3156. Henry, *b.* June 22, 1874; *d.* Sept. 11, 1874. } Twins.
3157. Galbraith, *b.* June 22, 1874; *d.* March, 1875. }

730–1683. Jotham Richardson Bigelow, son of Josiah and Lucinda (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Massachusetts and married Lucy A. ———. They resided in Phillipston, Mass., and in Wisconsin. The following is a part of their family:

3158. †Thomas W., *b.* in Phillipston, 1850; *m.* Sept. 30, 1878, Jennie M. Cogswell; *res.* Athol.
3159. George B., *b.* in Athol, April 23, 1852; *d.* Nov. 7, 1852.
3160. Child, *b.* in Athol, April 30, 1854.
3161. Frank Richardson, *b.* in La Prairie, Wis., April 20, 1856.
3162. Daniel F., *b.* in Jamesville, Wis., July 28, 1859.

730–1684. Josiah Sanford Bigelow, son of Josiah and Lucinda (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Petersham, Mass., and married Mary Ann ———; resided in Petersham. The following is a part of the family:

3163. Oscar, *b.* 1839; *m.* Dec. 22, 1868, Hattie A. Parker.
3164. Marianna, *b.* 1847; *m.* Dec. 22, 1868, Harding R. Barber of Athol, Mass.

730–1687. Charles G. Bigelow, son of Josiah and Lucinda (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Phillipston, Mass., 1828; married in Springfield, Nov. 20, 1861, Eliza R. Haskell of Phillipston; resided for several years in Springfield, where they had several children born:

3165. Charles S., *b.* July 10, 1866; *d.* July 25, 1866.
3166. Charles S., *b.* Aug. 9, 1867; *d.* Sept. 16, 1868.
3167. Carrie L., *b.* Aug. 2, 1868; *d.* Sept. 18, 1868.

734–1697. William Reed Bigelow, son of Elisha and Maria (Reed) Bigelow, was born in Hastings, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1826; married, Dec. 29, 1853, Almira Dibble, daughter of Alanson and Diadama (Ransford) Dibble, born in East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 3, 1836; died April 2, 1858. He married second, Nov. 11, 1858, Jennie A. Safford, daughter of John D. and Abigail (Woolcott) Safford, born in East Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1828. They reside in Batavia, N. Y., where their children were born:

3168. **Egbert Alanson**, *b.* March 31, 1855; *m.* Sept. 15, 1880, Lillian Kellogg; *res.* Batavia.
3169. **Sarah Gertrude**, *b.* May 17, 1860; is a missionary at Tokio, Japan.
3170. **Florence Julie**, *b.* March 18, 1867.
3171. **Luella Ellen**, *b.* Nov. 28, 1868.

734–1701. **Jerome L. Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Harriet (Jerome) Bigelow, was born at Batavia, N. Y., June 11, 1839; married, Feb. 18, 1868, Luella Fletcher, daughter of Horace R. and Olive J. (Hunt) Fletcher, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 25, 1868; reside in Batavia. Their children were:

3172. **Josephine H.**, *b.* in Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1870.
3173. **George Fletcher**, *b.* in Batavia, Aug. 18, 1872.
3174. **Florence Jerome**, *b.* in Batavia, April 7, 1879.
3175. **Leila Elliot**, *b.* in Batavia, Nov. 5, 1882.

744–1716. **Edmund Bigelow**, son of Dr. William and Dorinda (Brewster) Bigelow, was born in Fairhaven, Vt., Feb. 14, 1821; married, Sept. 13, 1847, Lucy P. Camp. They removed to Springfield, Mass., where he died Aug. 27, 1875. Their children were:

3176. **William Camp**, *b.* Aug. 17, 1848; *d.* June 1, 1850.
3177. **Edmund**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1852; *res.* Springfield.
3178. **Emily C.**, *b.* Nov. 22, 1854; *d.* June 27, 1859.

751–1721. **John Bigelow**, son of Humphrey and Mary (Underwood) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1787; married, Nov. 15, 1806, Mary Jones, born in Charlton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1780. He died in Bangor, Me., Sept. 6, 1808. She died in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1831. They had:

3179. **Mary Daggett**, *b.* in Charlton, Mass., April 4, 1807; *m.* June, 1824, Varnum Brigham, son of Ashbel S. and Persis Brigham, *b.* in Marlborough, Mass., July 8, 1802; *d.* in Worcester, July, 1848. She *d.* in Chicago, Ill., March 6, 1873. They had:
    i. **Persis P.**, *b.* Aug. 1, 1825; *d.* Jan. 4, 1851.
    ii. **Mary J.**, *b.* June 14, 1827; *d.* Sept. 25, 1857.
    iii. **Calvin L.**, *b.* Sept. 8, 1828; *d.* Oct. 15, 1850.
    iv. **Sarah J.**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1830; *m.* Wm. Eager; *d.* Jan. 23, 1856.
    v. **Varnum B.**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1833; *m.* Cate Harris; *res.* Worcester.
    vi. **Emery P.**, *b.* Jan. 18, 1835; *d.* Jan., 1835.
    vii. **Mary L.**, *b.* May 15, 1836; *m.* John H. Robinson.

viii. **Francis F.**, *b.* Sept. 8, 1838.
ix. **Martha A.**, *b.* July 25, 1840.
x. **John A.**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1842; *d.* Aug. 2, 1854.
xi. **Abby H.**, *b.* Dec. 31, 1844.
3180. †**John Jones**, *b.* in Charlton, Jan. 31, 1809; *m.* Susan McKinstry.

751–1723. **Samuel Bigelow**, son of Humphrey and Hannah (Whipple) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, July 2, 1793; married, Oct. 10, 1815, Cynthia Forbush of Grafton. They resided in Sutton, Mass., several years, where his children were born and afterwards moved to Marietta, Ohio. They had born in Sutton:

3181. **Samuel L.**, *b.* May 17, 1817; *d.* Oct. 28, 1821.
3182. **Cynthia A.**, *b.* Aug. 2, 1820; *d.* Oct. 28, 1821.
3183. **Catherine F.**, *b.* May 7, 1823; *m.* Nov. 11, 1843, William H. Batchelder of Grafton.
3184. **Samuel E.**, *b.* Feb. 20, 1825; *m.* Mary J. Holliday.
3185. **Darius**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1828; *d.* July 26, 1847.
3186. **Cynthia L.**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1830; *m.* John Williams.
3187. **Susan M.**, *b.* May 24, 1838; *d.* Jan. 26, 1839.

751–1727. **Silas Bigelow**, son of Humphrey and Hannah (Whipple) Bigelow, was born in Charlton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1801; married, Nov. 20, 1823, Silence Pierce; born Feb. 6, 1803. They resided in Sutton and Northbridge, Mass. He died in Worcester, Oct. 12, 1883. She died in Worcester, Aug. 15, 1886, aged 83 years. Their children were:

3188. **Adaline**, *b.* Aug. 9, 1824; *m.* June 1, 1846, Curtis B. Greene.
3189. **Mary W.**, *b.* in Northbridge, July 5, 1827; *m.* Dec. 2, 1857, Stephen Sawyer; *res.* Worcester.
3190. **Harriet A.**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1829; *m.* Dec. 13, 1864, Albert G. Mann; *res.* Worcester.
3191. †**Edward H.**, *b.* July 5, 1830; *m.* Mary S. Patterson. } Twins.
3192. **Emily**, *b.* July 5, 1830; *d.* Feb. 19, 1834. }
3193. **Silas Austin**, *b.* Oct. 22, 1832; *d.* March 26, 1844.
3194. †**Charles Amos**, *b.* Oct. 3, 1834; *m.* Mary C. Patch.
3195. †**Luther H.**, *b.* Dec. 30, 1836; *m.* C. Helen Lovell.
3196. †**James W.**, *b.* Sept. 8, 1839; *m.* C. Helen (Lovell) Bigelow.

751–1728. **Moses Bigelow**, son of Humphrey and Hannah (Whipple) Bigelow, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 23, 1803; married, Sept. 27, 1825, Amanda Smith of Sutton; born in Petersham, Mass., April 14, 1805; died in Ohio, July 16, 1874. He died in Cincinnati, Dec. 9, 1860. He resided a few years in Sutton, Mass., then moved to Hillsborough, N. H., and in 1851 he moved to Marietta, O., stayed there two years, and moved to Cincinnati. Their children were:

3197. †**Silas Humphrey**, *b.* Jan. 14, 1827; *m.* Ruth McAlpin.

3198. Moses Henry, *b.* April 10, 1828; *d.* May 10, 1828.
3199. Susan A., *b.* May 29, 1829; *d.* April 16, 1834.
3200. †Harrison Augustus, *b.* Sept. 2, 1830; *m.* Amelia Babcock.
3201. Eliza Smith, *b.* June 24, 1832; *m.* Aug. 2, 1855, William Harvey Batchelder; *b.* in Sutton, Mass., June 16, 1819; *res.* Elgin, Ill. They had:
    i. William A., *b.* in Marietta, O., May 3, 1856; *m.* Oct. 6, 1885, Emma Granger; he is a physician; *res.* Bay View, Wis. They had one:
        Child, *b.* Sept. 14, 1886.
3202. Elma Frances, *b.* May 4, 1839; *m.* Sept. 2, 1858, Henry Barr; *res.* Ludlow, Ky.
3203. George Whipple, *b.* March 27, 1841; *d.* May 16, 1842.
3204. †John Kendall, *b.* Jan. 2, 1834; *m.* Maria Crabtree.
3205. Edwin W., *b.* June 21, 1843; *d.* Aug., 1851.
3206. Catherine Maria, *b.* Sept. 15, 1846; *m.* Sept. 19, 1872, John F. Decamp; *b.* Nov. 6, 1840; *res.* Elgin, Ill. They had:
    i. Harry, *b.* Aug. 19, 1873; *d.* July 16, 1874.
    ii. Fay, *b.* Jan. 5, 1880.

751–1731. Whipple Bigelow, son of Humphrey and Hannah (Whipple) Bigelow, was born in Sutton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1812; married, Aug. 25, 1833, Amy Chase in Grafton, daughter of Daniel Chase of Thompson, Conn. They resided in Northbridge, Holden, Princeton, and Worcester, Mass. He died in Worcester, Nov. 13, 1844. She married second, Sept. 4, 1849, Charles S. Kendall of West Boylston. The children of Whipple Bigelow were:

3207. Susan A., *b.* Oct. 18, 1834.
3208. George, *b.* Feb. 26, 1837; *d.* Sept. 2, 1842.
3209. Elizabeth Bathsheba, *b.* June 28, 1839.
3210. John D., *b.* June 19, 1841; *d.* Dec. 22, 1845.
3211. Edward Payson, *b.* Sept. 16, 1843.

751–1732. John Bigelow, son of Humphrey and Hannah (Whipple) Bigelow, was born in Charlton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1814; married, Aug. 13, 1833, Lucinda M. Slocomb of Grafton, Mass. They resided in Grafton several years. She died Feb. 6, 1849, aged 35 years. He married second, Sept. 2, 1849, Mary Tidd Edgerton; born in North Brookfield, Mass., March 3, 1832. They removed to Marietta, O., lived there several years. He died July 12, 1884. She is now (1888) living in Wheeling, West Va. Their children were:

3212. John Wiles, *b.* in Northbridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1834; *m.* Sarah J. Knowlton; *res.* Denver, Colo.
3213. Jane Elizabeth, *b.* in Grafton, Mass., April 4, 1842; *d.* April 1, 1849.
3214. Charles Austin, *b.* in Marietta, O., Sept. 13, 1851; *m.* Sept. 13, 1874, Emma Averbeck; *b.* Feb. 22, 1854; *d.* Aug. 22, 1876; he *m.* second, Aug. 17, 1878, Elizabeth Simpson; *res.* Wheeling, W. Va.

3215. **Jane Elizabeth**, *b.* Feb. 16, 1854; *d.* March 4, 1854.
3216. **George Walker**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1856; *d.* July 12, 1856.
3217. **Fannie Ware**, *b.* Sept. 6, 1857; *d.* Sept. 13, 1858.
3218. **Hattie Frances**, *b.* Aug. 22, 1859; *m.* Feb. 21, 1878, J. Bruce Chaddock; *res.* Moundsville, W. Va.
3219. **Mary Edgerton**, *b.* March 18, 1862; *m.* Oct. 27, 1881, Isaac O. Prager; *res.* Wheeling, W. Va.
3220. **Annie Dakin**, *b.* Aug. 10, 1865; *m.* Feb. 2, 1887, Charles H. Wincher; *res.* Wheeling, W. Va.

754–1733. **Silas Bigelow**, son of Barna and Nabby (Pride) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., June 21, 1795. Owing to ill health, caused by consumptive tendencies, he emigrated to Virginia in 1816, where he settled, and married, March, 1821, Judith Woodson. He died in Pamplin City, Va., Oct. 20, 1878, aged 83 years. Their children were:

3221. **Elizabeth A.**, *b.* Jan. 2, 1822.
3222. **Frances A.**, *b.* April 6, 1823.
3223. **Charles S.**, *b.* July 19, 1832; his name was changed in 1861 to Charles S. Morton; he is a physician, and *res.* Pamplin City.

754–1738. **Frederick G. Bigelow**, son of Barna and Nabby (Pride) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., June 27, 1813; married, Nov. 13, 1834, Philena Prouty; born in Langdon, N. H., Feb. 23, 1809; died in Brookfield, Vt., March 7, 1885. They resided in Brookfield, and he died Jan. 29, 1884. Their children were:

3224. †**William Penn**, *b.* April 11, 1845; *m.* Julia Ladd.
3225. †**Charles H.**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1850; *m.* Louise M. Lyman.

754–1739. **S. Milton Bigelow**, son of Barna and Nabby (Pride) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1814; married, Dec. 13, 1836, Louisa Lyman, daughter of Rev. Elijah and Mary (Waterman) Lyman; born April 20, 1814; died in Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1854. He married second, Oct. 11, 1854, Electa P. Bigelow, widow of Andrew W. Bigelow. He died Oct. 8, 1855. His children were:

3226. **Emma Louise**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1845; *m.* Jan. 12, 1869, William Ray Oatley, son of Ebenezer T. and Elizabeth T. (Hood) Oatley; *b.* in Rhode Island, April 23, 1838; *d.* Sept. 20, 1886; *res.* Rochester, N. Y. They had:
    i. **Henry Bigelow**, *b.* Sept. 8, 1876.

756–1741. **Barna Biglow**, son of Silas and Elizabeth B. (Boynton) Biglow, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., March 27, 1794; married Joanna Nichols; born May 31, 1797. They lived in Weathersfield. He died Oct. 24, 1858. She died in Amherst, Mass., July 7, 1876. Their children were:

3227. †**Adoniram Judson**, *b.* in Hubbardton, Vt., April 20, 1821; *m.* Martha J. Munroe.
3228. **Pharcellus Kendrick**, *b.* in Castleton, Vt., April 2, 1825; *res.* Antioch, Cal., *unm.*
3229. **Elizabeth Joannah**, *b.* April 1, 1827; *d.* Jan. 13, 1848.
3230. **Carlton Barna**, *b.* in Weathersfield, April 26, 1833; *m.* March 19, 1857, Helen Sophia Thomson; *b.* Nov., 1832; *d.* July 13, 1879; *res.* Springfield, Mass.; no issue.
3231. †**Orvis Furman**, *b.* in Weathersfield, Sept. 1, 1835; *m.* Mary Helen Pingry.

756–1743. **Enos Biglow**, son of Silas and Elizabeth B. (Boynton) Biglow, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., June 2, 1797; married, March, 1821, Hannah Heywood. They resided in Springfield, Vt. He died July 2, 1835. She died June 12, 1864. Their children were:

3232. †**Franklin Harvey**, *b.* in Springfield, Vt., June 25, 1822; *m.* Catherine V. Perkins.
3233. **Elizabeth Hubbard**, *b.* in Springfield, Oct., 1824; *m.*; is now a widow; no children.
3234. **Nancy Heywood**, *b.* in Springfield, Oct., 1827; *m.* ——— Flanders. Has one son:
    1. **William N.**

756–1744. **Harvey Bigelow**, son of Silas and Elizabeth B. (Boynton) Biglow, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., June 12, 1799; married and lived in Brooklyn, Wis. His wife died some years since. He is now living in Brooklyn, Wis. They had five children:

3235. **Hamilton.**
3236. **Loey Ann.**
3237. **Lucy Ann.**
3238. **Malcolm.**
3239. **Lucius**; *res.* Brooklyn, Wis.

756–1745. **Levi Biglow**, son of Silas and Elizabeth B. (Boynton) Biglow, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., June 9, 1801; married and had three children. He died Feb. 15, 1840. Their children were:

3240. **Freeman**; *m.* and *res.* Wisconsin, where he *d.*
3241. **Henrietta**; *m.* William H. Peck. Have a son and daughter.
3242. **Elenor**; *m.* Henry E. Wheeler. Had one daughter.

756–1746. **Lucius Biglow**, son of Silas and Elizabeth B. (Boynton) Biglow, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1802; married and had five children. He died about 1870. She died 1880. Their children were:

3243. **Lucius H.**; *m.* and has eight children.
3244. **Lemuel G.**; *m.*; no issue.
3245. **Lucinda**; *d.* young.
3246. **Parmelia**; *m.* Charles Sargent. Has two daughters.
3247. **Charles**; *m.* Has two children.

756–1748. **John B. Biglow**, son of Silas and Elizabeth B. (Boynton) Biglow, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., March 13, 1808; married. He died Feb. 9, 1864. His widow survived him some ten years. Had three children:

3248. **Silas**; *m.* and *res.* Florida. Has three children.
3249. **Charlotte**; *m.* William Peck Smith; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y. Has six children.
3250. **Elizabeth**; *d.* aged 18 years.

761–1752. **A. Paine Biglow**, son of Asa and Anna W. (Paine) Biglow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 9, 1816; married, Sept. 28, 1838, Clara Kathan; born in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 5, 1816. Resided in Rochester, N. Y., where he died Sept. 20, 1868. His widow is living in Rochester. Their children were:

3251. **Clara Ellen**, *b.* in Rochester, Nov. 26, 1840; *m.* William Eastwood; *b.* Sept. 14, 1838; *res.* Rochester. They had:
    i. **Clara B.**, *b.* Dec. 27, 1862; *d.* Sept. 11, 1864.
    ii. **Albert B.**, *b.* Oct. 8, 1868.
3252. **Albert Paine**, *b.* in Rochester, Nov. 19, 1842; *d.* Aug. 15, 1852.
3253. †**Abner P.**, *b.* in Rochester, Sept. 29, 1852; *m.* Carrie E. Armitage.
3254. **Emma L.**, *b.* Jan. 28, 1854; *d.* Dec. 8, 1855.

761–1753. **Dr. Amos Elijah Bigelow** of Barre, Vt., son of Asa and Anna W. (Paine) Biglow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 23, 1819; married, Aug. 22, 1863, Nancy M. Richardson, daughter of Harry and Ann Maria (Mann) Richardson; born in Montpelier, Vt., June 12, 1832. She died in Barre, Dec. 15, 1871. He graduated at the Vermont Medical School in 1845, and commenced the practice of medicine in the town of Barre in August, the same year, where he is now living. They had one daughter:

3255. **Frankie Maria**, *b.* Jan. 4, 1865; *m.* July 15, 1885, Lindley A. Averill; *res.* Barre. They had:
    i. **Anna Bigelow**, *b.* June 4, 1886.

761–1755. **Abner J. Bigelow**, son of Asa and Anna W. (Paine) Biglow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1824;

married Sarah Ann Sargent. They resided in Rochester, N. Y., where he died Aug. 9, 1850.

761–1756. **Albert S. Bigelow**, son of Asa and Anna W. (Paine) Biglow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1828; married, Sept. 3, 1868, Jessie C. Cohen, daughter of Dr. G. Percival and Mary A. (Thomas) Cohen; born in St. Mary's, Ga., Nov. 28, 1846. They reside in Rochester, N. Y. They have one daughter:

3256. **Mary Belle**, *b.* in Savannah, Ga., Aug. 6, 1869.

764–1760. **Walter R. Bigelow**, son of Ithamar and Sophia (Earle) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, Mass., April 30, 1802; married in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1828, Eliza Mower. She died in Worcester, May 22, 1869. They resided in Worcester, where he died Nov. 5, 1881. Their children were:

3257. †**George Curtis**, *b.* April 9, 1830; *m.* Mary W. Whittemore.
3258. †**Samuel Thomas**, *b.* May 21, 1834; *m.* Ellen C. Clifford.

764–1761. **Ralph E. Bigelow** of Paxton, Mass., son of Ithamar and Sophia (Earle) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, June 14, 1804; married, April 23, 1828, Tryphena M. Lakin. She died Sept. 22, 1835. He died July 4, 1873. Their children were:

3259. **Henry Adwin**, *b.* Oct. 27, 1829; *d.* Feb. 27, 1830.
3260. **Caroline H.**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1831; *m.* April 30, 1850, George W. Dodd.
3261. **Emeline Eliza**, *b.* April 3, 1833; *m.* Nov. 25, 1852, Henry C. Ward, son of Henry and Isabelle W. Ward.
3262. †**John Chaffin**, *b.* Sept. 15, 1838; *m.* Sarah M. Parker.

764–1763. **Lewis Bigelow** of Paxton, Mass., son of Ithamar and Sophia (Earle) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, Aug. 31, 1808; married, April 1, 1834, Phebe Tryphosa Davis, daughter of Dea. David and Patty (Howe) Davis; born in Paxton, Nov. 25, 1811; died Sept. 12, 1863. He married second, Oct. 2, 1864, Hannah D. (Howe) Howard, daughter of Artemas and Roxa (Moore) Howe; born in Paxton, Jan. 27, 1819. He was a prominent man in his town and represented his district in the Legislature, 1880. A man highly respected, thoroughly honest, and a christian gentleman. He died March 15, 1885. Their children were:

3263. **Edward Davis**, *b.* Nov. 16, 1835; *m.* Oct. 28, 1879, Ada M. Drury; *res.* Cherry Valley, Mass.

8264. †**Charles Gates**, *b.* Aug. 18, 1839; *m.* Mary J. Goodrich.
8265. †**Henry Grove**, *b.* Oct. 22, 1841; *m.* Amanda M. Hopkins.
8266. **George Lewis**, *b.* July 11, 1844.
8267. **Elmina Sophia**, *b.* Feb. 26, 1847; *d.* Feb. 9, 1848.
8268. **Phebe Melona**, *b.* Feb. 24, 1850.
8269. **Eliza Mower**, *b.* June 14, 1852.

768–1764. Rev. **John F. Bigelow**, son of Silas and Sophia (Lamb) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, Mass., April 25, 1818. He early fitted himself for school, teaching in the common schools, and using the money thus gained, he fitted himself for college at the Worcester Academy, then entered Brown University, completing his course at the University of New York, afterwards he studied in Germany; on returning to this country he entered the ministry and settled first in Bristol, R. I., then Middleborough, Mass., Keeseville, N. Y. and St. Albans, Vt. About 1868, he became associated with his brother in teaching in a young ladies' seminary at Brooklyn, N. Y., an educational institution of high order, and continued with his brother some twelve years, when he retired to give his attention to an important literary work entitled "Methodology," which was designed for the use of the ministers but owing to failing health he was prevented from completing his work. "He was an exceedingly amiable, social and genial christian gentleman, kind, charitable and always putting the best construction upon the actions of his friends and acquaintances." He married, Aug. 17, 1847, Sophronia Nye Lovell, daughter of Ellis J. and Lydia (Gifford) Lovell; born in Osterville, Mass., March 9, 1819. He died in Brooklyn, June 20, 1884. His widow resides in Brooklyn. Their children were:

8270. **Mary Eliza**, *b.* in Middleborough, Dec. 14, 1856; *d.* in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859.
8271. **Derwent**, *b.* in Keeseville, N. Y., March 29, 1864; *res.* Brooklyn.

768–1767. Prof. **George Norman Bigelow**, son of Silas and Sophia (Lamb) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1823; married, Nov. 25, 1856, Frances Louise Babcock, daughter of Rev. Elisha and Eliza (Hubbard) Babcock; born in Thetford, Vt., June 1, 1836; died in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1863. He married second, Dec. 6, 1866, in Keene, N. H., Fannie Whitcomb, daughter of Elbridge G. and Salome (Newcomb) Whitcomb; born Sept 4, 1845. He was well known in educational and literary circles; after studying and teaching for several years in his younger days, he went abroad to complete his education, and took a course of study at the University of Berlin. On his return to this country he received the degree of Master of Arts from Brown University; he was the principal of the High School at Clinton, Mass., a few years, and the principal of the State Normal School at Framingham for eleven years, leaving there in 1868 he went to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he and his brother Rev. John F. Bigelow, opened the "Athenæum," a young ladies' seminary of high order; they conducted the school together until 1880, when his brother retired, and from that time till his death he conducted the school alone; he was also well known as a contributor to magazines on educational topics. He died in Brooklyn, Aug. 28, 1887. His children were:

3272. Eulalia Frances, *b.* Nov. 20, 1857; *d.* Aug. 17, 1863.
3273. George Norman, *b.* Aug. 5, 1861; *d.* Aug. 18, 1863.
3274. Frances Eulalia, *b.* May 21, 1863; *res.* Brooklyn.

769–1779. Otis Bigelow, son of Asahel and Martha (Hall) Bigelow, was born Feb. 1, 1785; married, Dec. 27, 1812 or 1813, Mary Payn; born at Fort Miller, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1791; died at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1873. He died June 26, 1864. Their children were:

3275. †Payn, *b.* at Fort Miller, Oct. 6, 1814; *m.* Hannah Munro.
3276. Marie Louise, *b.* March 28, 1816 or 17; *m.* April 7, 1841, Henry Young Allen of Saratoga, N. Y. They had:
    i. Henry Bigelow, *b.* Sept. 12, 184–; *m.* Julia, daughter of James Smith of Baldwinsville; he is a physician; *res.* Baldwinsville. Has one child:
        Howland.
    ii. Otis Richard, *b.* Dec. 2, 1851; *m.*; *res.* Helena, Mont.
3277. Walter, *b.* June 22, 1818; *d.* Aug. 19, 1820.
3278. Martha, *b.* April 20, 1821; *d.* April 27, 1831.
3279. Olivia, *b.* June 16, 1822; *m.* 1844, Israel Hall; *res.* Ann Arbor, Mich., where he *d.* July 31, 1889. They had:
    i. Eugene B., *b.* May 19, 1848; *m.* July 6, 1870, Ella M. Tourtelotte, daughter of George and Amand (Gallison) Tourtelotte. They had:
        Harry L., *b.* May 4, 1871.
        Lewis A., *b.* July 2, 1873; *d.* Oct. 22, 1873.
        Israel O., *b.* Aug. 20, 1874.
        Eugene P., *b.* July 8, 1878.
    ii. Mary B., *b.* March 9, 1846; *m.* Feb. 17, 1873, Crines H. DuBois. They had:
        Louis, *b.* Nov. 16, 1874; *d.* March, 1875.
        Charles D., *b.* March, 1876; *d.* June 8, 1883.
        Israel H., *b.* Nov. 1878.
        Eugene S., *b.* Dec., 1880.
    iii. Charles A., *b.* May 9, 1851.
    iv. Otis B., *b.* March 28, 1853; *d.* Nov. 8, 1854.

v. Marie Louise (Lulu), *b.* March 26, 1855; *m.* Charles H. Walker, son of Charles I. and Mary H. Walker; *res.* Detroit, Mich. They had:
  Charlotte Hinsdale, *b.* Feb. 14, 1880.
vi. Charlotte L. (Lottie), *b.* Nov. 16, 1857; *m.* Sidney E. Eastman; *res.* Chicago.
vii. Louis Phillips, *b.* June 1, 1860; *m.* Feb. 14, 1885, Elizabeth C. Douglass. They had:
  Douglass, *b.* Nov. 4, 1885.
  Louis P., *b.* June 3, 1889.

3280. Thomas, *b.* Nov. 30, 1825; *m.* March 29, 1852, Mary A. Bolles; he *d.* Jan. 11, 1853; no issue.
3281. Mary, *b.* March 15, 1827; *m.* Sept. 1, 1852, Lewis S. Phillips; he *d.* Jan. 9, 1883; she *res.* Syracuse, N. Y.; no issue.
3282. Clara, *b.* April 27, 1830; *d.* April 25, 1831.
3283. †Otis, Jr., *b.* in Baldwinsville, March 9, 1832; *m.* Margaret Payn.
3284. †Gustavus Adolphus, *b.* in Baldwinsville, May 19, 1835; *m.* Elizabeth Minard.

769–1771. **Anson Bigelow**, son of Asahel and Martha (Hall) Bigelow, was born Aug. 11, 1791; married first, Marian Leggett. She died. He married second, Olive Royce. They resided in Portage, N. Y., where he died Sept. 12, 1879. Their children were:

3285. Camille; *m.* Amos Kingsley; *res.* Castile, N. Y.
3286. Henry.
3287. Emory.
3288. Lillian,; *m.* Ezra Denton; *res.* Portage, N. Y.
3289. Sally.
3290. Hannah.

769–1772. **Daniel Bigelow**, son of Asahel and Martha (Hall) Bigelow, was born March 4, 1795; married Betsey Ferguson. They resided at Portage, N. Y., where he died Oct. 18, 1874. She died about 1879. Their children were:

3291. Ransom; *d.*
3292. Gilbert; was Speaker of Assembly, Dakota.
3293. Otis; *d.*
3294. Jeremiah.
3295. Anson.
3296. Daniel.
3297. John.
3298. Charles; *d.*
3299. Alfred.
3300. Aschel.
3301. Mary Louise; *d.*
3302. Sarah Jane.
3303. Betsey.
3304. Martha.
3305. Victoria; *d.* young.

769–1773. **Hiram Bigelow**, son of Asahel and Martha (Hall) Bigelow, was born May 9, 1799; married Maria Tarbox and moved to Ohio, where they had a family of which we learn of two, they probably had more:

3306. DOUGLASS.
3307. DAUGHTER.

773–1780. LUKE BIGELOW, son of Amasa and Hannah (Bathrick) Bigelow, was born in Westborough, Mass., Jan. 28, 1801; married in Upton, Mass., March 12, 1843, Betsey Nichols of Upton. He died about 1850. She married second, ——— Putnam. His children were:

3308. BETSEY MARIA, *b.* Feb. 5, 1844.
3309. GEORGE LUKE, *b.* Feb. 16, 1847; *d. unm.*

776–1787. THOMAS DEAN BIGELOW, son of Joseph and Sarah (Higgins) Bigelow, was born in Montreal, P. Q., May 7, 1801; married, Aug. 1, 1825, Sophia Roy; she died. He married second, 1848, Rose McClintock, born 1812. He resided in Montreal, where he was engaged in the manufacture of nails, and died July 18, 1863. His widow still (1889) survives him and resides in Montreal. He had several children by his first wife but only one lived to reach manhood:

3310. JOHN THEODORE, *b.* 1832; *m.* Mary Ann Pillow, 1864. He died April, 1867; she is living in Montreal; no issue.

By second wife:

3311. ELIZABETH; *m.* Edward N. Henry, a merchant in Montreal.
3312. CLARA JANE; *m.* Charles R. Hosmer, General Manager of the Canadian Pacific Railway Telegraph; *res.* Montreal.

777–1794. ROBERT BIGELOW, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Aiken) Bigelow, was born in Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 17, 1797. He was a graduate of Yale College, and some time after graduation he moved to Virginia and was a professor in a college; after a few years' residence in Virginia he moved to Georgia where he engaged in teaching. Later he moved to Jacksonville, Fla., and engaged in mercantile business. He entered the military service of the United States as Quartermaster in the Seminole War, and served to its close. He then purchased two plantations on the St. John's river, a few miles from Jacksonville, and engaged in agricultural pursuits. He was a slaveholder, but treated his slaves kindly and humanely. He took no part in the late Civil War, though he was a strong southern man in principles, and believed that the Southern States had many causes for discontent. He did not approve of secession, but thought the remedies could be obtained otherwise. He was a highly intelligent man, a great reader and possessed a remarkable memory. He was very familiar with county, state and international law, and his opinion regarding law and public affairs was much sought after. He was highly respected, honest and just in his dealings; he was kind and affable to all. For many years prior to his death he resided on his plantation on the East side of the St. John's river, known as Floral Bluff. He married, April 3, 1832, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Broadalbane, a native of Florida. She was born Dec. 12, 1805. He died Aug. 8, 1868, their children were born at Jacksonville:

3313. Minerva, *b*. July 21, 1833; *m*. Sept. 4, 1861, George A. Turknett. He *d*. Sept. 20, 1868. She *d*. Dec. 7, 1868, leaving one son:
    i. George Robert; *m*. Flora Sawyer of Pittsfield, Mass.; he *d*. June 14, 1889. They have one son:
        Ralph Robert, *b*. 1889.
3314. †Robert John. *b*. Jan. 14, 1835; *m*. Stella Ward; *res*. Ocoee, Orange Co., Fla.
3315. †Eugene, *b*. July 11, 1837; *m*. Anna F. Turknett.
3316. Benjamin, *b*. June 10, 1839; *d*. Dec., 1840.
3317. Annette R.; *m*. about 1876, Dr. William B. Cleveland; *res*. Chicago, Ill. They have one daughter:
    i. Maud B.
3318. Lucien B.; *m*. 1877, Ella Ritchie; *res*. Joplin, Mo. He was in the Confederate service during the late Civil War. He is engaged in mercantile business at Joplin, and has one son:
    i. Guy Hobart.
3319. Alexander G.; *m*. about 1873, Mary Porter; is engaged in manufacturing business at Lake City, Florida; no children.

777–1795. Mark Bigelow, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Aiken) Bigelow, was born in Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 23, 1799; married April 3, 1823, Lydia L. Mauley, born in Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1799, died in Norfolk, Dec. 25, 1873. He died Aug. 5, 1853; they resided in Norfolk. Their children were:

3320. William B., *b*. April 22, 1824; *m*. Jan. 31, 1854, Margaret Norton; *res*. Norfolk.
3321. Jane E., *b*. Dec. 15, 1827; *m*. Oct. 1, 1873, Lyman O. Bellows; *res*. Norfolk.
3322. George R., *b*. Sept. 17, 1831; *m*. Sept. 15, 1860, Ann M. Austin, *b*. at Meriden, Conn., June 29, 1834; *d*. Oct. 28, 1887; *res*. Norfolk.

778–1803. William W. Bigelow, son of Cornelius and Persis (Harris) Bigelow, was born in Canada, and married Catherine Sweeney. He resided in Chatham, P. Q., where he died 1851. They had:

3323. Daniel W., *b*. about 1843; *res*. Waverly, Iowa.

778–1809. **Charles Nelson Bigelow**, son of Cornelius and Persis (Harris) Bigelow, was born in Chatham, P. Q., May 19, 1823; married, March 17, 1842, Clarinda Wiltse, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Wiltse, born Nov. 18, 1825. He resided at Chatham until 1837, when he with his sister Louisa moved to East Ashford, N. Y. In 1854, he moved to Oneida, Eaton Co., Mich., where he has since resided. Their children were:

3324. **Ellen P.**, *b.* in East Ashford, June 12, 1843; *m.* Aug. 12, 1862, Horace E. Wickwire; *res.* Grand Ledge, Mich.; he *d.* May 23, 1865. They had:
    - i. **Nelson Albert**, *b.* Oct. 17, 1863; *m.* Oct. 2, 1886, Carrie E. Murphy; *res.* Grand Ledge.

3325. **Cornelia M.**, *b.* in East Ashford, March 26, 1845; *res.* Grand Ledge.

3326. **Margaret M.**, *b.* Dec. 10, 1847; *m.* Dec. 9, 1865, Emmet N. Cole; she *d.* June 22, 1867. They had:
    - i. **Maggie B.**, *b.* June 12, 1867.

3327. †**Elisha C.**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1850; *m.* Sarah M. Brunger.

781–1812. **Levi L. Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Cheney) Bigelow, was born Dec. 13, 1802; married Belinda Pierpont, a descendant of the Rev. James Pierpont, the second minister of New Haven, and one of the founders of Yale College. They had:

3328. **John Seley**, *b.* March 29, 1826; *m.* Elizabeth Clark; *res.* Wisconsin: is engaged in the cattle and stock trade; no children.

3329. †**George Willis**, *b.* March 22, 1832; *m.* Fanny Blake.

3330. †**Hobart Baldwin**, *b.* May 16, 1834; *m.* Eleanor Lewis.

3331. **Susan Eliza**, *b.* March 24, 1836; *m.* Cyrus Cheney. They had:
    - i. **Anna Baxter**, *b.* Oct. 2, 1857.
    - ii. **Minnie Belinda**, *b.* Sept. 13, 1859.
    - iii. **Myra Belle**, *b.* Feb. 24, 1862.
    - iv. **Susan Bigelow**, *b.* July 20, 1864.
    - v. **Harry Percival**, *b.* June 12, 1870.
    - vi. **Josephine**, *b.* Dec. 17, 1871.

3332. **Henry Morrell**, *b.* April 8, 1840.

3333. **Lucy Ann**, *b.* Oct. 21, 1844.

783–1813. **Charles C. Bigelow**, son of Job and Hannah (Walker) Bigelow, was born in Brookline, Vt., Dec. 18, 1807; married, Feb. 5, 1828, Roxana Sampson, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Kellogg) Sampson, born in Salem, Mass., May 10, 1808, died in East Ashford, N. Y., April 26, 1882. He moved with his father from Vermont about 1825, to East Ashford, N. Y., where he is now living (1888). Their children were born in East Ashford:

3334. **John Arlington**, *b.* Oct. 16, 1828; *m.* 1850, Ellen Loveland; *res.* Freeport, Ill.; *d.* Feb. 22, 1866.

3335. †William Wallace, *b.* Nov. 2, 1830; *m.* Fannie E. Bowen.
—— Twins, not named, *b.* Feb. 26, 1833; *d.* same day.
3336. Caroline, *b.* Dec. 11, 1834; *m.* Norman Holland; *res.* East Ashford.
3337. Henry Winants, *b.* Aug. 12, 1837; *m.* Mary Ovanda Sherman; *res.* East Ashford.
3338. Albert Lawrence, *b.* March 13, 1840; *m.* Mary Chase; *res.* Kalamazoo, Mich.; he *d.* June 27, 1880.
3339. Maria, *b.* Dec. 18, 1842; *m.* Harvey A. Williams; *res.* East Ashford.
3340. Adaline, *b.* Nov. 13, 1845; *m.* Daniel Bond; *res.* Ashford.
3341. †Charles D., *b.* Dec. 4, 1850; *m.* Jennie Pool; *res.* Buffalo, N. Y.

789–1823. Putnam Bigelow, son of Thomas and Jerusha (Putnam) Bigelow, was born in Douglas, Mass., Nov. 21, 1803; married Nancy Wiley. She died. He married second, July 8, 1836, Mary Spring. They resided in Rome, N. Y., where he died Dec. 8, 1851. She died Sept. 28, 1871. Their children were:

3342. Frances M., *b.* Feb. 17, 1838; *m.* Nov. 11, 1857, Nathaniel J. Titus; *res.* Portland, N. Y. They had:
    i. Georgiana.
    ii. Savern.
3343. George W., *b.* Feb. 13, 1840; *m.* Sept. 28, 1879, Elizabeth W. Blain; *res.* New York City; no children.
3344. Anna E., *b.* March 11, 1842; *d.* Jan. 10, 1871, *unm.*

789–1825. Lawson T. Bigelow, son of Thomas and Jerusha (Putnam) Bigelow, was born in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 25, 1810; married, April 19, 1837, Mary Hall; born in Springfield, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1813. They reside in Whitewater, Minn. Their children were born in Portland, N. Y.:

3345. William H., *b.* June 14, 1839; *m.* July 10, 1866, Matilda M. Young; *res.* Whitewater, Minn.; he *d.* March 20, 1873. They had:
    i. Celia M.
    ii. Lawson T.
3346. †Emerson W., *b.* May 8, 1841; *m.* Elizabeth M. Crowell; *res.* Andover, Dakota.
3347. †Francis M., *b.* Sept. 25, 1843; *m.* Mary D. Hopson.
3348. Kate H., *b.* Feb. 5, 1846; *m.* Feb. 7, 1868, Henry Young; *res.* Beaver, Minn. They had:
    i. Zoe.
    ii. William A.
    iii. Francis M.
    iv. Charles.
    v. James.
    vi. Jane.
3349. Cordelia H., *b.* Aug. 15, 1848; *m.* March, 1867, Abel K. Skidmore; *res.* Prospect Station, N. Y. They had:
    i. Lawson.
    ii. Edna.
    iii. Leo.

3350. ORSON D., *b.* Dec. 8, 1850; *m.* Oct. 8, 1880, Mary J. Cook; *res.* Andover, Dakota; no children.
3351. NELLIE J., *b.* Dec. 20, 1853; *m.* Jan. 10, 1884, Melvin H. Skidmore; *b.* March 31, 1851; *res.* Whitewater, Minn. They have:
    i. HERBERT, *b.* Nov. 12, 1885.

789–1827. JASON BIGELOW, son of Thomas and Jerusha (Putnam) Bigelow, was born in Whitingham, Vt., April 13, 1815; married, Feb. 4, 1841, Philinda Andrews. Resides in Portland, N. Y. Their children were:

3352. WILSON HENRY; *m.* Tacy Scriven.
3353. ELLA JERUSHA; *m.* E. L. Blanchard; *res.* Boston, Mass.
3354. LEWIS A.; *m.* Martha Caldwell; *res.* Portland, N. Y.

790–1831. SUMNER BIGELOW, son of Samuel and Sally (Putnam) Bigelow, was born in Whitingham, Vt., May 1, 1808; married, Dec. 2, 1830, Rebecca Whitney, daughter of Asa and Martha (Cook) Whitney; born in Halifax, Vt., Feb. 16, 1809; died Aug. 4, 1889. He died Dec. 5, 1850. They resided in Whitingham, where their children were born:

3355. MINERVA, *b.* March 20, 1832; *m.* Oct. 30, 1850, Abel Lea; he *d.*; she *m.* second, ——— Kingsbury. They had:
    i. SON, *b.* Dec. 31, 1851; *d.* young.
    ii. DAUGHTER, *b.* March 27, 185–; *d.* Jan. 21, 1860.
    iii. SON, *b.* Aug. 14, 1856; *d.* Dec. 27, 1859.
3356. ETHAN COOK, *b.* Sept. 12, 1834; *m.* Jan. 24, 1858, Paulina Hare; *res.* Chillicothe, Ill.
3357. MENA, *b.* March 23, 1836; *m.* Oct. 30, 1851, Samuel Hosley, son of Samuel and Betsey (Sumner) Hosley; *b.* in Whitingham, Nov. 22, 1822; *res.* Brattleborough, Vt. They had:
    i. IRA DEXTER, *b.* in Whitingham, Nov. 11, 1853; *m.* March 18, 1889, Merilla Whitney; *res.* Brattleborough.
    ii. FLORA F., *b.* in Jacksonville, Vt., March 10, 1858; *m.* April 11, 1887, Herbert Clark; *res.* Bellows Falls.
    iii. MYRTIE, *b.* in Jacksonville, Sept. 7, 1863; *m.* July 4, 1881, Dewitt Snow; *res.* Williamsville, Vt. They had:
        LEWIS, *b.* Nov. 26, 1885.
    iv. CORTEZ, *b.* July 16, 1870; *res.* Brattleborough.
3358. †GEORGE SAMUEL, *b.* June 9, 1838; *m.* Mary Burke.
3359. JAMES SIDNEY, *b.* May 20, 1839; was killed at the Battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
3360. MELISSA SARAH, *b.* June 10, 1841; *m.* Nov. 28, 1858, Calvin B. Hall, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Britton) Hall; *b.* in Surry, N. H., Sept. 30, 1822; *res.* Westmoreland, where their children were born. They had:
    i. ERNEST J., *b.* Dec. 4, 1859; *m.* Aug. 16, 1885, Fannie Powers; *res.* Brattleborough.
    ii. EVALINE R., *b.* Jan. 1, 1861; *m.* March 30, 1886, Harmon Watkins; *res.* Walpole, N. H. They had:
        CECIL H., *b.* Oct. 20, 1888.
    iii. SIDNEY J., *b.* Sept. 12, 1863; *m.* Jan. 17, 1889, Mary Gearen; *res.* Keene, N. H.
    iv. LEON E., *b.* Dec. 28, 1867; *res.* Keene.

v. Lillian J., *b.* Feb. 12, 1871.
vi. Agnes M., *b.* Sept. 28, 1874.
vii. Elbert C., *b.* Sept. 7, 1882.
viii. Roland C., *b.* Oct. 28, 1884.

3361. Martha Sylvenia, *b.* Jan. 2, 1843; *m.* Nov. 11, 1861, Frank M. Wheeler; *b.* in Henderson, N. H., Nov. 10, 1838; *res.* Westmoreland. They had:
 i. Fred M., *b.* at Mill Point, Ont., Dec. 25, 1864; *m.* March 9, 1885, Nellie J. Tyler. They have:
  Clara A., *b.* March 8, 1886.
  Martha A., *b.* Nov. 20, 1888.
 ii. F. Morris, *b.* at Westmoreland, May 1, 1872.
 iii. Eugene M., *b.* at Keene, March 28, 1874.

3362. Almira Lusina, *b.* April 6, 1844; *m.* March 31, 1865, Martin Amidon, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Harwood) Amidon; *b.* in Richmond, N. H., Aug. 21, 1818; *d.* in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 7, 1888. They had *b.* in Whitingham:
 i. George, *b.* Jan. 5, 1867.
 ii. Martha M., *b.* Aug. 28, 1871.
 iii. Perlie E., *b.* Feb. 7, 1874.
 iv. Merton E., *b.* Dec. 31, 1876.

3363. †William Cyrus, *b.* Feb. 20, 1848; *m.* Matilda A. Heartwell.

791–1839. Elijah Bigelow, Jr., son of Elijah and Lydia (Putnam) Bigelow, was born in Douglas, Mass., Nov. 8, 1819; married, Dec. 11, 1841, Mary White of Sutton, Mass. They reside in Douglas, where they had two children born:

3364. Ellen Augusta, *b.* Aug. 21, 1843; *m.* Nov. 28, 1860, George W. Humes of Douglas.

3365. †Frank Alva, *b.* March 6, 1856; *m.* Susie S. Monahan.

793–1844. Jesse W. Bigelow, son of Jesse and Huldah (Waters) Bigelow, was born in Oxford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1821; married Joanna ———. He died in Brookfield, Jan. 12, 1852. She married second, March 18, 1858, Nathaniel Snow of Brookfield. Child:

3366. Jane E., *b.* Aug. 16, 1850; *m.* April 16, 1870, Albert F. Doughty.

799–1847. Alden Bigelow, son of Jason and Patty (Waite) Bigelow, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1816; married, Sept. 4, 1851, Mary Ann Seabury of Cambridge, Vt. They reside in North Brookfield; a farmer. They have one daughter:

3367. Sarah Lavinia, *b.* Jan. 10, 1856; *m.* March 23, 1878, Henry F. Ryan of Millbury, Mass.

799–1852. Lawton Bigelow, son of Jason and Patty (Waite) Bigelow, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., July 11, 1836; married, May 17, 1877, Sarah A. Corey of Holyoke, Mass. He died in North Brookfield, March 19, 1885. They had one child:

3368. **Mabel**, *b.* May 13, 1879.

802–1854. **John S. Bigelow**, son of John and Betsey (Maynard) Bigelow, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., July 2, 1817; married, Oct., 1842, Marcia Hamilton, daughter of James Hamilton of East Brookfield. She died in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1867, aged 46. They resided in North Brookfield, where he carried on the business of last-making, and is still living. Their children were:

3369. **Marcia Melissa**, *b.* July 15, 1843; *m.* June 20, 1866, Charles F. Weeks of Springfield, Mass.; *res.* Rockville, Conn.
3370. **John Warren**, *b.* in East Brookfield, Sept., 1845; *d.* 1847.
3371. **Lucy Betsey**, *b.* in West Brookfield, Aug., 1848; *d.* April 6, 1851.
3372. **Lucy Betsey**, *b.* in North Brookfield, Oct. 19, 1851; *res.* Worcester, Mass.
3373. †**John Warren**, *b.* in North Brookfield, Aug. 20, 1854; *m.* Hattie A. Miller; *res.* Worcester.
3374. **Bert Elmer**, *b.* in Warren, Mass., March 4, 1862; *res.* Boston.

802–1856. **Silas H. Bigelow**, son of John and Betsey (Maynard) Bigelow, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1821; married, April 29, 1845, Clarissa A. Cole of Montague, Mass. They reside on the old homestead in North Brookfield; he is a farmer. Their children were:

3375. **Mary Adeline**, *b.* Jan. 23, 1847; *m.* Jan. 22, 1874, George A. Jenks; *res.* North Brookfield. They had:
    i. **A child**, *b.* Aug. 31, 1881; *d.* same day.
    ii. **Fannie Bigelow**, *b.* March 9, 1884.
3376. **Abbie Henrietta**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1848; *m.* May 15, 1872, Martin L. Crawford; *res.* North Brookfield. They had:
    i. **Alfred H.**, *b.* June 23, 1873.
    ii. **Florence**, *b.* July 16, 1875.
    iii. **John Bigelow**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1878; *d.* Nov. 6, 1880.
3377. **Jane Maria**, *b.* Nov. 29, 1850; *res.* North Brookfield.
3378. **Lizzie Estella**, *b.* July 31, 1853; *m.* June 4, 1874, George M. Howe; *res.* North Brookfield.
3379. **Warren Tyler**, *b.* May 12, 1856; *res.* North Brookfield.
3380. **John Reuben**, *b.* Jan. 28, 1858; *res.* North Brookfield.
3381. **Fannie Idelle**, *b.* May 18, 1861; *d.* Sept. 11, 1863.
3382. **Fannie Idelle**, *b.* March 18, 1863; *d.* Oct. 1, 1883.

802–1859. **S. Sumner Bigelow**, son of John and Betsey (Maynard) Bigelow, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1827; married, Jan. 12, 1858, Mary P. Cowan of Prescott, Mass. He resided several years in Warren, Mass., then moved back to North Brookfield, where they are now living. Their children were:

3383. Frank Sumner, *b.* in Warren, Nov. 6, 1858; *res.* North Brookfield.
3384. Fred Herbert, *b.* in Warren, Dec. 17, 1860; *d.* April 8, 1884, unm.
3385. Hattie Lisle, *b.* in Warren, Jan. 18, 1863; *d.* Sept. 24, 1878.
3386. Jason Cowan, *b.* in Warren, Oct. 10, 1864; *res.* North Brookfield.
3387. Carrie Abbie, *b.* in North Brookfield, Dec. 25, 1869; *d.* July 20, 1870.
3388. George Arthur, *b.* March 4, 1877.

806–1861. John D. Bigelow, son of Jonas and Nancy (Maynard) Bigelow, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1820, married, Oct. 27, 1840, Emily Scarborough of Brooklyn, Conn.; born April 1, 1820; died July 7, 1886. They resided in Danielsonville, Conn., where he was engaged in mercantile business. Their children were:

3389. George Dexter, *b.* in Danielsonville, Dec. 31, 1847; *d.* March 13, 1850.
3390. Emma L., *b.* in Danielsonville, Aug. 26, 1850; *d.* Aug. 30, 1850.
3391. Charles Edwin, *b.* in Danielsonville, Oct. 11, 1855; *m.* April 27, 1882, Lillian Josephine Hale; *b.* Nov. 4, 1859; he is a practicing physician; *res.* Leominster, Mass.

806–1864. Samuel F. Bigelow, son of Jonas and Nancy (Maynard) Bigelow, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., June 2, 1824; married, Jan. 1, 1844, Orinda M. Smith. She died Oct. 24, 1852. He married second, March 10, 1855, Nancy N. Gran. They resided in North Brookfield, where he died July 5, 1867. Their children were:

3392. Charles H., *b.* Dec. 26, 1844; *d.* Aug. 8, 1845.
3393. Charles E., *b.* Aug. 14, 1846; *d.* Feb. 3, 1853.
3394. Eugene Ferdinand, *b.* Aug. 10, 1850; *m.* Althea F. Travis; *res.* Natick, Mass.
3395. Emma Jane, *b.* Feb. 26, 1852; *m.* May 3, 1871, Charles E. Thompson; *res.* West Brookfield.
3396. Mary Loraine, *b.* May 21, 1854; *m.* Aug., 1875, Hiram Gardner; *res.* Flandscarr, Dakota.
3397. Alfred Fay, *b.* Jan. 19, 1862; *res.* Elk Point, Dakota.

806–1872. Henry E. Bigelow, son of Jonas and Nancy (Maynard) Bigelow, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1835; married, Aug. 29, 1855, Helen A. Randall of Danielsonville, Conn. She died Aug. 29, 1868. He married second, Nov. 1, 1870, Emma A. Harris of Woonsocket, R. I. They resided in Danielsonville and Woonsocket. He died Aug. 26, 1878, in Woonsocket. His children were:

3398. **Alice Nancy**, *b.* in Danielsonville, Dec. 11, 1856; *m.* Richard Sanderson; *res.* Waterbury, Conn.
3399. **Clara Estella**, *b.* in Ephratah, N. Y., May 17, 1860; *m.* —— Cook of Woonsocket, R. I.

812–1885. **Horatio Nelson Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Polly (Brigham) Bigelow, was born in West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1812. His early education he gained in the district schools of his native town, attending school in winter and working on the farm in summer. His father built a cotton mill in 1831, and he became a general overseer for his father until he married, Sept. 24, 1834, Emily Worcester; he soon after went to work as overseer in Beaman's mill in West Boylston. In 1836, he went to Shirley as superintendent of a cotton mill, where he stayed about a year, and then in 1837, he in company with his brother Erastus started in the manufacture of coach lace at Lancaster and in a short time they organized a corporation for the manufacture of coach lace known as the Clinton Company, and in a few years other enterprises followed. The manufacture of counterpanes was commenced in 1841, which was next followed by the Lancaster Gingham Mills in 1843–44, and next was started the Bigelow Carpet Co. in 1849, followed by the Clinton Wire Cloth Co. in 1856. In all of these enterprises he was the moving spirit, and did much to build up the village known as Clintonville, which was set off, and incorporated as a separate town, March 14, 1850, under the name of Clinton. He was one of the founders of the Congregational Church, having connected himself with the church at the age of twenty-one, he always continued to take an active interest in the church through life. Among the many other business enterprises we find that he was the first President of the Clinton Savings Bank, first President of the Clinton Gas Co., Vice President of the Clinton National Bank, was a director of the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R. R. Co., and also of the Worcester Mutual Insurance Co. He was chosen as the first representative from the new town of Clinton to the Legislature, and was the first postmaster appointed in that village, and when the town was incorporated he gave them the beautiful plot of land that they have for their common, and with his brother they were the founders of the Public Library, and so much did he identify himself with the growth of Clinton that no one can visit the lively town without seeing the strongest evidence on every hand of the public spirit and enterprise of Horatio N. Bigelow. But in the midst of his work, almost without warning, he was stricken with disease, and a trip to Europe was taken with the hope that he might recover, away from the cares of business, but his friends were doomed to disappointment, and he returned home and died Jan. 2, 1868, from paralysis and softening of the brain. His children were:

3400. †HENRY N.; *res.* Clinton.
3401. EMMA.
3402. †CHARLES B.; *res.* Clinton.

812–1886. ERASTUS B. BIGELOW, son of Ephraim and Polly (Brigham) Bigelow, was born in West Boylston, Mass., April 2, 1814. His father being a man of small means he early learned to work, attending the district school in winter and working on the farm in summer. His inventive genius early showed itself. At the age of fourteen he invented a machine to manufacture piping cord, which was the means of his earning about $100, by which he was enabled to attend a neighboring academy and gained additional education. He afterwards went to Boston and obtained a situation as a clerk in a dry goods store for a brief period, later he invented a power loom for weaving knotted counterpanes, and for a time it promised success, but the financial crisis of 1837 ended the scheme. He next turned his attention to a power loom to weave coach lace, which contrary to the predictions of experts proved to be a decided success, and this was his first permanent step towards prosperity; having at this time taken his brother Horatio in company with him. He next turned his attention to the weaving of carpets and invented the carpet loom by which his name became so widely known; although this by no means completed the list of inventions which he has given to the world. Of the fifty patents that were taken out by Mr. Bigelow, the larger portion of them were directly or indirectly connected with the textile art. He has severally invented and put into operation, the first successful power looms for weaving coach lace, wire cloth, ingrain, tapestry, Brussels and Wilton carpets and silk brocatel. He exhibited samples of his power loom Brussels carpeting at the Exhibition in London 1851, and received the highest award, from which his inventions were in demand in England. In addition to his inventions and improvements in the weaving of carpets, he made many other valuable improvements and inventions in power looms for weaving counterpanes and ginghams, as well as other branches of the textile art. In 1858 he wrote a pamphlet, "Remarks on the depressed condition of manufactures in Mass., with suggestions as to its cause and remedy," which was afterwards translated into the Russian language by Count Gurouski. In 1862, he wrote a very able document on the Tariff Question. He was an original incorporator of the Mass. Institute of Technology, and a member of the London Society for the encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, a member of the Mass. Historical Society and a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. In 1860, he was brought forward as the Democratic Candidate in the fourth district, for Representative to Congress against Hon. A. H. Rice, but failed of an election. He married for his first wife, Susan King, by whom he had one son. She died and he married second, Eliza Means of Amherst, N. H. They had:

3403. **Charles**; *d.* aged 6 years.
3404. **Ellen**; *m.* Rev. Daniel Merriman; *res.* Worcester.

813-1891. **Merrill H. Bigelow**, son of Capt. Asa and Lois (Harthan) Bigelow, was born in West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1828; married, June 26, 1849, Charlotte E. Willard. He died in Rutland, Mass., Aug. 15, 1857. She married second, Edmond Muzzy of Rutland, Mass. They had:

3405. **Ella Jane**, *b.* April 16, 1850; *m.* June 11, 1878, George A. Lovering. They had:
    - i. **Alice Esther**, *b.* Dec. 6, 1879.
    - ii. **Etta May**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1881.
    - iii. **Erwin Elliot**, *b.* June 8, 1886.
3406. †**Fred.** C., *b.* Feb. 8, 1854; *m.* Elizabeth Walmsley.
3407. **Erwin Elliot**, *b.* Aug. 14, 1855; *m.* Jan. 24, 1889, Mary M. Willis; *res.* Woonsocket, R. I.

813-1893. **David Elliot Bigelow**, son of Capt. Asa and Lois (Harthan) Bigelow, was born in West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1836; married, Nov. 29, 1864, Angenette Palmer; resided in Lyme, Conn., where he died Dec. 12, 1887. Their children were:

3408. **Grace Harthan**, *b.* Feb. 7, 1868.
3409. **Mary Annis**, *b.* March 3, 1870.
3410. **Adele**, *b.* Nov. 29, 1872.

3411. **Augusta Merrill**, *b.* Oct. 11, 1880.
3412. **Erastus Brigham**, *b.* July 16, 1883.

813–1898. **Everett W. Bigelow** of Boston, Mass., son of Ezra and Sally (Crossman) Bigelow, was born in Waltham, Mass., June 29, 1826; married, Feb. 7, 1850, Caroline A. Howe, born in West Boylston, Feb. 7, 1830; they resided in West Boylston a few years then moved to Boston where they now reside. Their children were born in West Boylston:

3413. **Evelyn Winthrop**, *b.* Dec. 30, 1850; *d.* Oct. 30, 1855.
3414. **George Everett**, *b.* Dec. 21, 1855.
3415. **Carrie Evelyn**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1860.

813–1901. **Henry C. Bigelow** of Dedham, Mass., son of Ezra and Sally (Crossman) Bigelow, was born in Wayland, Jan. 20, 1834; married, Jan. 21, 1855, Maria Elizabeth Fuller, born in Needham, Nov. 27, 1834; they lived in Worcester, West Boylston and Dedham, Mass. He is President of the Citizens Mutual Insurance Co. of Boston. Their children were:

3416. **Cora Louisa**, *b.* in Worcester, Nov. 7, 1857; *d.* Jan. 18, 1863.
3417. **Herbert Henry**, *b.* in Worcester, March 13, 1861; *d.* Feb. 6, 1863.
3418. **Ada Withington**, *b.* in West Boylston, May 22, 1864.

823–1903. **Horatio Bigelow**, son of Horatio Bigelow; married Annie L. Smith; resided in Boston where he died, 1888. Children were:

3419. †**Albert S.**, *b.* Feb. 11, 1846; *m.* Mary De Ford.
3420. †**Joseph S.**, *b.* 1849; *m.* Mary C. Bryant.
3421. **Anna Smith**, *b.* June 11, 1852.

840–1908. **Samuel Smith Bigelow**, son of Andrew C. and Eliza M. (Hyde) Bigelow, was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1835; married, Aug. 16, 1855, Roby M. Chapman, born in New York State, 1834. He resides in Aspen, Colo. Their children were:

3422. **Lily C.**, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1871.
3423. **Charles C.**, *b.* 1859; *m.* Ora Musser; *res.* Pulaski, O.
3424. **Abraham L.**, *b.* 1861; *m.* Larra Willard; *res.* Farmer, O.
3425. **Eva C.**, *b.* 1864; *m.* Andrew Blosser; *res.* Farmer, O.

843–1914. Dr. **Henry Jacob Bigelow**, son of Dr. Jacob and Mary (Scollay) Bigelow, was born in Boston, March 11, 1818. He attended the Boston Latin School where he gained his early education, and graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1837, and studied medicine under the tuition of his father, and also attended the Harvard Medical School. His health becoming poor, he took a tour through Europe returning in 1841, and receiving his degree of M. D. He again went to Europe where he spent three years completing his studies in medicine, a greater portion of the time in Paris. He also studied in other medical schools both in Great Britain and on the continent. He returned to Boston in 1845, and was appointed a teacher in the Tremont Street Medical School, which position he held until it was merged into the Harvard Medical School. In 1846, he was appointed Surgeon of the Mass. General Hospital. In 1849, he was appointed Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery at the Harvard University, a position which he held for twenty years, without assistance. He has written many valuable articles relating to his profession, and is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, also a member of "Société Anatomique," "Société de Biologie," "Société de Chirurgie" of Paris. Child:

3426. William Sturgis; a physician; *res.* Boston.

848–1920. Lendall H. Bigelow, son of Lendall and Sally (Hughitt) Bigelow, was born in Lansing, N. Y., April 2, 1837; married, Nov., 1858, Marion Ferguson, born in England, 1836, died in New York State, Jan. 20, 1865. He died at Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1870. They had one son:

3429. Adelbert E.

850–1922. Charles Bigelow, son of Charles and Elizabeth W. (Walker) Bigelow, was born in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 3, 1819; married Augusta Morgan; resided in Somonauk, Ill. Their children were:

3430. †William H., *b.* in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1846; *m.* Mary Raymond.
3431. Charles Harris, *b.* 1854; *d.* 1876.

850–1924. Samuel Bigelow, son of Charles and Elizabeth W. (Walker) Bigelow, was born in Petersham, Mass., March 10, 1823; married Jane Bryant; resided in Springfield, Mass. Their children were:

3432. Frank Bryant, *b.* in Springfield, April 14, 1861; *m.*
3433. Bryant, *b.* in Springfield, May 14, 1887.

850–1926. Amory Bigelow, son of Charles and Elizabeth W. (Walker) Bigelow, was born in Hubbardston, Mass., July 31, 1831; married, Oct. 7, 1863, Sophia H. Arms; they reside in Chicago, Ill. Their children were:

3434. Bessie H., *b.* Sept. 14, 1866; *d.* Feb. 1, 1873.
3435. Arthur, *b.* May 3, 1870; *d.* Aug. 26, 1870.
3436. Robert Amory, *b.* Nov. 30, 1874.
3437. Charles W., *b.* Feb. 17, 1878; *d.* Jan. 7, 1879.

859–1935. Dr. George F. Bigelow of Boston, son of Jacob and Eliza (Southgate) Bigelow, was born in Montreal, Sept. 4, 1831; married, April, 1870, Rebecca Gertrude Bigelow, daughter, of Abijah and Rebecca (Ogden) Bigelow. Graduated at Harvard University. Is a practising physician in Boston. Their children were:

3438. Frederick Southgate, *b.* Oct. 23, 1871.
3439. Alice Houghton, *b.* Aug. 3, 1875.
3440. John Ogden, *b.* Dec. 20, 1879.

868–1951. Isaac Bigelow, son of Isaac and Fanny (Jackson) Bigelow, was born in Natick, Mass., Oct. 5, 1801; married, April 5, 1829, Catherine Drake. She died Jan. 26, 1833, aged 22 years. He married second, Nov. 21, 1841, Annette Cargill of Lowell. His children were:

3441. Elizabeth, *b.* in Natick, Aug. 16, 1829; *m.* Nov. 10, 1854, Zechariah H. Stain.
3442. Francis Drake, *b.* in Natick, Oct. 10, 1832.

868–1954. Abraham Bigelow, second son of Isaac and Fanny (Jackson) Bigelow, was born in Natick, Mass., May 19, 1810; married, March 6, 1831, Mary Brown Whitney, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Brown) Whitney; born in Dorchester, Mass., March 18, 1813; died in Dover, Mass., Dec. 9, 1881. They resided in Natick several years, then moved to Sherborn, and later resided in Dover, where he died Aug. 4, 1888. Their children were all very large people, averaging in weight over 200 pounds:

3443. Charles, *b.* in Natick, June 24, 1831; *d.* Oct. 8, 1831.
3444. George Henry, *b.* in Natick, Oct. 15, 1832; *m.* May 25, 1867, Georgianna A. Ellis, daughter of Oliver and Hannah A. (Johnson) Ellis; *b.* in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1842; *res.* Dover, Mass.
3445. †Edward Barton, *b.* in Natick, Dec. 10, 1833; *m.* Frances M. Whitney.
3446. Sarah Griffin, *b.* in Natick, Nov. 6, 1835; *m.* Dec. 23, 1853, John Worthington Shumway, son of John and Abigail (Wight) Shumway; *b.* in Dover, March 24, 1821; *d.* in Medfield, Aug. 13, 1889; *res.* Medfield.

3447. Mary Frances, *b.* in Natick, Jan. 15, 1838; *m.* April 16, 1857, Francis Eliphalet Mason, son of Eliphalet F. and Mary F. (Sisson) Mason; *b.* in Dedham, June 11, 1830; *res.* Medfield. They had:
    1. Charles Frank, *b.* April 13, 1860.
3448. †Abraham, Jr., *b.* in Natick, Aug. 17, 1839; *m.* Lydia A. Higgins.
3449. Martha Allen, *b.* in Sherborn, March 7, 1841; *d.* Oct. 12, 1841.
3450. Chester Adams, *b.* in Sherborn, Aug. 3, 1844; *m.* Nov. 1, 1868, Emma Eliza Howe, daughter of Albion K. P. and Eliza M. (Brown) Howe; *b.* in Dover, Feb. 7, 1847; *res.* Wellesley, Mass.; no issue.

875–1955. Alexander Bigelow, son of Abraham and Louisa (Train) Bigelow, was born in Natick, Dec. 12, 1814; married, April 5, 1845, Adeline Stockwell, daughter of Cyrus Stockwell. She died in Worcester, Dec. 24, 1879. He married second, Oct. 18, 1881, Sarah M. Goodwin. They resided in Worcester, where he died Jan. 22, 1887. Their children were:

3451. Elizabeth; *m.* July 16, 1878, David Manning, Jr.; *res.* Worcester.
3452. †George Alexander, *b.* in Worcester, July 19, 1853; *m.* Oct. 10, 1877, Dora L. Tucker; *res.* Worcester.

875–1960. Marshall T. Bigelow of Cambridge, Mass., son of Abraham and Louisa (Train) Bigelow, was born in Natick, Mass., Oct. 5, 1822. He early went to Cambridge, where he married, Oct. 21, 1847, Caroline P. Warland. He learned the printers' art, and at one time was engaged in the book publishing business at Cambridge, and is now engaged in proof-reading at the University Press, Cambridge, and is considered one of the best proof-readers in the country. He is author of several valuable educational works. Their children were:

3453. Caroline M., *b.* June 23, 1851.
3454. Charles W., *b.* Oct. 11, 1853.
3455. Henry Hill, *b.* Sept. 11, 1857; *d.* June 1, 1858.
3456. Francis H., *b.* Feb. 24, 1859.
3457. Grace, *b.* April 9, 1867.

875–1966. William P. Bigelow of Natick, Mass., son of Abraham and Louisa (Train) Bigelow, was born in Natick, July 29, 1834; married, July 29, 1860, Martha Mansfield; born in Wellesley, Mass., March 25, 1835. They reside in Natick. He is engaged in the dry goods business in Boston. Their children were:

3458. William Mansfield, *b.* April 12, 1863; *d.* Aug. 15, 1863.
3459. Florence, *b.* April 23, 1864.
3460. William Reed, *b.* Feb. 10, 1867.

3461. Gertrude, *b.* June 13, 1872.
3462. Margaret Lander, *b.* June 3, 1876.

882–1971. **Amos Fisk Bigelow**, son of Elijah and Rebecca (Fisk) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, Mass., and married Julia Barber. They resided in Sherborn. They had:

3463. †Elijah, *b.* in Sherborn, Nov. 17, 1835; *m.* Mary A. Mitchell.

884–1979. **Calvin Bigelow**, son of Calvin and Elizabeth (Adams) Bigelow, was born in Dover, 1822; married, Dec. 23, 1874, Lucy C. Daniels of East Medway, daughter of Paul and Eliza (Breck) Daniels; born Nov. 11, 1841. Reside in Boston. Their children were:

3464. Warren Daniels, *b.* Nov. 20, 1875.
3465. Eliza Breck, *b.* Dec. 18, 1885.

884–1980. **Charles A. Bigelow**, son of Calvin and Elizabeth (Adams) Bigelow, was born in Dover, Mass., July 11, 1830; married, Oct. 4, 1860, Hannah F. Thwing, daughter of Albert and Laura A. (Fisher) Thwing; born in East Medway, June 23, 1826. They reside in East Medway. Their children were:

3466. Frank Westey, *b.* Sept. 1, 1861; *d.* Jan. 10, 1862.
3467. Anna Laura, *b.* Oct. 9, 1862.
3468. Albert Thwing, *b.* Oct. 12, 1865.

887–1986. **Henry A. Bigelow**, son of Josiah and Harriet (Sawin) Bigelow, was born in Brighton, Mass., April 5, 1832; married, Feb. 11, 1857, Mary Eliza Nickerson, daughter of Joseph and Eliza A. (Ellinwood) Nickerson; born in Kirby, Vt., Dec. 30, 1837. He was engaged in mercantile business in Boston, and died April 5, 1858. They had:

3469. Frederick Henry, *b.* Dec. 1, 1857.

887–1988. **Albert M. Bigelow**, son of Josiah and Harriet M. (Sawin) Bigelow, was born in Boston, Mass., and married first, Lucy M. Todd, daughter of Dr. John Todd of Pittsfield, Mass.; second, May Wheelock of New York. He is a lawyer in New York and resides in Morristown, N. J.

887–1991. **Eliot Bigelow**, son of Josiah and Harriet M. (Sawin) Bigelow, was born in Boston, Mass., 1846; married Edwina Richards, daughter of William Richards, and granddaughter of Admiral Stringham. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

889-1993. **George C. Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., son of Amos and Lucy (Stowe) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, Mass., March 11, 1828; married in Worcester, Nov. 29, 1855, Eleanor J. Doane; they reside in Worcester, where he has been a master builder for many years. They had one daughter:

3470. **Alice J.**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1856; *m.* Oct. 2, 1879, Frank P. Knowles; *res.* Worcester.

889-1994. **Amos E. Bigelow** of Worcester, Mass., son of Amos and Lucy (Stowe) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, May 10, 1830; married Mary Pratt; resides in Worcester where he has for many years been a master builder with his brother George. Their children were:

3471. **Irving Elbridge**, *b.* May 16, 1861.
3472. **Grace Holly**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1864.
3473. **Mary E.**, *b.* April 22, 1871.

889-1996. **Edmund D. Bigelow** of Kansas City, Mo., son of Amos and Lucy (Stowe) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Dec. 5, 1838; married, Oct. 26, 1865, Alzina E. Jenkins, born in Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 25, 1840; resides in Kansas City. Their children were born in Baltimore, Md.:

3474. **Edmund Sprague**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1866.
3475. **Lucy Stowe**, *b.* June 15, 1869.
3476. **Florence Elizabeth**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1876.

890-2002. **Alpheus H. Bigelow**, son of Alpheus and Mary A. H. (Townsend) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., March 20, 1819; married in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 8, 1842, Martha Harrington; he lived a short time in Framingham; he afterwards lived in the South, and died at Culpeper Court House, Va., April 30, 1874. They had one son:

3477. **Alpheus**, *b.* in Framingham, July 10, 1846; *m.* Amy A. Jones.

890-2005. **Frank W. Bigelow**, son of Alpheus and Mary A. H. (Townsend) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., July 18, 1833; married, May 8, 1871, Agnes Ulrica Louisa Haynes, daughter of "Ex-Warden" Gideon Haynes, born in Waltham, Mass., Oct., 1847. He graduated at Harvard University in 1854; received the Degree of LL.B. in 1857. He served during the Rebellion in Co. G, 13th Regt. Mass. Vols.; resides in Charlestown. Their children were:

3478. **Mary Cliffordier**, *b.* Aug. 11, 1872. } Twins.
3479. **Frank Winthrop**, *b.* Aug. 11, 1872. }

3480. Blanche Townsend, *b.* Oct. 25, 1873.
3481. Agnes Phillips, *b.* July 28, 1875; *d.* Aug. 12, 1875.
3482. Elizabeth Hose, *b.* June 5, 1878.
3483. Roger Hubbard, *b.* March 4, 1881.

891–2007. George N. Bigelow, son of William H. and Rebecca (Jones) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1821; married, Sept. 12, 1853, Louisa W. Lane, daughter of George Lane. He resided in Boston where he was engaged in mercantile business. He died in Boston, Sept. 4, 1888. Their children were born in Boston:

3484. George Lane, *b.* Oct. 6, 1854; *d.* Oct. 28, 1854.
3485. George Newell, *b.* Oct. 5, 1855; *res.* Boston.

902–2020. Dr. Uriah Gregory Bigelow, son of Dr. Uriah G. and Henrietta (Barney) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1821; married, March 6, 1843, Lovina Zimner, born Oct. 21, 1818. He was a practising physician and resided in Worcester and Albany, N. Y., where he died Feb. 23, 1873. Their children were born in Albany:

3486. Milton Girard, *b.* Jan. 19, 1845; *d.* March 18, 1846.
3487. †John Milton, *b.* Aug. 22, 1847; *m.* Sara A. Crook.
3488. Elmina Antoinette, *b.* May 11, 1849; *d.* Nov. 1, 1871; *unm.*
3489. Charles Gregory, *b.* Sept. 21, 1851; *res.* Albany.
3490. Mary Margaret, *b.* Dec. 30, 1853; *d.* Feb. 26, 1857.
3491. Uriah Gregory, Jr., *b.* Feb. 28, 1857; *d.* Aug. 30, 1857.

902–2021. Milton B. Bigelow, son of Uriah G. and Henrietta (Barney) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1824, and married, March 24, 1846, Adaline Adelia Fursman, born in New York City, March 31, 1826; they resided in New York City and Boston, Mass., where he was engaged in trade; he died Oct. 24, 1871. Their children were:

3492. †Edmond Leslie, *b.* in New York City, Aug. 14, 1847; *m.* Anna Gertrude Elliot.
3493. Ada Louisa, *b.* in Albany, N. Y., April 18, 1850; *m.* Jan. 25, 1872, Frank Benjamin Burt; *res.* Evanston, Ill.
3494. John Fursman, *b.* in New York City, July 27, 1852; *res.* Greenville, N. Y.
3495. Frank Henry, *b.* in Boston, June 2, 1856; *d.* May 13, 1858.
3496. Charles Frederick, *b.* in Boston, Feb. 28, 1864; *res.* Greenville.

903–2023. Cyrus Bigelow, son of Milton and Mary (Shelland) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, N. Y., March 1, 1821; married, Feb. 8, 1843, Emily A. Robinson, born in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1823; they reside in Worcester, N. Y., and have one son:

3497. †Scott M., *b.* May 29, 1846; *m.* Mary E. Van Alstyne.

906–2029. **Uriah Huntington Bigelow**, son of Aborn T. and Dorothy Jenette (Huntington) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1853; married, Nov. 27, 1878, Emma Tripp of Middlefield, N. Y.; they now (1889) reside at Albany, N. Y. They had:

3498. **Anna Jenette**, *b.* Dec. 8, 1879.

916–2031. **Isaac A. Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Harriet M. (Warren) Bigelow, was born in Boston, March 21, 1825; married, April 30, 1851, Nell E. Munroe. He died Sept. 5, 1877. They had:

3499. **Mary Richmond**, *b.* Nov. 28, 1858; *d.* July 24, 1859.
3500. **Helen Maria**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1860.
3501. **Harriet Lucy**, *b.* April 27, 1862.
3502. **Thomas H.**, *b.* July 29, 1864.
3503. **Anthony Alonzo**, *b.* May 3, 1867.

917–2038. **Charles Thomas Bigelow**, son of Charles and Rebecca A. (Fiske) Bigelow, was born in Weston, Mass., July 29, 1833; married in Charlestown, July 21, 1864, Josephine Francis Williams, born in Boston, Sept. 23, 1848; they resided in Charlestown, where he died Oct. 30, 1881; she is now living in Charlestown. They had:

3504. **Nellie F.**, *b.* March 10, 1867; *d.* April 7, 1867.
3505. **Charles**, *b.* Jan., 1871.

921–2052. Rev. **Russell Bigelow**, son of Russell and Lucy (Sanger) Bigelow, was born in Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 24, 1793; married, May 29, 1817, Margaret Irwin, born in Kentucky, July 21, 1797. He was well known as a prominent Methodist minister in the early part of the present century, in the State of Ohio. His father removed to Canada where he lived several years previous to 1812, when he removed to Ohio. Russell Bigelow, Jr., died in Columbus, Ohio, July 1, 1835. His widow survived him over thirty years and died in Wadsworth, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1867. Their children were:

3506. **Lucy**, *b.* July 31, 1818; *m.* Feb. 20, 1838, John M. Armstrong; he *d.* in Wyandotte, Kansas, 1853; she is now living in Wyandotte.
3507. **Mary Jane**, *b.* in Columbus, July 31, 1821; *m.* Nov. 23, 1843, Rev. Thomas J. Pope, *b.* in Newville, O., April 28, 1818; she *d.* Aug. 18, 1874. He is a Methodist minister and *res.* in Cleveland. They had four sons, all Methodist ministers.

- i. Russell Bigelow, *b.* Oct. 20, 1844; *m.* Nov. 1, 1857, Naomi Sperry; she *d.* Dec. 1, 1869; he *m.* second, Dec. 27, 1875, Mrs. Emma Paul Hudson; *res.* Cleveland. They had:
    - Naomi, *b.* Nov. 29, 1868.
    - Sperry, *b.* Nov. 18, 1869.
    - Paul Russell, *b.* Oct. 27, 1877.
- ii. Peter Parker, *b.* Oct. 16, 1847; *m.* Sept. 15, 1870, Frances Henry; *b.* April 9, 1848; *d.* April 8, 1880; he *m.* second, Jan. 5, 1882, Mary Herbert, ; *res.* Toledo, O.
- iii. Thomas Jackson, *b.* Dec. 18, 1849; *m.* Aug., 1875, Flora Norton; *res.* Grand Rapids, O.
- iv. William Bigelow, *b.* July 8, 1857; *m.* Feb. 1, 1883, Anna McCabe; *res.* Clayton, Mich.

3508. Jerusha, *b.* in Cincinnati, Dec. 31, 1823; *m.* June 18, 1846, Dr. H. W. Owen; she *d.* in North Fairfield, O., March 5, 1866; *res.* Norwalk, O.
3509. Martha, *b.* in Highland Co., O., Jan. 30, 1826; *m.* Aug., 1854, William Scott; she *d.* in Oskaloosa, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1867.
3510. Melissa, *b.* in Upper Sandusky, O., March 27, 1828; *m.* Dec. 26, 1850, Nathaniel Y. Mefford; she *d.* in Wadsworth, O., Oct. 31, 1871.
3511. Russell, *b.* in Mansfield, O., Dec. 1, 1830; *d.* May 17, 1841.
3512. †William Irwin, *b.* in Columbus, O., May 12, 1833; *m.* Jane Lytle.

921–2053. Alpheus Bigelow, son of Russell and Lucy (Sanger) Bigelow, was born in Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 27, 1795; married, Jan. 16, 1814, Ursula Case; born Feb. 8, 1796; died Oct. 7, 1833. He married second, Dec. 8, 1833, Harriet Stark; born June 3, 1814; died May 4, 1840. He married third, June 18, 1840, Jane Ann Phillips; born in Poughkeepsie, April 7, 1812; died June 28, 1851. He died in Galena, Sept. 27, 1849. Their children were:

3513. Dimmis, *b.* in Worthington, O., Oct. 12, 1814; *d.* Oct. 12, 1821.
3514. †Russel C., *b.* in Westmoreland Co., Penn., July 16, 1817; *m.* Hannah Moore.
3515. Joanna, *b.* in Milford Centre, O., May 14, 1820; *d.* Dec. 6, 1821.
3516. Julia Ann, *b.* in Milford Centre, O., May 28, 1822; *d.* Sept. 5, 1822.
3517. †Eliphaz, *b.* in Milford Centre, O., Oct. 20, 1823; *m.* Elizabeth Young.
3518. Dulana, *b.* in Galena, O., Aug. 7, 1826; *d.* Feb. 16, 1844.
3519. Infant, not named, *b.* and *d.* July 22, 1828.
3520. Mary Lucinda, *b.* in Galena, Oct. 13, 1829; *m.* March 29, 1852, Dr. W. H. Duden; *b.* March 13, 1830; *res.* Allerton, Iowa. They had:

- i. Flora R., *b.* March 26, 1853; *m.* Jan. 1, 1878, W. A. Cummings; *res.* Omaha, Neb.
- ii. Leonora, *b.* Sept. 9, 1854; *res.* Allerton, Iowa.
- iii. George E., *b.* Oct. 11, 1856; *m.* Sept. 30, 1886, Lydia Young; *res.* Logan, Kan.
- iv. Dulana, *b.* Oct. 23, 1858; *res.* Allerton, Iowa.
- v. Sarah Althea, *b.* Aug. 25, 1860; *m.* Oct. 14, 1877, W. M. Wakefield; *res.* Ninnescah, Kan.

vi. **Alpheus B.**, *b.* June 14, 1863; *m.* Jan. 2, 1887, Anice Young; *res.* Allerton, Iowa.
vii. **Charles W.**, *b.* Oct. 7, 1865; *res.* Clio, Iowa.
viii. **Estus G.**, *b.* Nov. 8, 1868; *res.* Allerton, Iowa.
ix. **Emma**, *b.* Jan. 5, 1871; *d.* Feb. 2, 1871.

3521. **Lucy Ann**, *b.* in Galena, Sept. 25, 1833; *d.* Sept. 8, 1834.
3522. **James S.**, *b.* in Galena, March 2, 1835; *d.* Feb. 5, 1837.
3523. **Benjamin A.**, *b.* in Galena, Dec. 10, 1836; *d.* Feb. 6, 1837.
3524. **Rebecca Stark**, *b.* in Galena, Jan. 27, 1838; *m.* March, 1868, John S. March of Brooklyn; *res.* Murphy's, Cal., where she *d.* May 1, 1879; no issue.
3525. **Harriet M.**, *b.* in Galena, April 24, 1840; *d.* Dec. 23, 1840.
3526. †**Alpheus E.**, *b.* in Galena, April 30, 1841; *m.* Emma M. Brooks.
3527. **Henry Clay**, *b.* in Galena, June 3, 1844; he served in the army in the late Rebellion, and *d.* of disease Sept. 28, 1863.
3528. **Thomas Jay**, *b.* in Galena, Dec. 10, 1847; *m.* Jan. 14, 1869, Harriet S. Willment; *b.* Oct. 31, 1849; *res.* Mattoon, Ill.; no children.

921–2057. **Eliphaz Bigelow**, son of Russell and Lucy (Sanger) Bigelow, was born in Franklin Co., Vt., Feb. 15, 1802; married, Jan. 19, 1824, Miriam McCloud; born in Caledonia Co., Vt., Dec. 14, 1803. They resided in Milford Centre, O., where he died Dec. 2, 1864. She is living in Milford, O. They had one son:

3529. †**Alpheus**, *b.* in Union Co., O., Oct. 6, 1827; *m.* Melinda Converse.

923–2063. **Eliphaz Bigelow**, son of Eliphaz and Sarah (Cushing) Bigelow, was born in Putney, Vt., Dec. 23, 1793; married Deborah Hammond; born in Woodstock, Vt., Feb., 1793. They resided in Barnard, Vt., where she died Aug. 31, ——. He died April 21, 1860. Their children were:

3530. **Augustus Willard**, *b.* Jan. 13, 1816; *m.* three times; *res.* Barnard, Vt.
3531. **Sarah C.**, *b.* Jan. 23, 1819; *res.* Michigan.
3532. **Laura Hammond**, *b.* June 15, 1821; *m.* Jan. 18, 1841, Wing Walbridge, son of Peter and Amanda (Chaffee) Walbridge; *b.* in Stafford, Conn., June 15, 1818; *res.* Glastonbury, Conn. They had:
  i. **George Bigelow**, *b.* April 18, 1844; *d.* in the U. S. service at Point of Rocks, Md., July 23, 1864.
  ii. **Mary L.**, *b.* Jan. 18, 1847; *m.* Nov. 22, 1876, Alvin P. Cole, son of Alvin and Sarah (Smith) Cole; *b.* Nov. 23, 1837; *res.* Glastonbury.
  iii. **Laura Elizabeth**, *b.* July 17, 1849; *m.* Sept. 6, 1871, Henry P. Sexton, son of Harlan and Cornelia (Porter) Sexton; *b.* June 21, 1844; *res.* Chicopee, Mass.
3533. **Mehitable K.**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1823; *res.* Barnard.
3534. **Harrison T.**, *b.* March 28, 1825; *d.* March 28, 1846, at sea.
3535. **Arvilla**, *b.* April, 1828; *res.* Illinois.
3536. **Deborah**, *b.* Aug., 1833; *res.* Westhampton, Mass.

923–2067. **Dana Bigelow** of Barnard, Vt., son of Eliphaz and Sarah (Cushing) Bigelow, was born in Barnard, and married Mary Carver. Resided in Barnard and had six children, of whom we have the names of two:

3537. **Russel**, *b.* 1834; *m.* first, Jan. 3, 1856, Eliza Marshall; second, March 16, 1863, Charlotte L. Gorham; *res.* Worcester, Mass.
3538. **Sarah**, *b.* 1838; *m.* Sept. 9, 1856, Benjamin F. Upham.

924–2073. Dr. **Loren Bigelow**, son of Rev. Timothy and Polly (Wilson) Bigelow, was born in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 22, 1792; married Amy Hawkins Oldham of Winchester, N. H. He died in Palmyra, O., 1876. Their children were:

3539. **Amy.**
3540. **Loren**; *res.* Palmyra, O.
3541. **Loma.**
3542. **Mary.**
3543. **Johnson**; *res.* Palmyra.
3544. **Wallace**; *res.* Palmyra.

925–2079. **Israel J. Bigelow**, son of Israel and Eunice (Kathron) Bigelow, was born in Dummerston, Vt., Oct. 20, 1794. He was a physician. When he was but a boy his father moved to Pennsylvania and settled in Westmoreland Co. He afterwards moved to Centre Co., where he died. He married, but we do not learn the name of his wife, and had a family, of which we have the name of one son. He died 1843. Their son was:

3545. †**Israel Stover**, *b.* in Westmoreland Co., July 11, 1819; *m.* Margaret Bughman.

925–2081. Dr. **Lebbeus Loomis Bigelow**, son of Israel and Eunice (Kathron) Bigelow, was born at Ballston Spa, N. Y., April 5, 1799. When but a boy his father moved to Centre Co., Penn., and Aug. 31, 1820, he married Elizabeth Custer; born in Uniontown, Penn., Sept. 13, 1803; died in Bellville, Penn., Sept. 29, 1861. He studied medicine and commenced practice in Greene Co., Penn. He afterwards removed to Adamsburg, Penn., where he was located for over thirty years, and became eminent in his profession, and at one time was prominent in politics. He was a member of the Reform Convention in 1837, which met for the purpose of revising the Constitution of Penn. He was elected to the State Legislature in 1851, and was twice re-elected. He was well known in the Masonic fraternity, having joined the order in 1837, and was a member of the Odd Fellows from 1832. He died in Adamsburg, Feb. 10, 1859. Their children were:

3546. A son, *b.* Sept. 14, 1821; *d.* aged 36 hours.
3547. Angelina, *b.* Nov. 7, 1822; *d.* Jan. 7, 1823.
3548. †William G., *b.* Dec. 24, 1823; *m.* Martha Wademan.
3549. Juliann, *b.* Jan. 26, 1826; *m.* Frederick Blocker; *res.* Altoona, Penn.
3550. †Lebbeus L., Jr., *b.* Oct. 5, 1827; *m.* Priscilla Miller; *res.* Parker's Landing, Penn.
3551. Theophilus, *b.* April 29, 1830; *d.* May 10, 1854, *unm.*
3552. Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 22, 1832; *m.* John Bulick; *res.* Tipton, Penn.
3553. Lydia, *b.* March 22, 1834; *d.* April 26, 1855, *unm.*
3554. Daniel, *b.* Aug. 11, 1837.
3555. Israel, *b.* Nov. 17, 1839; *d.* July 9, 1841.
3556. †Eliphaz Custer, *b.* Dec. 17, 1841; *m.* Eve Elizabeth Horton.
3557. Isaac, *b.* July 11, 1844; *m.* Mrs. Mary Shank; *res.* Tyrone, Penn.

925–2082. Dr. Daniel K. Bigelow, son of Israel and Eunice (Kathron) Bigelow, was born in Ballston Spa, N. Y., March 22, 1801; married, Feb. 7, 1822, Lydia Custer, daughter of George and Catherine (Leatherman) Custer; born in Uniontown, Penn., April 24, 1806. He was a practicing physician, commencing practice in Fayette Co., Penn., removed to Plain City, O., where he continued practice; was the first postmaster and held the office until 1848, when he resigned. He died in Plain City, O., Nov. 14, 1854. She died Nov. 10, 1850. Their children were:

3558. George Custer, *b.* in Adamsburg, Penn., May 19, 1823; *d.* Aug. 8, 1825.
3559. †Israel Eliphaz, *b.* in Adamsburg, June 7, 1825; *m.* Betsey M. Smith.
3560. Catherine Almyra, *b.* in Adamsburg, Nov. 3, 1827; *m.* Dec. 24, 1845, Silas C. Dominy, son of Jeremiah Dominy; *b.* Sept. 10, 1823; *d.* April 3, 1858; she *d.* March 14, 1864; *res.* Plain City. They had:
    i. Abigail; *m.* Jan. 11, 1866, C. M. Butt, and had:
        Bessie Irene.
        Gracie Vivian.
    ii. Daniel D.; *m.* Irena Beach. Has two daughters.
    iii. Ulalia.
    iv. Jeremiah.
3561. Daniel Alpheus, *b.* in Adamsburg, June 23, 1830; *m.* Sept. 11, 1850, Phebe G. Dominy, daughter of Jeremiah Dominy; *res.* Richwood, O.
3562. Lydia Elizabeth, *b.* in Madison Co., O., Aug. 11, 1832; *d.* April 28, 1846.
3563. Lebbeus Lummus, *b.* in Madison Co., Aug. 18, 1834; *m.* Dec. 23, 1855, Emma Beach; *b.* Jan. 7, 1837; *d.* Feb. 3, 1869; *res.* Plain City.

3564. **Mary Eunice**, *b.* in Madison Co., Feb. 6, 1837; *m.* Feb. 22, 1855, Stephen Spooner; *b.* March 9, 1833; *res.* Plain City; is a stock dealer. Have four daughters and four grandchildren.

3565. **Electa Irena**, *b.* in Plain City, Oct. 16, 1839; *m.* Nov. 4, 1857, E. W. Barlow, Jr.,; she *d.* March 9, 1859; *res.* Plain City. Had one daughter:
  i. **Cora Irena**, *b.* 1859; *m.* John Hill.

3566. **Nancy Emily**, *b.* Nov. 17, 1841; *m.* June 20, 1877, Ross Mooney; *res.* Plain City; is a stock dealer. They have one son:
  i. **Otto.**

3567. **William Emmett**, *b.* Nov. 25, 1844; was in the army and was killed at the Battle of Lookout Mountain, Nov. 24, 1862.

3568. **Filmore Custer**, *b.* Jan. 23, 1848; *m.* April 14, 1875, Anna M. Ball; *b.* May 10, 1857; *res.* Danville, Ill.

925–2085. Dr. **Eliphaz Bigelow**, son of Israel and Eunice (Kathron) Bigelow, was born at Ballston Spa, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1807; married, Oct. 19, 1828, Elizabeth Sucky; born in Dauphin Co., Penn., Oct. 5, 1809; died Dec. 15, 1836. He married second, Elizabeth Fife; born July 31, 1817; died March 9, 1846. He married third, Leah Waidman; born Jan. 24, 1818. She is now living at McAlevy's Fort, Penn. He died Oct. 23, 1868, in Huntingdon Co., Penn. He came to Pennsylvania when a boy, studied medicine and commenced practice when but eighteen years of age in Dauphin and Centre Counties. In 1832 he moved to Mifflin Co., and resided there until 1854, when he moved to Huntingdon Co., where he died. Their children were:

3569. **Israel** M., *b.* in Dauphin Co., Penn., April 2, 1829; *m.* Mary Young; *res.* Huntingdon Co.

3570. **John** S., *b.* in Centre Co., Jan. 5, 1831; *m.* Catherine Davis; he was a physician in Huntingdon and Mifflin Cos.; *d.* in Dauphin Co.

3571. **Eliphaz** W., *b.* in Mifflin Co., April 25, 1832; *d.* Oct. 23, 1833.

3572. **Benjamin** F., *b.* in Mifflin Co., March 9, 1834; *d.* April 21, 1834.

3573. **Mary** E., *b.* in Mifflin Co., Aug. 1, 1838; *m.* Samuel Johnson; he *d.* 1871; *res.* Huntingdon Co., Penn.

3574. **Lebbeus** S., *b.* in Mifflin Co., April 3, 1840; *m.* Priscilla Randolph; *res.* Bellville, Penn.; was in Co. C, 45th Regt. Penn. Vols., during the war.

3575. **Nancy** K., *b.* in Mifflin Co., Oct. 10, 1841; *m.* Silas Miller; *res.* Salina, Kansas.

3576. **Lewis** A., *b.* in Mifflin Co., Feb. 19, 1843; *m.* Mary A. Hoover; *res.* Huntingdon Co.

3577. **James** H., *b.* in Mifflin Co., Sept. 28, 1844; *m.* Sarah J. Cummings; he served in the army in Co. C, 45th Regt. Penn. Vols.; was a prisoner in Macon and Andersonville prisons seven months; he graduated at the university in Philadelphia, and is a practicing physician in McAlevy's Fort, Penn.

3578. **Sarah** R., *b.* in Mifflin Co., March 8, 1846; *m.* Alexander C. Hagan; *res.* Huntingdon Co.

3579. **Jacob** W., *b.* in Mifflin Co., Sept. 18, 1848; *res.* McAlevy's Fort, Penn., *unm.*

3580. †**Brown A.**, *b.* in Mifflin Co., Sept. 25, 1850; *m.* Jennie E. Tate; *res.* Bellville, Penn.; is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1873; is now a practicing physician.
3581. **Barbara E.**, *b.* in Huntingdon Co., April 18, 1854; *d.* Aug. 13, 1855.
3582. **Francisco A.**, *b.* in Huntingdon Co., Nov. 6, 1856; *m.* John A. Harman.

925–2089. **Timothy C. Bigelow**, son of Israel and Eunice (Kathron) Bigelow, was born in Lancaster Co., Penn., March 1, 1819; married, March 22, 1838, Hannah Marshall; born in Clark Co., O., March 7, 1819. They resided at Camp Chase, O., where he died June 10, 1876. Their children were:

3583. **Franklin**, *b.* June 24, 1839; *d.* Jan. 28, 1840.
3584. **Israel J.**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1840; *d.* Sept. 10, 1841.
3585. **Matilda**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1841; *m.* Jan. 17, 1861, James Norton; she *d.* March 7, 1861; he *d.* Feb. 26, 1861.
3586. **Melissa J.**, *b.* Nov. 14, 1843; *m.* April 11, 1861, David Martin; *res.* Columbus, O. They had:
    i. **Frank C.**, *b.* June 7, 1862.
    ii. **Lulu May**, *b.* Jan. 13, 1864; *d.* July 7, 1865.
    iii. **Hannah Leah**, *b.* Feb. 26, 1866.
    iv. **Timothy Lawson**, *b.* March 5, 1870; *d.* July 23, 1873.
    v. **Smith Bigelow**, *b.* Oct. 8, 1871.
    vi. **Nellie E.**, *b.* March 15, 1875.
3587. **Sylvester J.**, *b.* Oct. 29, 1845; *d.* April 15, 1852.
3588. **Cynthia E.**, *b.* April 24, 1848; *d.* Jan. 26, 1861.
3589. **William M.**, *b.* July 20, 1850; *d.* July 10, 1852.
3590. **Medora E.**, *b.* June 12, 1852; *m.* May 24, 1877, David Binns; *res.* Camp Chase, O. They had:
    i. **Henry Gibson**, *b.* June 4, 1879.
    ii. **Walter Bigelow**, *b.* July 12, 1881.
    iii. **Emmitt Clippinger**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1883.
    iv. **May Elma**, *b.* Oct. 11, 1886.
3591. †**Timothy L.**, *b.* Aug. 27, 1854; *m.* Mary Helen ——.
3592. **Smith O.**, *b.* March 30, 1857; *d.* Jan. 9, 1861.
3593. **Hannah E.**, *b.* March 15, 1859; *res.* Camp Chase.
3594. **Mary E.**, *b.* Nov. 14, 1861; *d.* May 26, 1863.

933-2097. **Timothy Bigelow**, son of Timothy and Sally (Streeter) Bigelow, was born May 2, 1811. He early moved to Erie Co., N. Y., where he married, Dec. 9, 1834, Julia A. Edwards; born in New York, March 29, 1819; died Dec. 29, 1888. They lived at Collins Centre, N. Y., where he kept a hotel for several years. In the spring of 1849 he moved to Illinois and engaged in farming and stock raising. He now resides at Union, Ill. They had a large family, of whom we have the following names:

3595. **Chauncey.**
3596. **Marlin.**
3597. **Sabrina.**

3598. **Eliza.**
3599. **Dwight.**
3600. **Henry.**
3601. **Linda.**

933–2098. **Chauncey Bigelow**, the youngest son of Timothy and Sally (Streeter) Bigelow, was born in New York State, and early became an Indian trader in the western part of New York, near Buffalo, and married Laura Curtis. When the Indians moved farther west he moved to Fon du Lac, Wis., where he continued trading with the Indians and was very successful in the business. He is now (1888) engaged in mercantile business at New Hampton, Ia. She died Dec. 28, 1887. Their children were:

3602. **Louisa**; *m.* Cleveland Phelps.
3603. **Josephine**; *m.* William Edwards.
3604. **Arthur E.**; *res.* New Hampton, Iowa.

938–2099. **Justus Bigelow**, son of Ebenezer and Nancy (Rand) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis, N. S., 1805; married Olivia Cox, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Williams) Cox. Their children were:

3605. †**Thomas Ebenezer**, *b.* in Advocate, N. S., Oct. 26, 1826; *m.* Lois Knowlton.
3606. **Anna Elizabeth**; *m.* Matthew Kerr.
3607. **Julia**; *m.* A. Huntley.
3608. †**William Henry**, *b.* in Advocate, July 25, 1832; *m.* Margaret Davis.
3609. **Olivia**; *m.* S. Weaver.
3610. †**Amasa**, *b.* in Medford, N. S., Sept. 19, 1835; *m.* Elizabeth Fullerton.
3611. **Justus**, *b.* in Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 9, 1841; *m.* March 3, 1869, Susan Cox, daughter of George and Martha (McCulloch) Cox; *b.* Oct. 31, 1839; *res.* Kingsport, N. S.; no issue.

938–2102. **David Bigelow**, son of Ebenezer and Nancy (Rand) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis, N. S., 1813; married, 1834, Martha Weaver. Resided in Nova Scotia. They had:

3612. †**Isaac Newton**, *b.* May, 1838; *m.* 1863, Emeline ———.

938–2103. **Ebenezer Bigelow**, son of Ebenezer and Nancy (Rand) Bigelow, was born in Canning, N. S., Jan. 12, 1814; married, March 14, 1838, Waity Sanford, born June 19, 1817. He early learned the shipbuilders' trade and built his first vessel when he was but 19 years of age; he was one of the first in Nova Scotia to draft a vessel, and soon gained an excellent reputation as a shipbuilder—his vessels being considered second to none on the Atlantic coast. From the time he built his first vessel he built one or two every year until he was sixty years of age (consisting of ships, barques, schooners and brigs) and then retired from active business life. He was a very highly respected man, of sterling integrity and unswerving honesty, faithful and earnest in all his undertakings. He contributed much to the completion of the family history, and was much interested in the work. He died at his home in Canning, Aug. 14, 1889. She died Sept., 1889. Their children were born in Canning:

3613. **Lucy Ann**, *b.* July 12, 1839; *m.* Feb. 25, 1861, George E. Huntley; *res.* Melrose, Mass.
3614. †**John Emerson**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1842; *m.* June 21, 1862, Hannah Blenkhorn.
3615. **Gideon**, *b.* Dec. 23, 1843; *m.* Aug. 15, 1871, Eliza Sheffield; he was a master shipbuilder; removed to Cal.; he was killed while doing some mechanical work in San Diego, Cal., Jan. 9, 1886.
3616. **Emma**, *b.* March 27, 1846; *m.* Nov. 28, 1872, J. Lewis Cox; *res.* Canning, N. S.
3617. †**David Henry**, *b.* Feb. 29, 1848; *m.* Laura Simson.
3618. **Carrie**, *b.* April 13, 1849; *m.* March 25, 1885, Hiram Coalfleet; *res.* Hant's Port, N. S.
3619. **Joseph**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1854; *d.* May 24, 1860.
3620. **Julia**, *b.* July 5, 1859; *d.* June 27, 1860.
3621. **Samuel**, *b.* Nov. 29, 1860.
3622. **Daniel**, *b.* July 22, 1863.

938–2104. **Abraham Bigelow**, son of Ebenezer and Nancy (Rand) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis, N. S., May 15, 1817; married, Dec. 3, 1851, Rachel Maria Tupper, daughter of Augustus Tupper, born in Cornwallis, May 15, 1826, died June 21, 1868; he married second, Sept. 23, 1871, Mrs. Emma Terry, daughter of Hiram Reid, born in Horton, N. S., Nov. 22, 1842; they reside in Cornwallis, N. S. Their children were born in Cornwallis:

3623. **Mary Anna**, *b.* July 3, 1854; *m.* Oct. 13, 1874, Frank Borden; *res.* Cornwallis.
3624. **G. Whitfield**, *b.* June 20, 1858; *d.* Oct. 20, 1866.
3625. **Endyon Blanche**, *b.* July 14, 1872.
3626. **Nellie Maria**, *b.* July 28, 1874.
3627. **Wilfred Abram**, *b.* Nov. 13, 1877.
3628. **Alice Leda**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1879; *d.* Sept. 21, 1879.

939–2105. **Amasa Bigelow**, son of John and Sarah (Tyrah) (Newcomb) Bigelow, was born in Kings Co., N. S., Feb. 17, 1799; married Margaret Woods of Prince Edwards Isle; ~~they~~

removed to Boston, Mass., where he died 1885. We find the following as a part of his family:

3629. Edward, *b.* 1825; *m.* Nov. 2, 1852, Elizabeth York. 5 girls
3630. Emma Jane, *b.* 1842; *m.* Dec. 10, 1852, John Smith.
3631. Amasa, *b.* 1848; *d.* April 10, 1855.

939–2111. Gideon Bigelow, son of John and Tyrah (Newcomb) Bigelow, was born in Pugwash, N. S., Dec. 27, 1817; married, July 11, 1844, Caroline Eaton, born Nov. 20, 1821; they reside in Centreville, N. S. Their children were born in Pugwash:

3632. Edith, *b.* May 11, 1845; *m.* Jan. 1, 1870, James Williams; *res.* East Boston, Mass.
3633. George, *b.* March 13, 1847; *d.* June 16, 1847, in Pugwash.
3634. Edgar C., *b.* Dec. 30, 1849; *m.* Jennie Blakely; *res.* Carson City, Nevada.
3635. Jacob, *b.* Nov. 24, 1854; *d.* May 16, 1880; *unm.*; *res.* Oakland, Cal.
3636. Clarence, *b.* March 4, 1857; *res.* Chico, Butte Co., Cal.
3637. Clinton, *b.* Nov. 16, 1861; *m.* June 7, 1883, Mary J. Matterson; *res.* Centreville, N. S.

940–2115. William J. Bigelow, son of Daniel and Emma (Johnston) Bigelow, was born in Horton, N. S., Oct. 23, 1806; married, 1834, Sarah M. Whitman; they reside at Cape Canso; she died April 4, 1861. Their children were:

3638. †James W., *b.* 1835; *m.* Sarah A. Payzant.
3638½. Sarah S., *b.* July 8, 1836; *d.* April 23, 1849.
3639. Emma Johnston, *b.* Aug. 28, 1838; *m.* Jan. 5, 1860, Thomas Cutler Cook; *res.* Cape Canso.
3639½. Hannah W., *b.* Dec. 31, 1840; *d.* Jan. 7, 1842.
3640. Parmelia, *b.* Jan. 25, 1842; *m.* Rev. Joseph H. Kempton; *res.* Freeport.
3641. †Abraham W., *b.* Nov. 5, 1843; *m.* Emma Wylde.
3642. Sarah A., *b.* Jan. 17, 1850; *m.* Sept. 12, 1872, Rev. James W. Manning; *res.* Halifax, N. S.

941–2117. Gideon O. Bigelow, son of Reuben and Lavinia (Skinner) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis, N. S., July 11, 1805; married Harriet Cunningham of Antigonish, N. S.; he died. They had:

3643. Osborne, *b.* in Nova Scotia; *m.* a Southern lady; *res.* near Memphis, Tenn.
3644. Wesley, *b.* in Nova Scotia; *d.* in New York about 1875.
3645. Jerusha E., *b.* about 1837; *m.* William Skelton; *res.* Grass Valley, Cal.
3646. Harriet; *m.* Mr. Hart; she *res.* Halifax, N. S.

941–2118. Charles S. Bigelow son of Reuben and Lavinia (Skinner) Bigelow, was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Feb. 6, 1807; married, July 12, 1847, Tryphena Marsters of Newport, N. S., born Feb. 20, 1822; died in Antigonish, March 30, 1862; they resided in Antigonish, N. S. Their children were born in that town:

3647. **Sarah Lavinia**, *b.* April 30, 1848; *d.* Sept. 12, 1850.
3648. **Arthur Marsters**, *b.* Jan. 26, 1850; *d.* Aug. 13, 1869. He graduated at Arcadia College 1866, with high honors; commenced teaching school and died at the age of 19.
3649. †**Charles Reuben**, *b.* July 6, 1853; *m.* Theresa Gottschaly.
3650. **Alice Amelia**, *b.* April 15, 1855; *res.* Antigonish, N. S.
3651. **Florence Eveline**, *b.* April 9, 1857; *m.* June 14, 1881, William Gray Cunningham, son of Alexander M. and Maria Cunningham; *res.* Antigonish, N. S. They have:
    i. **Arthur Ernest**, *b.* April 8, 1882.
    ii. **Ethel Tryphena**, *b.* May 8, 1884.
3652. **Mary Graham**, *b.* Feb. 28, 1859; *d.* July 29, 1859.

941–2121. S. **William Bigelow**, son of Reuben and Lavinia (Skinner) Bigelow, was born in Antigonish, N. S., Aug. 28, 1813; married in Roxbury, Mass., April 29, 1852, Ruth Whitman; they resided some years in Greenpoint, N. Y., then moved to Glastonbury, Conn., where he bought a farm and lived a few years, and died Jan. 26, 1884, aged 71 years. Their children were:

3653. †**Reuben Whitman**, *b.* April 6, 1853; *m.* Ida Lyons.
3654. **William Franklin**; *m.*; *res.* Passaic, N. J.
3655. **George.**

941–2122. **Daniel B. Bigelow**, son of Reuben and Lavinia (Skinner) Bigelow, born in Antigonish, N. S., Aug. 29, 1815; married Frances Smith; he moved to California, and afterwards to Kansas; he had a large family of whom we have no account.

941–2124. **Edward M. Bigelow**, son of Reuben and Lavinia (Skinner) Bigelow, was born in Antigonish, N. S., Nov. 14, 1819; married Mary Steel. He came to the States and settled in Pittsburg, Pa. He died Sept. 17, 1855. She died Nov. 6, 1886. Their children were:

3656. **Thomas Steel**, *b.* in Pittsburg, Pa.; a lawyer in Pittsburg.
3657. **Mary Lavinia**, *b.* in Pittsburg.
3658. **Edward Manning**, *b.* in Pittsburg; *m.* Mary Peabody; *res.* Pittsburg.
3659. **Virginia Clay**, *b.* in Pittsburg; *m.* Albert L. Schultz.
3660. **Elizabeth Magee**, *b.* in Pittsburg; *m.* Henry H. Woods.

947–2131. **Benjamin Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Lavinia (Loomis) Bigelow, was born in Nova Scotia, Jan. 14, 1824.

He moved with his father to Wisconsin in 1835. About 1845 he moved to Rochester, N. Y., and learned the gunsmith's trade. In 1849 he went to California around Cape Horn, being one hundred and ninety-three days out, and settled in Marysville City, where he was engaged many years in the gunsmith business. He married first, Elizabeth Martin; she died 1856. He married second, Mrs. Randall. He died in Marysville, Cal., Oct. 23, 1888.

947-2136. **Gideon L. Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Lavinia (Loomis) Bigelow, was born in Mequon, Wis., April 4, 1837; married, July 12, 1863, Harriet L. Loomer; born in Cambridgeport, Mass., June 1, 1840. When 16 years of age, he went to Rochester, N. Y., to learn the gunsmith's trade, and later returned home and attended Wayland University at Beaver Dam, Wis., and in 1867 moved to Tomah, Wis. In 1873 moved to San Francisco and is now located at San José, Cal., where he is engaged in the sewing machine business. Their children were:

3661. **Edwin Harvey**, *b.* in Lincoln, Wis., April 26, 1867; *d.* Oct. 18, 1872.
3662. **Orville Herbert**, *b.* in Tomah, Wis., April 9, 1869.
3663. **Mary Josephine**, *b.* in Tomah, Sept. 18, 1870; *m.* William S. Gardner; *res.* San Francisco.
3664. **Lola Edith**, *b.* in San José, Cal., July 17, 1878; *d.* Jan. 2, 1884.

953-2138. **Franklin Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Rhoda (Goddard) Bigelow, was born in Reading, Vt., July 21, 1798. He moved to Troy, Walworth Co., Wis., in the spring of 1838, and settled on a farm. He married, May 22, 1826, Laura Perkins, daughter of William and Polly (Bigelow) Perkins; born in Reading, Vt., Nov. 30, 1802; died in Wis., Oct. 28, 1843. He died Aug. 9, 1852; no issue.

953-2141. **Cryton Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Rhoda (Goddard) Bigelow, was born in Reading, Vt., May 17, 1804; married, June 5, 1834, Rosanna R. Cobb; born in Windsor Co., Vt., Feb. 10, 1816; died in Wisconsin, May, 1852. He emigrated to Wisconsin about 1838, where he settled in Little Prairie, Walworth Co. He died Sept. 11, 1846. Their children were:

3665. **Horatio Nelson**, *b.* in Reading, March 10, 1835; *m.* Dora Woolsey, 1868; *res.* West Union, Iowa. Has one daughter.
3666. **Melinda Ann**, *b.* Aug. 28, 1838; *m.* 1858, Sheldon P. Woolsey; *res.* La Crosse, Wis. Have two children, son and daughter.
3667. **Francis A.**, *b.* in Little Prairie, July 22, 1840; *m.* Sept. 26, 1867, Julia C. Newton; *b.* March 10, 1847; *d.* July 31, 1869. Has one daughter; *res.* La Crosse.

3668. Laura J., *b.* Dec. 22, 1842; *m.* 1858, Rensselaer Paine; he *d.* May, 1862; *res.* Arcadia, Wis. She has three sons and one daughter.

3669. Volney A., *b.* Sept. 9, 1843; *m.* Dec. 20, 1866, Letitia Prookliss; *res.* La Crosse, Wis. Has three sons and one daughter.

953–2142. Ferrand Bigelow, son of Elisha and Rhoda (Goddard) Bigelow, was born in Reading, Vt., Sept. 13, 1808; married, Oct. 16, 1836, Caroline M. Hibbard; born Oct. 15, 1812. They moved to Eagle, Waukasha Co., Wis., in the fall of 1837, and settled on a farm. She died Oct. 16, 1886. He died Dec., 1886. Their children were:

3670. William.
3671. Elverton.

954–2145. Milton Bigelow, son of Joseph and Sabra (Merrill) Bigelow, was born in Reading, Vt., Oct. 1, 1806; married, Feb. 26, 1829, Adeline Morse; born in Reading, Feb. 15, 1812; died June 8, 1848, in Reading. He moved to Grundy Centre, Iowa, where he died Jan. 13, 1885. Their children were:

3672. Sarah L., *b.* in Reading, Vt., Jan. 1, 1833; *m.* May 22, 1850, Daniel M. Fay; *b.* in Reading, April 19, 1830; *d.* in Grundy Centre, Iowa, Jan 7, 1882; she is now living. They had:
    i. Sarah J. A., *b.* in Sherburne, Vt., March 23, 1851; *m.* Simon Roby; *res.* Elgin, Nebraska.
    ii. Viroqua, O., *b.* in Sherburne, May 14, 1853; *m.* George F. Castle; she *d.* in Grundy Centre, Aug. 17, 1876.
    iii. Charles H., *b.* in Baileyville, Ill., Sept. 24, 1855; *m.* April 27, 1879, Lydia J. Wass; *res.* Elgin, Neb.
    iv. Hattie N., *b.* in Baileyville, June 19, 1857; *m.* Nov. 20, 1881, Alexander P. Colvin; *res.* Grundy Centre.
    v. Anita L., *b.* in Grundy Centre, Iowa, Jan. 15, 1876.

3673. †Lindsey M., *b.* in Reading, Vt., Aug. 28, 1841; *m.* Sarah J. Barron.

958–2150. Norman C. Bigelow, son of Jared and Lucinda (Hapgood) Bigelow, was born in Reading, Vt., Jan. 16, 1819; married, April 20, 1845, Betsey Smith, daughter of James Smith; born Jan. 30, 1826. They resided in Cavendish, Vt. Their children were:

3674. Frank Lander, *b.* Oct. 16, 1864.
3675. Sarah Isabel, *b*, Sept. 13, 1867.

983–2156. William Bigelow, son of David and Lois Bigelow, was born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 21, 1780, married Elizabeth Maynard. They resided in Athol, Mass. He died Jan. 22, 1827. Their children were:

3676. †Charles William, *b.* Jan. 15, 1810; *m.* Sarah Ann Whitney.

3677. Mary Ann, *b.* March 10, 1812.
3678. Abigail, *b.* July 26, 1814.
3679. Betsey Almira, *b.* Feb. 6, 1818.
3680. Harriet Maria, *b.* April 17, 1820.
3681. †George Allen, *b.* Nov. 1, 1823; *m.* Lydia T. ——.

983–2159. Abel Bigelow, son of David and Lois Bigelow, was born in Athol, Mass., May 29, 1787; married, April 11, 1816, Hannah Batchelor of Athol. They resided in Athol. She died Dec. 30, 1827. He married second, Eunice Sawtelle, daughter of Richard Sawtelle. He died Oct. 7, 1841. She died Jan. 11, 1861, aged 61 years. Their children were:

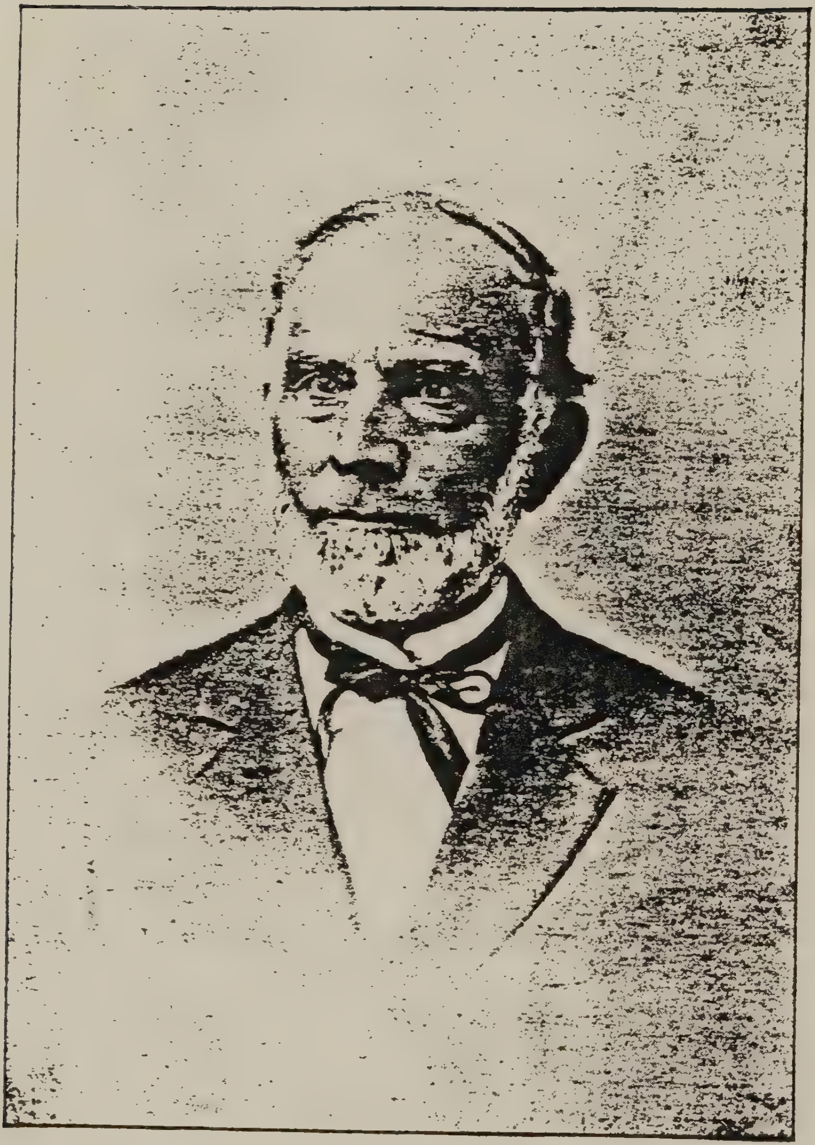
3682. Esther, *b.* March 8, 1817; *d.* Feb. 27, 1820.
3683. Fanny, *b.* Jan. 4, 1819; *m.* April 13, 1842, Leonard C. Fuller of Athol, Mass.
3684. Esther, *b.* Nov. 27, 1821; *m.* June 27, 1843, Sylvester Sawyer of Royalston, Mass.
3685. Hannah Lucena, *b.* Aug. 25, 1825; *d.* July 2, 1844. } Twins.
3686. Hannah Lucinda, *b.* Aug. 25, 1825.
3687. William, *b.* Dec. 24, 1827; *d.* March 26, 1844.
3688. Rowena Ellinwood, *b.* Jan. 27, 1830; *d.* June 22, 1845.
3689. Richard Sawtelle, *b.* Nov. 7, 1831; *d.* Dec. 31, 1860; *unm.*
3690. Henry A., *b.* Feb. 10, 1834; *d.* June 25, 1859; *unm.*
3691. Sarah E., *b.* Aug. 22, 1836.
3692. Solon, *b.* Nov. 29, 1838; *d.* Dec. 5, 1841.

983–2163. Daniel Bigelow, son of David and Lois (Taylor) Bigelow, was born in Athol, Mass., June 8, 1800; married, April 29, 1827, Hannah Stockwell, born in Phillipston, Nov. 7, 1799; died in Athol, Aug. 12, 1849; he married second, Sept. 15, 1850, Elvira Stockwell, born in Phillipston, Feb. 2, 1802; died in Athol, Feb. 4, 1872; he married third, Aug. 22, 1872, Dorothy E. Grout, born in Stratton, Vt., Oct 14, 1818; they now (1889) reside in Athol. His children were born in Athol:

3693. †Elmer S., *b.* April, 1828; *m.* Jane E. Lewis.
3694. Merrill, *b.* Jan. 11, 1836; *d.* Jan. 11, 1837.
3695. Sarah C.; *m.* Daniel Johnson.

988–2164. Levi Bigelow, son of Joseph and Annis (Pike) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Jan. 23, 1796; married, April 3, 1828, Tabitha Maynard; they resided in Rutland, Mass., where he died July 10, 1863; she died in the same place Aug. 11, 1877, aged 75 years, 20 days. Their children were:

3696. Juliana Hardy, *b.* Oct. 1, 1830; *m.* Dec. 20, 1848, Joseph M. Skinner.
3697. Harriet Augusta, *b.* Aug. 27, 1832; *m.* Willard Parker of Princeton, Mass.; she *d.* March 10, 1874, in Worcester. He *d.* Dec. 23, 1871.



Hon. J. Warren Bigelow.

3698. **Lois Rebecca**, *b.* March 31, 1836; *m.* Henry Davis of Princeton. They had two children.
3699. †**Edward**, *b.* Feb. 29, 1840; *m.* Louisa A. Brigham.

988–2170. J. **Warren Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Bathsheba (Reed) Bigelow, was born in Rutland, Mass., May 25, 1808; married, May 1, 1838, Sarah Temple. He commenced life by teaching in the winter of 1827-8, and for thirty years was employed in the public schools of Rutland and vicinity. He was especially interested in the cause of education, and was a member of the School Committee in the town of Rutland from 1833 to 1877, a period of forty-four years. In 1862, he was elected one of the County Commissioners for Worcester Co., which office he held until 1877. He lived on the old homestead until 1867, when he sold the farm, and moved into the centre of the town, where he is now living a retired life. Their children were born in Rutland:

3700. **Oella Louisa**, *b.* Feb. 7, 1839; *m.* May 29, 1861, Menzies R. Moulton, *b.* in Monson, Mass., Feb., 1832; *res.* Rutland; she *d.* Sept. 25, 1876.
3701. **Helen Hannah**, *b.* May 15, 1843; *m.* Jan. 21, 1864, Guilford Welch, *b.* in Bolton, 1833; *d.* in Rutland, Oct., 1870.
3702. **Warren Eugene**, *b.* June 27, 1848; *d.* Dec. 5, 1848.
3703. †**Alvah Warren**, *b.* Jan. 24, 1850; *m.* Nellie J. Parker.
3704. **Aveline Sarah**, *b.* Nov. 21, 1852.

989–2177. **Andrew P. Bigelow**, son of John and Polly (Hayward) Bigelow, was born in Livermore, Me., Nov. 17, 1804; married, Feb., 1832, Mary E. Gibbs, born in Livermore, 1811; died Aug. 14, 1884; they resided in Livermore. Their children were:

3705. †**Charles E.**, *b.* in Livermore, March 25, 1835; *m.* Adelaide S. Lamson.
3706. **Martha Brooks**, *b.* in Livermore, July 26, 1841; *m.* 1861, Lewis Wing; *res.* Skowhegan, Me. They had:
    i. **Sue M.**, *b.* in Wayne, Me., Nov., 1862; *m.* Sept. 29, 1885, John C. Griffin; *res.* Skowhegan.

989–2178. **John W. Bigelow**, son of John and Polly (Hayward) Bigelow, was born in Livermore, Me., July 15, 1807; married, Nov. 2, 1831, Osca Bradford, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Martha (Bisber) Bradford, born in Livermore, April 6, 1811; died Feb. 6, 1881. He died Feb. 26, 1856. Their children were born in Livermore:

3707. **Benjamin Rush**, *b.* Jan. 19, 1833; *d.* July 3, 1856.
3708. †**Hayden**, *b.* July 9, 1836; *m.* Nancy J. Carver.

3709. **Seth B.**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1838; *d.* July 7, 1856.
3710. **Caroline Shaw**, *b.* Nov. 13, 1840; *d.* Aug. 10, 1856.
3711. †**John Warren**, *b.* Jan. 29, 1843; *m.* Fannie M. Dillingham.
3712. †**Franklin B.**, *b.* May 29, 1845; *m.* Alice B. Raynes.
3713. **Osca B.**, *b.* Jan. 2, 1848; *m.* Dec. 28, 1881, Thomas M. Pratt, *b.* May 25, 1845; *res.* Fayette, Me. They had:
    i. **Warren Bigelow**, *b.* June 30, 1883.
    ii. **Harold B.**, *b.* Sept. 22, 1884.
    iii. **Irma L.**, *b.* March 8, 1886.

989–2179. **Joel H. Bigelow**, son of John and Polly (Hayward) Bigelow, was born in Livermore, Jan. 12, 1810; married, Nov. 2, 1835, Caroline S. Bradford, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Martha (Bisber) Bradford, born in Livermore, May 4, 1815, died Nov. 14, 1837; he married second, March 15, 1843, Hannah Lunt, daughter of James and Mercy (Coolidge) Lunt, born in Peru, Me., April 25, 1812; they resided in Livermore, where he died Aug. 5, 1885; she died Oct. 7, 1887. Their children were:

3714. **Caroline Bradford**, *b.* Feb. 10, 1845; *m.* July 8, 1872, Rev. Abraham W. Jackson, son of Roger P. Jackson, *b.* in Portland, April 7, 1842; *res.* Santa Barbara, Cal. They had:
    i. **Howard Bigelow**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1874.
    ii. **Francis T.**, *b.* April 17, 1876.
    iii. **Ruth Caroline**, *b.* July 15, 1881.
3715. **Ella W.**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1847; *res.* Livermore.

989–2180. **Leander F. Bigelow**, son of John and Polly (Hayward) Bigelow, was born in Livermore, Me., Jan. 5, 1812; married, Jan., 1838, Abigail P. Whitney, daughter of James and Ann (Gibbs) Whitney, born in Canton, Me., July 7, 1821; died May 7, 1869; they resided in Livermore. Their children were:

3716. **Betsey G.**, *b.* June 11, 1842; *m.* Aug. 19, 1869, George Q. Gammon, *b.* Jan. 11, 1842; *res.* Livermore. They had:
    i. **Charles W.**, *b.* in Augusta, Kan., Jan. 25, 1876.
    ii. **George Marl**, *b.* in Livermore, Jan. 27, 1882.
3717. **Abbie A.**, *b.* Oct. 9, 1844; *m.* Feb. 15, 1870, Emerson E. Goding, *b.* Jan. 25, 1845; *res.* Livermore. They had:
    i. **Eugene Bigelow**, *b.* Nov. 3, 1875.

994–2186. **Winthrop Bigelow**, son of William and Mary (Livermore) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1800; married in Boston, June 5, 1831, Nancy Donovan; they resided in Boston for many years; he died in Paxton, Mass., March 15, 1860. Their children were born in Boston:

3718. **John W.**, *b.* Oct. 1, 1832; *m.* July 24, 1866, Eunice S. Morse.
3719. **George W.**, *b.* Nov. 10, 1834.

3720. **Eliza R.**, *b.* Dec. 27, 1836; *m.* Sept. 27, 1854, Artemas W. Taylor.
3721. **Adaline**, *b.* May, 1843; *m.* Aug. 11, 1862, Charles H. Monroe of Spencer, Mass.

995–2187. **William H. Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Mary Bigelow, was born in Pittsfield, Vt., April 11, 1799; married, March 30, 1817, in Oxford, Mass., Sarah F. Gibbs, daughter of Isaac and Mary Gibbs, born June 3, 1799; she died in Webster, Mass., Feb. 27, 1864; they resided in Webster. Their children were:

3722. **William Henry**, *b.* in Oxford, Mass., July 6, 1817; *d.* Aug., 1836.
3723. **Julia Augusta**, *b.* in Oxford, June 2, 1820; *m.* Nov. 30, 1839, William H. Thurston of Oxford. They had:
    i. **William H.**, *b.* Dec. 25, 1840.
    ii. **Eugene**, *b.* April 2, 1853.
3724. **Sarah Maria**, *b.* in Oxford, Nov. 13, 1823; *m.* Nov. 19, 1840 Rufus Rawson of Webster.
3725. †**Elisha Nony**, *b.* in Dudley, Mass., March 21, 1825; *m.* Angeline Logan.
3726. †**Theodore Fisk**, *b.* in Leicester, Mass., April 2, 1827; *m.* Matilda Hodges.
3727. **Edwin W.**, *b.* in Oxford, July 9, 1829.
3728. **Mary Jane**, *b.* in Oxford, Aug. 5, 1831.
3729. **Ann Sophia**, *b.* in Dudley, Jan. 17, 1834; *m.* Sept. 20, 1854, Simon D. Sibley.
3730. †**Julius W.**, *b.* in Oxford, May 5, 1836; *m.* Azubah ———.
3731. **Emily F.**, *b.* in Webster, Mass., July 1, 1839.
3732. **Ellen A.**, *b.* in Webster, Sept. 17, 1841; *m.* June 19, 1865, George D. Knox of Washington, D. C.

995–2188. **Charles N. Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Mary Bigelow, was born in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 3, 1802; married Orrell Talbot. They resided in Webster, Mass., where he died June 11, 1853. She married second, July 6, 1858, Milton George. Their children were:

3733. †**Joseph R.**; *m.* Oct. 31, 1851, Phebe Ann Brown.
3734. †**James T.**; *m.* Sept. 16, 1855, Sybil Ann Whitney.
3735. **Sarah H.**; *m.* Dec. 24, 1863, Erastus Blackmer; *res.* Woodstock, Conn.
3736. †**Owen Augustus**, *b.* June 2, 1847; *m.* Hattie Moore.

995–2190. **Augustus E. Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Mary Bigelow, was born in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 18, 1808; married, Sept. 12, 1830, Abigail Edes; born in Needham, Mass., June 7, 1808; died in Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 3, 1856. He died in Phillipston, Mass., June 16, 1885. Their children were:

3737. **Augustus E.**, *b.* in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 9, 1831; *m.* Janette Allen.
3738. **Arvilla A.**, *b.* in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1835; *m.* Oct. 9, 1856, Nathan B. Hoitt; she *d.* in Foxborough, Aug. 19, 1879.

3739. **Oliver E.**, *b.* in Worcester, March 30, 1838; *m.* Nov. 29, 1866, Anna D. Galls; *res.* San Francisco, Cal.
3740. **Charles C.**, *b.* in Phillipston, May 16, 1841; *m.* July 8, 1859, Selena O'Connor; *res.* Providence, R. I.
3741. **Harriet E.**, *b.* in Phillipston, Dec. 11, 1843; *d.* in Holyoke, Feb. 19, 1852.
3742. †**William H.**, *b.* in Phillipston, July 10, 1845; *m.* Mary E. Derby.
3743. **J. Lewis**, *b.* in Holden, Mass., April 28, 1847; *res.* Fall River, Mass.
3744. **Harrietta C.**, *b.* in Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 8, 1851; *m.* June 20, 1877, James M. Brown; *res.* Phillipston, Mass.

1005–2208. **Eustace C. Bigelow**, son of John and Elizabeth (Follansbee) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, Mass., May 25, 1831; married, Jan. 1, 1852, Eliza J. Drake of Foxborough, Mass. They reside in Boston.

1006–2211. **John Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Nancy (Josselyn) Bigelow, was born in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1810; married, 1837, Anna Dean Thorndyke, born in Boston, March 4, 1815; died in Annapolis, Md., Oct. 16, 1881. He was in the service of the Christian Commission during the late war. Their children were:

3745. **Waldo Orville**, *b.* in Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1838; *m.* Dec. 15, 1864, Mary L. Phillips; *b.* in Annapolis, Md., 1846; *d.* Nov. 25, 1880; *res.* Annapolis, Md.
3746. **Emma Garaphelia**, *b.* in Templeton, Mass., July 10, 1843; *m.* June 24, 1860, George Dana Lamb; *b.* in Wilmington, Vt.; *res.* New Haven, Conn. They had:
    i. **Anna Preston.**
    ii. **Eva Bigelow.**
    iii. **George B. B.**

1006–2215. **David Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Nancy (Josselyn) Bigelow, was born in Leominster, Mass., July 5, 1822; married, Sept. 27, 1846, Mary S. Smith. Resided in Roxbury, Mass. He died April 6, 1862. Their children were:

3747. †**Walter S.**, *b.* Feb. 25, 1850; *m.* Nellie Thompson.
3748. **Ella A.**, *b.* Dec. 31, 1851; *m.* April 17, 1872, Alfred H. Howe of Roxbury. They have:
    i. **Irving Bigelow.**
    ii. **Ernest W.**
    iii. **Florence H.**

1008–2219. **Perkins Bigelow**, son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Tyler) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, N. H., Nov. 11, 1814; married, Oct. 11, 1844, Anna M. Palmer of Cincinnati, O.; born Nov. 2, 1827. They reside in Mansfield, Ohio. Their children are:

3749. **Kate**, *b.* in Mansfield, Sept. 22, 1847; *m.* Oct., 1877, W. A. Noble; *res.* Akron, Ohio.

3750. **Nathaniel Perkins**, *b.* in Mansfield, Oct. 31, 1862; *res.* Mansfield.

1008–2221. **Joseph T. Bigelow**, son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Tyler) Bigelow, was born in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1819; married Mary C. Barker. Resides in Jaffrey, N. H. Their children were:

3751. **Carrie**, *b.* Aug. 21, 1855.
3752. **George A.**, *b.* Aug. 26, 1857.
3753. **Jane M.**, *b.* July 28, 1867.

1011–2224. **George W. Bigelow**, son of Dexter and Lydia (Brigham) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1824; married, Sept. 4, 1850, Grace Crosby Hoyt, daughter of Enos and Grace R. (Crosby) Hoyt; born in Northfield, N. H., July 23, 1831. They reside in Framingham. Their children were:

3754. **George Dexter**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1851; *res.* Framingham.
3755. **Enos Hoyt**, *b.* May 5, 1855; is a physician in Framingham.
3756. **Elizabeth Grace**, *b.* April 1, 1857.
3757. **Arthur Wentworth**, *b.* Sept. 29, 1862; *d.* May 20, 1864.
3758. **Fanny Louise**, *b.* Jan. 22, 1871.

1014–2229. **Jonathan B. Bigelow**, son of Jonathan and Susanna (Brooks) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., April 12, 1800; married Relief Newhall. They resided in Conway until 1841, when he moved to Stowe, Vt., where he died Sept., 1879. She is still living in Stowe, Vt. Their children were:

3759. †**Jonathan**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1825; *m.* Sarah Brooks.
3760. **Eliza Ann**, *b.* April 23, 1826; *m.* Rev. R. C. Parsons; *res.* Lyons, Wis. They had:
    i. **Addie W.**
    ii. **Grace A.**
3761. **Lurana Newcomb**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1827; *m.* James F. Almy; *res.* Salem, Mass., where she *d.* April 4, 1880. They had:
    i. **Helen Julia**; *m.* 1886, Frank R. Butler; *res.* Berlin, Prussia.
3762. **Martha Ann Page**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1829; *m.* Rev. Payson W. Peterson; *res.* Elkhorn, Wis. They had:
    i. **Mary Bigelow.**
    ii. **Charles Harrington.**
    iii. **William Andrew.**
    iv. **Payson Wells, Jr.**
    v. **Annie Pearl.**
    vi. **Sarah Lurana.**
3763. †**Eliakim**, *b.* June 18, 1831; *m.* Jane Handy.
3764. †**Phineas Newell**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1832; *m.* Charlotte Munn.
3765. †**Edwin Ruthven**, *b.* March 14, 1837; *m.* Celestia E. Comstock.
3766. †**Ira Hudson**, *b.* Dec. 19, 1839; *m.* Augusta Fisher.
3767. †**Walter King**, *b.* in Stowe, Vt., Dec. 28, 1841; *m.* Amelia W. Merrill.
3768. **Alvah H.**, *b.* in Stowe, June 20, 1843; *res.* Salem, Mass. *unm.*

1014–2234. **Samuel Bigelow**, son of Jonathan and Susanna (Brooks) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., Aug. 22, 1807; married, April 16, 1836, Anna Jane Brooks, daughter of Samuel Brooks; born in Brighton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1812; died March 12, 1883. He was a lawyer by profession and resided in Boston. Their children were:

3769. **George Brooks**, *b.* April 30, 1836; *m.* June 2, 1869, Clara P. Bean; *b.* March 26, 1847; *res.* Boston; a lawyer of considerable practice in Boston.
3770. †**Samuel Augustus**, *b.* Nov. 26, 1838; *m.* Ella H. Brown.
3771. †**John**, *b.* Feb. 4, 1841; was in the service during the late Rebellion; enlisting in 2nd Battery Light Art. Mass. Vols., as First Lieut. July 31, 1861; resigned Dec. 18, 1861; commissioned as Capt. in 9th Battery Mass. Vols., Feb. 11, 1863, and was in command of the Battery at the battle of Gettysburg, where he was severely wounded, being in the thickest of the fight; at Little Round Top where they lost their guns, but took them from the enemy again the same day, and served them through the war; Capt. Bigelow did valiant service during his term of service and was discharged Dec. 16, 1864; received the title of Brevet Major; he now *res.* Philadelphia, Pa.
3772. **Anna Jane**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1842; *res.* Boston.
3773. **Charles**, *b.* March 9, 1845; *res.* Woonsocket, R. I.
3774. **William Lawrence**, *b.* Sept. 6, 1846; *m.* Feb. 28, 1885, Ella C. Morrison, *res.* Minneapolis, Minn.
3775. **Frank Herbert**, *b.* Nov. 30, 1857.

1014–2236. **Harvey Bigelow**, son of Jonathan and Susanna (Brooks) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., Aug. 25, 1810; married Sarah J. Bigelow, daughter of Silas Bigelow of Phelps, N. Y. They resided in Conway, where she died Jan. 29, 1843. He died Oct. 7, 1874, aged 64 years. Their children were:

3776. **Harvey Willard**, *b.* Feb. 25, 1834; *d.* Feb. 25, 1874.
3777. †**Hubbard**, *b.* May 16, 1836; *m.* Mary J. Bates.
3778. **Moses**, *b.* Feb. 22, 1840.
3779. **Daughter**, *b.* 1843; *d.* Sept. 9, 1859.

1015–2244. **Samuel Silas Bigelow**, son of Silas and Anna (Brooks) Bigelow, was born in Phelps, N. Y. His father dying when he was quite young, Samuel Brooks of Brighton, Mass., was appointed his guardian, and he was brought up at Brighton. He married his cousin, Electa Bigelow, daughter of Samuel and Electa (Wilder) Bigelow. Their child was:

3780. †**Austin**, *b.* in Conway, Mass., Sept. 8, 1840; *m.* Sarah E. Davis.

1020–2249. **Silas Bigelow**, son of Samuel and Electa (Wilder) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., April 25, 1820; married, Oct. 25, 1840, Jane E. Tower, daughter of Luther and

Sarah (Reed) Tower; born in Cummington, Mass., May 19, 1829. They now reside in Buckland, Mass. Their children were:

3781. **Edwin S.**, *b.* June 6, 1840; *d.* June 9, 1840.
3782. **Emma Jane**, *b.* in Conway, Jan. 12, 1850; *m.* March 3, 1869, William S. Williams, son of Edwin and Eliza Williams of Ashfield; *b.* April 3, 1849.
3783. **Sarah Electa**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1852; *m.* March 3, 1869, Homer E. Dodge, son of Silas and Adaline Dodge of Hawley, Mass.; *b.* Dec. 25, 1848; *res.* Buckland, Mass.

1020–2252. **William Bigelow**, son of Samuel and Electa (Wilder) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., June 16, 1827; married, Sept. 17, 1850, S. Louisa Puffer, daughter of Jacob and Dorothy (Gibson) Puffer; born in Leominster, Mass., April 4, 1827. They resided in Conway, where he died Dec. 27, 1865. She is now living in Chelsea, Mass. Their children were:

3784. †**Willie Franklin**, *b.* in Leominster, July 13, 1851; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Hamilton; *res.* Chelsea.
3785. **Flora Electa**, *b.* in Conway, July 22, 1857.

1020–2253. **Franklin Bigelow**, son of Samuel and Electa (Wilder) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., March 29, 1829; married, Nov. 29, 1860, Juliaette Dickinson, daughter of Giles and Sarah (Bardwell) Dickinson, and granddaughter of Chester and Eunice (Bigelow) Bardwell; born in Whately, Mass., Feb. 3, 1831; died in Rockford, Ill., Aug. 8, 1877. They moved to Illinois, where he is now living. Their children were:

3786. **Alice A.**, *b.* in Byron, Ill., April 14, 1862; *m.*; *res.* Elgin, Ill.
3787. **Hattie L.**, *b.* in Byron, Nov. 18, 1863; *d.* Sept. 13, 1882.
3788. **Clara P.**, *b.* in Rockford, Ill., Oct. 3, 1866; *res.* Rockford.
3789. **Frank M.**, *b.* in Rockford, Feb. 14, 1870.

1025–2257. **Dexter E. Bigelow**, son of Moses Foster and Mary (Bardwell) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., Feb. 9, 1823; married, June 27, 1843, Frances Maria Booth; born Feb. 2, 1827. They reside in Richville, N. Y. Their children were:

3790. **Edwin Eugene**, *b.* in Conway, July 9, 1844; *m.* March 25, 1866, Elizabeth Ann Countryman; *b.* July 9, 1850; *res.* St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
3791. **Allen James**, *b.* in Zoar, Mass., Sept. 9, 1845; *m.* Clara Wainwright; *res.* Ogdensburg, N. Y.

3792. **Isabel Fidelia**, *b.* in Whately, Mass., July 13, 1851; *m.* July 5, 1867, DeElbert Parker.
3792½. **Alzina**, *b.* in DeKalb, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1854; *d.* April 1, 1857.

1025–2258. **William H. Bigelow**, son of Moses Foster and Mary (Bardwell) Bigelow, was born in Phelps, N. Y., July, 1826; married, Feb. 6, 1852, Alta D. Smith; born in Minerva, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1828. Resided in Richville, N. Y. Their children were:

3793. **Lora E.**, *b.* in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1854; *m.* Feb. 7, 1872, Albion Dean; *b.* in Wells, Vt., March 31, 1850; *res.* Richville.
3794. **Hattie**, *b.* in Richville, June 22, 1857; *m.* July 5, 1876, Henry T. Evans; *res.* Richville.
3795. **Mary**, *b.* in Richville, June 28, 1859; *m.* Oct. 26, 1882, Warren Foster; *b.* June 5, 1858; *res.* Richville.
3796. **Elbert**, *b.* in Richville, April 19, 1861.
3797. **Judson**, *b.* in Richville, Aug. 19, 1866.
3798. **Elwin**, *b.* in Richville, July 9, 1867.
3799. **Malona**, *b.* in Richville, Dec. 17, 1872.

1025–2262. **Melvin F. Bigelow**, son of Moses Foster and Mary (Bardwell) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., May 27, 1845; married, May 11, 1868, Eveline Burnham; born Nov. 13, 1847. They reside in Alden, Hardin Co., Iowa.

1026–2266. **Ransom Bigelow**, son of Levi and Lucy (Sampson) Bigelow, was born in Crown Point, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1804; married Laura Butterfield; born in Crown Point, April, 1810; died April 20, 1841. He was married three times, and died July 23, 1886, having outlived his third wife. He had a large family of children, born in Crown Point:

3800. **Fanny**; *m.* ——— Spaulding; *res.* Bridport, Vt.
3801. **Calvin**; *res.* Crown Point.
3802. †**Levi**, *b.* Aug. 14, 1835; *m.* Arra Ann Davis.
3803. †**Amos**, *b.* April 27, 1837; *m.* Mary P. Lamson.
3804. **Jeremiah**; *res.* Moriah, N. Y.
3805. **Ephraim**; was in the army and *d.* in a rebel prison.
3806. **Henry**; was in the army and *d.* on the way home.
3807. †**Ashley W.**, *b.* March 16, 1848; *m.* Lasira J. Ellithorp.
3808. **Orville**; *res.* Port Henry, N. Y.
3809. **Jane**; *m.* ——— Sprague; *res.* Moriah, N. Y.
3810. **Ransom**; *res.* unknown.

1026–2267. **Levi Bigelow**, son of Levi and Lucy (Sampson) Bigelow, was born in Crown Point, N. Y., July 25, 1806; married, Sept. 22, 1831, Mary Thompson; born in Crown Point, Nov. 13, 1811. They removed to West Stockholm, N. Y., where he died Dec. 21, 1848. She died April 4, 1877. Their children were:

3811. **Caroline Eliza**, *b.* in West Stockholm, June 14, 1833; *m.* March 7, 1855, Chester Taylor; *b.* Oct. 13, 1830; *d.* May 6, 1864; she *m.* second, Nov. 7, 1866, Marvin D. Smith; *res.* Stockholm, N. Y.
3812. **Levi Ashley**, *b.* in West Stockholm, April 18, 1836; *m.* July 4, 1859, Loana Pierce, daughter of Nathaniel and Orella Pierce; *b.* in Swanton, Vt., Dec. 8, 1839; *d.* April 1, 1885; he *d.* July 14, 1860; *res.* Crary's Mills, N. Y.
3813. **Horace Appleton**, *b.* in Weybridge, Vt., May 3, 1840; *res.* Hot Springs, Ark.
3814. **Esther Ann**, *b.* in West Stockholm, Nov. 11, 1842; *m.* July 4, 1863, Taylor Latrace, son of Henry and Mary Latrace.

1031½–2273. **Elijah E. Bigelow**, son of Amos and Nancy (Chilcott) Bigelow, was born in New York State, and moved to Detroit, Mich., where he now resides. He married and had a family, and we have the names of two of his children:

3820. **Warren**; *m.*; has two sons; *res.* Detroit.
3821. **Hiram**; *res.* Colorado, *unm.*

1031½–2274. **William C. Bigelow**, son of Amos and Nancy (Chilcott) Bigelow, was born in New York State, July 24, 1815, and moved with his father to Michigan, in 1831. He married, Sept. 14, 1839, Sally Ann Prindle, born Sept. 17, 1815; they reside in Detroit, Mich. Their children were:

3822. †**Albert E.**, *b.* July 13, 1840; *m.* Jennie Ashcroft.
3823. **Marion**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1842; *m.* Aug. 16, 1861, George W. Reed. Had two children:
    i. **Jesse W.**
    ii. **Carrie**; *m.* Adolph Wiser, 1886.
3824. **George**, *b.* July 15, 1845; *d.* Dec. 14, 1866.
3825. **Sarepta**, *b.* Sept. 7, 1848; *d.* Sept. 15, 1850.
3826. **Louis**, *b.* May 17, 1851; *m.* Ida Norton, 1876. They have three children:
    i. **Mabel.**
    ii. **Grace.**
    iii. **William C.**
3827. **Willard**, *b.* March 7, 1854; *d.* May 17, 1860.
3828. **Altha**, *b.* May 30, 1857; *d.* Jan. 10, 1871.

1033–2288. **John W. Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Catherine (Chillatt) Bigelow, was born in Crown Point, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1818; married, 1842, Maryette Fish, born in Moriah, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1817; died Jan. 4, 187–. He died Dec. 16, 1884. Their children were born in Moriah, N. Y.:

3829. **Mariette**, *b.* 1846; *m.* William A. Floyd; *res.* Westport, N. Y.
3830. †**William H.**, *b.* Nov. 14, 1848; *m.* Alice McGinn.
3831. **Frances**, *b.* 1850; *m.* Alvenus Whitman; *res.* Port Henry.

3832. **Edgar**, *b.* 1852; *m.* Cora Hill; *res.* Moriah, N. Y.
3833. **Frank M.**, *b.* 1854; *m.* Irene Nolls; *res.* Port Henry.

1033–2293. **Amos A. Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Catherine (Chillatt) Bigelow, was born in Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1828; married, July 8, 1855, Abby ———, born in Mass., Sept. 4, 1838; they reside in Tomah, Wis. Their children were:

3834. **George O.**, *b.* April 14, 1856; *d.* Aug. 30, 1856.
3835. **Ida A.**, *b.* April 25, 1857; *d.* May 5, 1857.
3836. **William F.**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1858; *m.* Feb. 20, 1879, Rosetta E. Bates; *res.* Myron, Dakota.
3837. **Adelaide L.**, *b.* June 29, 1860; *m.* June 22, 1879, Henry W. Dryotell; *res.* Brown Valley, Minn.
3838. **Hiram O.**, *b.* Dec. 29, 1861; *m.* Dec. 25, 1883, Alice R. Calkins; *res.* Myron, Dakota.
3839. **Lowell C.**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1871.
3840. **Catherine M.**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1874.

1035–2306. **John L. Bigelow**, son of Daniel and Betsey T. (Wilkins) Bigelow, was born in Middlebury, Vt., April 27, 1814; married, Nov. 1, 1836, Fannie Dwellow, born in Benson, Vt., Aug. 13, 1813; died Aug. 13, 1873. He died in the hospital at David's Island, N. Y., July 22, 1864. He was in Company C, 11th Regt., Vt. Vols., serving as Sergeant. Children:

3841. **Anson Dexter**, *b.* in Castleton, Vt., May 27, 1838; was in the service during the Rebellion, and died in the hospital at Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 2, 1862.
3842. **Eliza Cornelia**, *b.* in Castleton, June 23, 1840; *m.* June 16, 1861, Henry G. Weller; she *d.* in Brighton, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1861.
3843. **Susan Jane**, *b.* in Castleton, Oct. 8, 1842; *m.* Oct. 10, 1863, Mahlon A. Hunter; *res.* Hortonville, Vt.
3844. **Betsey Alice**, *b.* in Castleton, Feb. 14, 1845; *d.* Nov. 22, 1861.
3845. **Rhoda Robinson**, *b.* in Weybridge, Vt., March 9, 1847; *d.* Dec. 5, 1851.
3846. **James Wilkins**, *b.* in Weybridge, Vt., March 3, 1850; *d.* Dec. 6, 1861.
3847. **Sophia Rhoda**, *b.* in Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1854; *d.* Nov. 4, 1861.

1044–2308. **Harry Foster Bigelow**, son of Henry and Lucy (Barnes) Bigelow, was born in Brandon, Vt., Sept. 16, 1811; married in Newfield, Me., Dec. 2, 1862, Mary Lucy Staples. He graduated at Union College, 1836, and for many years was a teacher. He is now living in Williamsville, N. Y., engaged in farming. Their children were:

3848. **Henry**, *b.* Nov. 20, 1864; *res.* Williamsville.
3849. **Nathaniel**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1866.
3850. **Olive**, *b.* April 24, 1869.

3851. **Laura**, *b.* April 16, 1871.
3852. **Schuyler**, *b.* Aug. 6, 1872.

1046–2319. **Asa Elijah Bigelow**, son of Nahum and Mary (Gibbs) Bigelow, was born in Coles Co., Ill., Feb. 2, 1832; married, April 2, 1853, Julia Ann Cook, daughter of Henry L. and Nancy Cook. He with his father moved to Utah with the Mormons, and now reside in Provo City, Utah. After his brother Moroni's death, his widow was sealed to him in the order of celestial marriage, Oct. 10, 1872. Their children are as follows:

By his first wife, Julia:

3853. **Asa Liola**, *b.* in Provo City, Dec. 23, 1853; *d.* May 20, 1868.
3854. **Rosella Ann**, *b.* in Provo City, Dec. 21, 1855; *m.* May, 1873, John Albert Mecham; *res.* Wallsburg, Utah.
3855. **Louisa Jane**, *b.* in Goshen, Utah, July 29, 1858; *d.* Aug. 19, 1858.
3856. **Lovina Eudora**, *b.* in Atchison, Kan., Sept. 8, 1860; *m.* May, 1887, George Mecham; *res.* Nevada.
3857. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* in Atchison, Kan., June 22, 1863; *d.* July 18, 1863.
3858. **Willie D.**, *b.* in Atchison, Kan., Feb. 6, 1865; *res.* Fairfield, Utah.
3859. **Franklin Dean**, *b.* in Provo City, Nov. 7, 1869; *res.* Fairfield, Utah.

By his second wife, Elvira Jane, there were:

3860. **Perry Scipio**, *b.* in Provo City, Nov. 12, 1873.
3861. **Moses Willard**, *b.* in Provo City, Jan. 1, 1876.
3862. **Elvira Lillian**, *b.* in Provo City, Aug. 27, 1877.
3863. **Asa Elijah, Jr.**, *b.* in Provo City, Oct. 8, 1879.
3864. **Alice**, *b.* in Provo City, April 28, 1882.

1046–2323. **Moroni Bigelow**, son of Nahum and Mary (Gibbs) Bigelow, was born in Mercer Co., Ill., Sept. 1, 1840; married, Aug. 23, 1863, Elvira Jane Mecham, daughter of Moses and Elvira Mecham, born March 9, 1843; they resided in Provo City. He died April 13, 1870. She married second, Oct. 10, 1872, Asa Elijah Bigelow. The children of Moroni and Elvira were:

3865. **Moroni Lafayette**, *b.* July 29, 1864; *res.* Colorado.
3866. **John Y.**, *b.* March, 1866; *m.*; *res.* Price, Utah.
3867. **Estaus Leo**, *b.* April 25, 1869; *res.* Provo City.

1050–2339. Lieut. **Seymour Jerome Bigelow**, son of Maj. Daniel P. and Betsey (Knights) Bigelow, was born in Barre, N. Y., July 5, 1832; married in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 1, 1857, Marion H. Coolbaugh. He served as Lieutenant in the army during the Rebellion, and died at Corinth, Miss., May 2, 1862. Their children were:

3868. Frederick Daniel, *b.* in Minneapolis, March 20, 1859; *d.* July 20, 1872.
3869. Seymour Jerome, *b.* Jan. 30, 1862; *res.* Minneapolis.

1056–2341. Daniel H. Bigelow, son of Simeon and Charity C. (Childs) Bigelow, was born in Brandon, Vt., Jan. 29, 1829; married in Barre, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1856, Anna Wiledon; they reside at Albion, N. Y. They had:

3870. Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* in Barre, Aug. 10, 1857; *res.* Albion, N. Y.

1056–2344. Edwin W. Bigelow, son of Simeon and Charity C. (Childs) Bigelow, was born in Barre, N. Y., March 18, 1845; married, May 30, 1872, Maggie Jane McKay; they reside in Barre Centre, N. Y. Their children were:

3871. Hattie Charity, *b.* in Barre, 1874.
3872. Elmer Simeon, *b.* in Barre, 1876.
3873. Daniel Stewart, *b.* in Albion, 1879.
3874. Frank Edwin, *b.* in Barre, 1885.

1069–2353. Hiram Bigelow, son of Joel and Cynthia (Fisk) Bigelow, was born in Newmarket, Ontario, Aug. 19, 1803; married, March 12, 1828, Mary Armstrong, daughter of Simon and Margaret (Palmer) Armstrong; born near Manor-Hamilton, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, June 24, 1810, her father having emigrated to Canada about 1820. When but eighteen months old he (Hiram Bigelow) had the misfortune to lose his father by death. His mother having married a second time, Obadiah Rogers, a well-to-do farmer near Newmarket, he lived during minority, and worked upon the farm of his stepfather, who sadly neglected his education, only allowing him to attend the common school at intervals in the winter seasons, making but about six months' schooling in all. Upon attaining his majority he went to work at the carpenter's trade, and finally settled on some new land in the Township of Tecumseh, Ont., previous to his marriage, and continued to live on his newly cleared land until 1830; but being naturally ambitious he disposed of his farm, and purchased another lot in the same township, upon which there was a mill site, and built a sawmill, which proved to be a successful venture. In 1837 he built a grist-mill, and in 1841 he opened a general store. In the meantime he acquired the adjoining property, and

[illegible]

Hiram Bigelow

in 1843 he had 800 acres of land at this place, which property he held at the time of his decease in 1853. The water power at this place not being adequate to do the business he desired, he purchased in 1843, the water power created by the lock dam constructed by the Provincial Government on the Scugog river, at Lindsay, Ont., where he built the Lindsay Mills, which property he sold in 1852, retaining only the store, where he continued business as before. In 1844 he was elected Councillor to represent the Township of Ops (in which the town of Lindsay is now situated), in the District Council of Colborne District (subsequently this district was divided into two counties, Peterborough and Victoria, and the representatives were called Reeves instead of Councillors), and was elected to the same office 1845, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1852. He was an active member of the Council, in every way a highly respected, industrious and enterprising citizen, and a firm adherent to the cause of temperance. He died at Lindsay, Dec. 11, 1853. His widow died at the same place, Sept. 14, 1856. Their children were:

3881. †**Joel**, *b.* Nov. 9, 1828; *m.* Mary Ann Dryden.
3882. †**Joseph**, *b.* Nov. 9, 1828; *m.* Elizabeth Paxton.
Twins.
3883. †**Silas**, *b.* Nov. 22, 1830; *m.* Lydia Jane Bateman.
3884. **Susan**, *b.* Oct. 31, 1832; *m.* Dec. 3, 1851, Samuel Wesley Davidson, son of Samuel and Anne (Patten) Davidson; *b.* in Donaghadee, Ire., Jan. 21, 1821; *res.* Glandine, Ont., where he is a well-to-do farmer. They had:
    - i. **James**, *b.* in Lindsay, Dec. 25, 1852; *d.* Dec. 26, 1852.
    - ii. **Jane**, *b.* in Lindsay, Dec. 25, 1852; *d.* Jan. 1, 1853.
    - Twins.
    - iii. **Amelia Ann**, *b.* in Mariposa, Nov. 24, 1853; *m.* Oct. 12, 1882, William Wilson Graham, son of William Hanna and Mary Ann (Balfour) Graham; *b.* in Ops, Ont., Sept. 10, 1856; *res.* Norland, Ont.; a farmer.
    - iv. **Charles Wesley**, *b.* Sept. 2, 1855; *d.* Nov. 1, 1859.
    - v. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* Nov. 1, 1856; *res.* Glandine, Ont.
    - vi. **Samuel Albert**, *b.* April 18, 1858; *m.* July 9, 1884, Margaret Amelia Graham, daughter of William Hanna and Mary Ann (Balfour) Graham; *b.* in Ops, Ont., Feb. 6, 1860; *res.* Glandine; a farmer.
    - vii. **Francis**, *b.* Oct. 6, 1859; *d.* Oct. 16, 1859.
    - viii. **George**, *b.* Nov. 29, 1860; *d.* Nov. 29, 1860.
    - ix. **Susan**, *b.* Oct. 21, 1861; *d.* Oct. 21, 1861.
    - x. **Timothy**, *b.* Aug. 28, 1862; *d.* Aug. 28, 1862.
    - xi. **Matilda Sophia**, *b.* July 12, 1863; *d.* July 16, 1865.
    - xii. **Lorenzo Bigelow**, *b.* Jan. 21, 1866; *res.* Glandine.
    - xiii. **Susan Rosemond**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1868; *d.* Dec. 18, 1869.
    - xiv. **Nelson Franklin**, *b.* Jan. 23, 1870; *d.* Nov. 22, 1877.
    - xv. **Silas Herbert**, *b.* March 22, 1872; *d.* Nov. 13, 1877.
3885. †**Obadiah**, *b.* Dec. 4, 1834; *m.* Lavinia Davidson.

3886. Margaret, *b.* Jan. 1, 1837; *d.* Jan. 19, 1837.
3887. Thomas, *b.* March 7, 1838; *d.* Nov. 14, 1858, in Whitby, Ont.
3888. †Nelson Gordon, *b.* April 22, 1840; *m.* Minerva Edna Calvin.
3889. †Timothy, *b.* April 5, 1842; *m.* Mary Foster.
3890. †Palmer, *b.* June 28, 1844; *m.* Elizabeth Muth.
3891. Mary, *b.* Oct. 10, 1846; *m.* Aug. 24, 1870, Richard Nott, son of Richard and Eliza (Coster) Nott; *b.* in Exeter, Eng., June 9, 1840; *res.* Burlington, Vt., where he is engaged in the nursery business. They had:
    i. Joseph Richard, *b.* in Port Perry, Ont., Nov. 15, 1871; *d.* Nov. 18, 1874.
    ii. Charles Palmer, *b.* in Colchester, Vt., Oct. 25, 1872.
    iii. Pearl King, *b.* in Colchester, Vt., Sept. 14, 1874.
    iv. Mary Lyon, *b.* in Addison, Vt., April 24, 1877. } Twins.
    v. Maurice Armstrong, *b.* in Addison, April 24, 1877. } Twins.
    vi. Cornelia Elva, *b.* in Addison, Aug. 9, 1879.
    vii. Susan Amelia, *b.* in Colchester, March 18, 1882.
3892. †John Fisk, *b.* May 26, 1849; *m.* Anna Smith.
3893. Matilda, *b.* Jan. 4, 1852; *d.* at Port Perry, Ont., July 27, 1865.

1074–2359. James K. Bigelow, son of Levi and Margaret (Kilbreath) Bigelow, was born in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1809; married, May 6, 1838, Mary Duff, daughter of Thomas Duff of the Township of Essa, Ont. They resided in Ontario for many years, but later in life moved to Chicago, Ill., where he now resides. She died in Ontario, Aug. 28, 1847. Their children were:

3894. Margaret Louise, *b.* in Toronto, Jan. 24, 1839; *m.* Feb. 5, 1883, Francis Edson Engle, late husband of her deceased sister Susan; *res.* Indianapolis, Ind.; no. issue.
3895. May, *b.* in Cobourg, Ont., May 11, 1840; *m.* Oct. 11, 1876, John W. Mower, M.D., son of Conrad and Marie (Klock) Mower; *b.* in Schuyler, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1825; *res.* Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
3896. †Robert Thomas, *b.* in Cobourg, Ont., Dec. 21, 1841; *m.* Elizabeth Cavanaugh.
3897. †James Kilbreath, Jr., *b.* in Bowmanville, Ont., Dec. 10, 1843; *m.* Sarah Emily Peterson.
3898. Susan, *b.* in Bowmanville, Oct. 8, 1845; *m.* Sept. 6, 1871, Francis Edson Engle, son of George Barksley and Abigail (Edson) Engle; *b.* in Michigan City, Ind., May 2, 1843; he enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, in Co. E, 14th Regt. Wis. Vols., and served until 1865, having the commission of lieutenant; *res.* Indianapolis, where she *d.* June 16, 1882. They had:
    i. George Bigelow, *b.* June 3, 1872; *res.* Dublin, Iowa.
    ii. Francis Stanley, *b.* Jan. 22, 1874.
    iii. Charles Shove, *b.* Oct. 14, 1875; *d.* Aug. 21, 1876.
    iv. Theodore William, *b.* Dec. 16, 1876.

1074–2363. William Bigelow, son of Levi and Margaret (Kilbreath) Bigelow, was born in Toronto, Ont., March 29, 1819; married, Nov. 9, 1850, Rebecca Ann Graham, daughter of James and Rebecca (Polmatier) Graham; born in Hillier, Ont., April 6, 1833. They reside in Marmora, Ont. Their children were:

3899. **Margaret Rebecca**, *b.* in Consecon, Ont., Aug. 18, 1851; *m.* Nov. 29, 1876, Charles Spicer, son of George and Sarah (Brooks) Spicer; *b.* in Seymour, Ont., July 7, 1850; *d.* May 23, 1881.
3900. **Anna Maria**, *b.* in Consecon, Oct. 9, 1853; *m.* Sept. 20, 1875, Herbert Arlington Kemp, son of Jacob and Rosa (Roseborough) Kemp; *b.* in Hastings, Ont., July 5, 1850; *res.* Lakefield, Ont. They have:
    i. **Winogene**, *b.* in Hastings, March 13, 1876.
3901. **Adalinda**, *b.* in Consecon, Oct. 25, 1856; *d.* Oct. 27, 1857.
3902. **Agnes**, *b.* in Consecon, Oct. 5, 1858.
3903. **Rose E.**, *b.* in Consecon, Feb. 8, 1863.

1074–2365. Dr. **Robert Charles Bigelow**, son of Levi and Margaret (Kilbreath) Bigelow, was born in Port Hope, Ont., Sept. 15, 1824; married, June 26, 1849, Clarissa Walt, daughter of Dr. David and Sarah (Coleman) Walt; born in Consecon, Ont., Jan. 14, 1828. They resided some years in Ontario, and then moved to the States. He is now located at Chicago, Ill.; a practicing physician. Their children were:

3904. **James Charles**, *b.* in Consecon, May 4, 1850; *m.* May 16, 1871, Lillie S. Drury, daughter of William R. and Elizabeth (Taylor) Drury; *b.* in Chillicothe, Ohio, March 31, 1851. He studied medicine and was a practicing physician about five years; he was ordained a minister of the Methodist denomination, and has since been actively performing his duties as such. He is now (1889) in Oregon, Ill.
3905. **Clarrissa Anne**, *b.* in Allendale, Ont., Sept. 26, 1851; *m.* June 26, 1888, Hial Jackson, son of Bela and Angeline (Townsend) Jackson; *b.* in Hallowell, Ont., Feb. 26, 1847; *res.* Omaha, Neb.
3906. **Wesley Walt**, *b.* in Consecon, Dec. 1, 1853; *d.* Oct. 2, 1854.
3907. †**John Frost**, *b.* in Consecon, June 8, 1855; *m.* Laleah Blanch Allen.
3908. **Nelly Marquette**, *b.* in Goderich, Ont., Jan. 14, 1857; *d.* Aug. 8, 1857.

1075–2367. Rev. **Andrew F. Bigelow**, son of James and Lucretia (Frank) Bigelow, was born in Plattsburg, N. Y., March 18, 1824; married, Dec. 12, 1847, Marion A. Purmont. He was licensed to exhort in 1839, when only fifteen years of age, and licensed to preach in Dec., 1842; entered the Black River Conference 1844, and preached in towns in northern New York some 45 years; an earnest and sincere worker in the Methodist church. His health failing him he retired from active service, and resided at Malone, N. Y., where he died. Their children were:

3909. **Amelia Albina**, *b.* in Stockholm, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1848; *m.* May 13, 1879, Egbert R. Magoon of Malone, N. Y. They have three children.

3910. **Aurelia Ermina**, *b.* in Stockholm, Dec. 8, 1848; *d.* in Carthage, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1853.
3911. **Sarah Lucretia**, *b.* at Buck's Bridge, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1851; *d.* in Carthage, June 8, 1853.
3912. **Calista Viola**, *b.* in Carthage, Nov. 17, 1852; *m.* Marius Magoon; *d.*
3913. **Ella Marion**, *b.* in De Peyster, N. Y., April 18, 1855; *d.* Oct. 6, 1863.
3914. **Ina B.**, *b.* in Malone, Dec. 30, 1857; *m.* Dec. 18, 1878, Stanley I. Pierce of Potsdam, N. Y. They have two children.
3915. **Blake**, *b.* in Bangor, N. Y., May 24, 1861; graduated at the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, and practiced medicine in Buffalo, N. Y.; is now located in Malone.
3916. **Frank**, *b.* in West Bangor, May 29, 1864; blind at birth; studied law, admitted to the bar 1887, and is practicing in Malone, N. Y.

1078–2374. **Cushman Bigelow**, son of James and Betsey (Davis) Bigelow, was born in Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 15, 1797; married, Oct. 7, 1823, Eliza Pishon; born in Fairfield, Me., Nov. 8, 1801; died April 26, 1832. He married second, Aug. 26, 1833, Thankful Bowden; born in Norridgewock, July 19, 1804; died Jan. 17, 1887. They resided in Norridgewock, where he was engaged in farming. He died May 9, 1887. Their children were:

3917. **Elizabeth**, *b.* Aug. 24, 1824; *m.* George Taylor; *res.* Fairfield, Me.; they had five children, all of whom are deceased; she *d.* Oct., 1855.
3918. †**Joshua Cushman**, *b.* Jan. 18, 1826; *m.* Maggie Thompson.
3919. †**Charles Pishon**, *b.* Aug. 21, 1828; *m.* Maria L. Tobey.
3920. **Mary**, *b.* May 13, 1830; *d.* Nov. 30, 1830.
3921. **Hiram**, *b.* Feb. 29, 1832; *d.* Jan. 20, 1833.
3922. **David Marks**, *b.* April 29, 1834; *d.* Feb. 23, 1885, at Oakdale, Cal.
3923. **Mary Ellen**, *b.* July 7, 1835; *m.* Nov. 29, 1864, Russell Haynes; she *d.* July 14, 1879.
3924. **Eliza Ann**, *b.* July 24, 1837; *m.* March 13, 1856, Joseph Cleveland.
3925. **James Sullivan**, *b.* Jan. 27, 1839; *m.* Oct. 2, 1865, Melissa Mitchell; *b.* Jan. 8, 1839.
3926. **Daniel Bailey**, *b.* Jan. 23, 1841.
3927. **Hannah**, *b.* May 13, 1843; *d.* Feb. 18, 1844.
3928. **Henry Melvin**, *b.* Jan. 4, 1845; *m.* Sept. 22, 1875, Emma Burdin.
3929. **Hiram Stinson**, *b.* April 29, 1847; *m.* April 13, 1872, Alice Farnham.

1078–2375. **Amasa Bigelow**, son of James and Betsey (Davis) Bigelow, was born in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 22, 1799; married Mary A. Davis; born in Fairfield, Me., April 21, 1809. They resided in Skowhegan, where he took care of his father during his last days, and was a highly respected citizen. She died Dec. 5, 1861, and he died June 3, 1871. They had two sons:

3930. †**Alonzo Coburn**, *b.* Sept. 1, 1834; *m.* Kate Covington.

3931. **Amasa**, *b.* July 2, 1837; enlisted during the Civil War and *d.* in the service, Dec. 5, 1861.

1078–2378. **James Bigelow**, son of James and Betsey (Davis) Bigelow, was born in Skowhegan, Me., March 18, 1805; married Louisa Goodsoe; born in Amherst, June 17, 1809. They resided in St. Albans, where he died Feb. 12, 1873. She died Feb. 17, 1873. Their children were:

3932. **James**, Jr.
3933. **Amos.**
3934. **Elizabeth.**
3935. **Melissa**; *m.* ——— Davis; *res.* Brownsville, Me.
3936. **Louisa**; *m.* ——— Davis; *res.* Brownsville.
3937. **Calvin**; *res.* St. Albans.
3938. **Alfred.**
3939. **Jerome**; *res.* St. Albans.
3940. **Joanna**; *res.* St. Albans.

1078–2380. **Jonathan Bigelow**, son of James and Betsey (Davis) Bigelow, was born in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 17, 1811; married Melissa Abbey. About 1833 they resided in St. Albans, where he had twelve children, most of whom are deceased. She died in 1853. In 1855 he, with his two youngest children, emigrated to the territory of Kansas; the children soon died of the fever. He was active among the "Free State Men," and was an associate of Capt. John Brown; was in the service during the late war, and died from injuries received in the army, July, 1868. The following is a partial list of his children:

3941. †**Cyrus**, *b.* April 29, 1834; *m.*; *res.* St. Albans, Me.
3942. **Eliza A.**, *b.* May 5, 1835; *m.* Samuel G. Ladd; *res.* Lowell, Mass. They had one:
    i. **Daughter**; *m.* James F. Buchanan; *res.* Pittsburg, Pa.
3943. **Sarah**, *b.* June 11, 1836; *m.* Joseph W. Jordan. They had:
    i. **Rose A.**; *m.* and *res.* Lowell.
    ii. **Jonathan Wilson**; *m.* and *res.* Lowell.
3944. †**Jonathan Gordon**, *b.* July 16, 1839; *m.* Lydia A. Given.
3945. **Wilson**, *b.* Jan. 10, 1842; *m.* and *res.* St. Albans. He has five children.

1079–2391. **George Bigelow**, son of George and Mary (Clark) Bigelow, was born in Skowhegan, Me., May 28, 1806; married, June 17, 1830, Martha King Boardman; born in Newmarket, N. H., Jan. 4, 1808; died Aug., 1863. He is now living in Skowhegan. Their children were:

3946. **Cordelia**, *b.* March 19, 1831; *m.* Amos Longley; she *d.* Nov., 1884.
3947. †**Leander L.**, *b.* Feb. 7, 1833; *m.* Mary Shehan.
3948. †**William H.**, *b.* Oct. 25, 1835; *m.* Elvira Howe.

3949. **Julia A.**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1837; *m.* Feb. 21, 1859, Amasa Bixby; she *d.* Feb. 24, 1862.
3950. **Samuel B.**, *b.* Jan. 10, 1840; *d.* July 10, 1863.
3951. **Martha J.**, *b.* Dec. 7, 1841; *m.* Aug. 10, 1366, Amasa Bixby.
3952. **George Quincy**, *b.* Nov. 14, 1843; *m.* March 29, 1866, Amanda Hilton; *b.* in Cornville, Me., Nov. 14, 1843; *res.* Cornville.
3953. **Augustus W.**, *b.* Sept. 24, 1846; *m.* May 1, 1873, Georgiana Friend; *res.* Skowhegan.

1079–2394. **Hiram Bigelow**, son of George and Mary (Clark) Bigelow, was born in Skowhegan, Me., April 3, 1816; married, Jan. 13, 1848, Harriet McPeters; born in Orono, Me., Dec. 12, 1825. They resided several years in Skowhegan, then moved to Kansas in Nov., 1878, and are now settled at Oatville. Their children were born in Skowhegan:

3954. **Hiram Gaston**, *b.* May 13, 1849; *d.* Feb. 16, 1873.
3955. **Joseph Lauren**, *b.* Aug. 16, 1852; *m.* July 3, 1880, Huldah S. Bone; *b.* in Iowa, Nov. 6, 1856; *res.* Oatville, Kansas.
3956. **Lautrell**, *b.* in Skowhegan, Dec. 2, 1858.
3957. **Bernell**, *b.* in Skowhegan, Jan. 5, 1867.

1082–2399. **Aaron Coburn Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Esther (Coburn) Bigelow, was born in Canaan, Me., July 17, 1797; married, 1829, Lucinda Robbins; born Dec. 6, 1804; died Dec. 8, 1875. They resided in Smithfield, Me., where he died May 3, 1870. Their children were:

3958. **Levi Robbins**, *b.* April 17, 1830; *m.* April 19, 1854, Mary Ann ———; *b.* March 15, 1838; *d.* July 12, 1872; *res.* Smithfield.
3959. †**Ephraim Leroy**, *b.* June 12, 1831; *m.* Caroline A. Sawyer.
3960. **Philander Coburn**, *b.* May 6, 1833; *d.* Dec., 1854.
3961. †**Gardiner Warren**, *b.* June 9, 1835; *m.* Ellen M. Witham.
3962. **Ruhamah Robbins**, *b.* May 1, 1837; *m.* March, 1863, George W. Marston. They had:
    i. **Lucinda**, *b.* Nov. 23, 1863.
    ii. **Lydia**, *b.* Dec., 1867.
3963. †**Truman Sawyer**, *b.* March 29, 1842; *m.* Aug. 15, 1872, Nellie M. Ramsdell.

1082–2400. **Jotham Sewell Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Esther (Coburn) Bigelow, was born in Canaan, Me., June, 1801; married, July, 1853, Mary Bunker of Skowhegan, where they resided. He died Aug. 23, 1862. Their children were:

3964. **Charles F.**
3965. **Caroline.**

1082–2401. **Israel Sawyer Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Esther (Coburn) Bigelow, was born in Canaan, Me., May 28, 1804; married, May 3, 1848, Elizabeth Bunker; born May 28, 1828. Their children were:

3966. **James S.**, *b.* in Mayfield, Feb. 6, 1849.

3967. **Frank Sumner**, *b.* in Athens, April 8, 1853.
3968. **Edwin Thompson**, *b.* in Athens, May 17, 1856.
3969. **Robinson Leroy**, *b.* in Rock Falls, Wis., July 3, 1869.

1082–2406. **Daniel Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Nancy (Frink) Bigelow, was born in Columbia, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1820; married, Sept. 25, 1844, Martha Louisa Stranahan, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Mason) Stranahan, born in Windham Co., Conn., Nov. 9, 1824. They resided in Columbia, where their children were born:

3970. †**Ephraim**, *b.* June 28, 1845; *m.* Caroline Osborn.
3971. **George Joshua**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1854; *res.* Copopa, Ohio.
3972. **James Daniel**, *b.* May 24, 1868; *res.* Copopa, Ohio.

1082–2407. **James Slater Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Nancy (Frink) Bigelow, was born in Columbia, O., April 21, 1823; married, Oct., 1853, Mary Jane Osborn, daughter of Bernadotte W. and Mary Jane (Blackburn) Osborn; born June 27, 1835. They resided at Olmsted Sta., O., where he died Feb. 4, 1860. She died June, 1861. Their children were:

3973. **Martha Louisa**, *b.* in Columbia, Sept. 17, 1854; *res.* Cleveland, Ohio.
3974. **Mary Emular**, *b.* at Olmsted Sta., May 30, 1857; *res.* Berea, O.

1082–2409. **George Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Nancy (Frink) Bigelow, was born in Columbia, O., Nov. 22, 1828; married, Oct. 26, 1854, Harriet Vining, daughter of Allen and Hannah Vining; born at Delaware, O., May 19, 1832. They resided in Delaware, where he died June 15, 1858. Their children were:

3975. **Eunice**, *b.* in Delaware, Aug. 25, 1855; *m.* Jan. 20, 1873, William Smith McFarland, son of Adolphus and Margaret McFarland; *b.* Sept. 11, 1849; *res.* Denver, Colo. They had:
    i. **Adolphus**, *b.* Sept. 11, 1873.
    ii. **Gertrude**, *b.* Jan. 13, 1876.
    iii. **Jessie**, *b.* Sept. 25, 1878; *d.* May 15, 1888.
    iv. **Blanche**, *b.* April 12, 1882.

1082–2410. **Amasa Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Nancy (Frink) Bigelow, was born in Columbia, O., May 12, 1831; married, Jan. 9, 1862, Anna Maria Burt, daughter of Lavater and Abigail (Jones) Burt; born in Olmsted, April 16, 1843. They reside at Olmsted Falls. Their children were:

3976. **Nellie**, *b.* in Columbia, Jan. 3, 1863; *d.* March 23, 1887.

3977. **Myra**, *b.* in West View, O., March 7, 1865; *m.* May 30, 1882, Leslie C. Walkden, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Clenndening) Walkden; *res.* Columbia. They had:
    - i. **Cora**, *b.* April 30, 1883.
    - ii. **Albert Edwin**, *b.* June 26, 1885.

3978. **Levi Sidney**, *b.* at Olmsted Sta., Feb. 17, 1867; *res.* Olmsted Falls, Ohio.

3979. **Harry**, *b.* at Olmsted, Falls, Nov. 28, 1875; *res.* Olmsted Falls, Ohio.

3980. **Charles Daniel**, *b.* at Olmsted Falls, March 22, 1878; *res.* Olmsted Falls, Ohio.

1086–2418. **Ephraim Bigelow**, son of Levi and Sally (Emery) Bigelow, was born in Bloomfield, Me., Aug. 29, 1814; married, Jan. 31, 1839, Sarah B. Flagg; born in Athens, Me., March 2, 1816. Reside in Bloomfield. Their children were:

3981. †**Benjamin F.**, *b.* Dec. 21, 1839; *m.* Sarah H. Robinson.
3982. **Charles**, *b.* Sept. 3, 1854; *d.* July 24, 1855.

1086–2421. **Levi E. Bigelow**, son of Levi and Sally (Emery) Bigelow, was born in Bloomfield, Me., Sept. 16, 1822; married Marcia Steward. They had two children:

3983. **Viola**; *m.* George Tibbetts; *res.* Norwalk, Conn.
3984. **Son.**

1086–2423. **Charles F. Bigelow**, son of Levi and Sally (Emery) Bigelow, was born in Bloomfield, Me., June 27, 1829; married Miss Abba Weston. They had:

3985. **A Daughter**; *m.* John Brown; *res.* Lowell, Mass.

1086½–2427. **Hiram Bigelow**, son of Phillip and Elizabeth (Barrett) Bigelow, was born in Charlton, Mass., May 25, 1803; married Betsey Brown. They resided in Charlton many years, where he died May 4, 1866. She died Feb. 23, 1883. Their children were born in Charlton:

3986. **Augusta**; *m.* Parker Evans.
3987. **Aulinda**, *b.* March 30, 1826; *m.* Dexter Baldwin; *res.* Erie, Kan.
3988. †**Hiram**, *b.* Sept. 10, 1828; *m.* Elizabeth Lyford.
3989. **Mary Ann**, *b.* March 4, 1830; *m.* Austin Robbins; *res.* Woonsocket, R. I., where she *d.* Feb. 28, 1889.
3990. **Mandana**, *b.* July 9, 1832; *m.* John Sprague; *res.* Spencer, Mass.
3991. †**George Washington**, *b.* Feb. 22, 1838; *m.* Ellen Bond.
3992. **Almira**, *b.* March 31, 1841.
3993. **Rosetta**, *b.* March 18, 1844; *m.* Hosea Baldwin; *res.* Spencer, Mass.; she *d.* June, 1882.
3994. **Ambrose**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1846; *m.* Sept. 1, 1878, Ella H. Wood; *res.* Webster, Mass.

1087–2432. **David Bigelow**, son of David and Lydia (Chapel) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., June 27, 1792;

married, April 7, 1831, Sarah Sophia Morton; born in Brookfield, Aug. 19, 1807; died Dec. 28, 1863. They resided in Brookfield, where he died May 16, 1879. Their children were:

3995. **Sophia Morton**, *b.* July 24, 1832; *res.* West Randolph, Vt.
8996. **Susan Maria**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1834; *m.* March 11, 1858, John F. Heath; *res.* Brookfield, Vt. Has one daughter.
3997. **David**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1836; *m.* Emma S. Jones; *res.* Illinois; he *d.* Nov. 16, 1879.
3998. **Erastus**, *b.* Oct. 29, 1838; *d.* April 8, 1841.
3999. **Robert Chapel**, *b.* March 23, 1841; *m.* July 16, 1867, Lilla S. Mattoon; *res.* Nebraska. Has three children.

1087–2435. **John Bigelow**, son of David and Lydia (Chapel) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 4, 1799; married Laura Howard of Braintree, Vt., by whom he had four children. She died and he married second, Sept. 11, 1860, Tila Harwood. He died in Braintree, Feb. 1, 1879. His children were born in Brookfield:

4000. **Chapel**; *d.* young.
4001. **Lydia**; *d.* young.
4002. **John**; *m.* Lizzie Jones; *res.* Brookfield, Vt.
4003. **Jane**; *m.* Henry Colt; *res.* Brookfield. Has four children.

1088–2439. **Anson Bigelow**, son of Erastus and Lucy (Root) Bigelow, was born in Easton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1794; married, Oct. 23, 1823, Eliza Moores of Hudson, N. Y.; she died Jan. 25, 1845; he married second, Dec. 23, 1845, Lydia Norton. He died, Sept. 15, 1869. Their children were:

4004. **Erastus Moores**, *b.* July 27, 1824; *d.* Feb. 20, 1852.
4005. **Mary Sophia**, *b.* Nov. 9, 1827; *d.* Feb. 4, 1854; *m.* Sept. 5, 1849, Alexander Lourie. They had:
    i. **Herbert Mattoon**, *b.* Sept. 15, 1850; *m.* Oct. 5, 1875, Eliza Steele of Keokuk, Iowa, *b.* Sept. 26, 1852; *res.* Keokuk. They have:
        Ralph Bigelow, *b.* July 22, 1876.
        Lloyd Steele, *b.* Sept. 3, 1877.
        Grace Elizabeth, *b.* March 22, 1879.
        Herbert Shaw, *b.* Jan. 23, 1881.
        Arthur William, *b.* Dec. 11, 1882.
    ii. **Eliza Moores**, *b.* Sept. 11, 1852; *m.* June 1, 1876, Rev. E. B. Graham; *res.* Omaha, Neb. They had:
        Mary Clara (Graham), *b.* March 4, 1877.
4006. †**William Howard**, *b.* Dec. 21, 1829; *m.* Mary A. Hayes.
4007. **Lucy Root**, *b.* March 7, 1832; *m.* Feb. 1, 1853, George Macy Griffin. They had:
    i. **Horace Bigelow**, *b.* March 25, 1854.
    ii. **George Macy**, *b.* July 2, 1855.
    iii. **Charles Henry**, *b.* Aug. 1, 1857.
    iv. **Eliza Rebecca**, *b.* Jan. 11, 1860.
    v. **Julius Webb**, *b.* March 21, 1863.
    vi. **Maria Ryder**, *b.* Oct. 23, 1864.

4008. †**Anson Alexander**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1833; *m.* Emma W. Ullman.
4009. †**Charles Henry**, *b.* June 4, 1835; *m.* Alida W. Lyman.

1093-2443. **Edward Bigelow**, son of Asa and Lucy (Isham) Bigelow, was born in Saugerties, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1810; married, June 9, 1841, Caroline E. Boies, born in Blandford, Mass., July 6, 1814, died in Saugerties, Sept. 11, 1852; he married second, Mary A. Boies, sister of his first wife; she was born May 6, 1825; they resided in Saugerties, where he died July 23, 1889. They had:

4010. **Nathan R.**; *res.* Montreal.

1093-2445. Hon. **John Bigelow**, son of Asa and Lucy (Isham) Bigelow, was born at Malden, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1817, graduated at Union College, N. Y., in 1835; studied law with Robert and Theodore Sedgwick in New York City; was admitted to the bar in 1838, and commenced the practice of his profession there in 1840. In 1845 was appointed by Governor Wright one of the Inspectors of the State prison at Sing Sing, which office he filled until the office was made elective by a change of the Constitution. While at the bar, Mr. Bigelow was an occasional contributor to the Magazines and Reviews of the period upon literary and professional topics. In 1849, upon the invitation of the late William Cullen Bryant, he became with him joint editor and proprietor of the *New York Evening Post*. In 1850, he visited the West Indies, and on his return published a work entitled, "Jamaica in 1850 or the effects of sixteen years of Freedom on a Slave Colony." He visited Europe with his family in the fall of 1858, and was absent about two years. In the fall of 1860, and after the election of Mr. Lincoln as President, he retired from the *Evening Post* with the view of devoting the remainder of his life to literary pursuits. In the fall of 1861, President Lincoln appointed him Consul at Paris. During his Consulate he wrote "Les Etats Unis d'Amerique en 1863," which was published by Hachette & Co. It was designed to correct erroneous impressions prevailing in France in regard to the relation commercial to her, of the Northern and Southern States of our Union. On the death of Wm. L. Dayton of New Jersey, in Dec., 1864, he was appointed Charge d'affaires, and a few weeks later Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Napoleon III. His mission was signalized by the discovery, and defeat of the schemes of the Confederate States of America, to construct a fleet of formidable war vessels in French Ports, for the Confederate Navy, a full account of which, he has given in a volume entitled, "France and the Confederate Navy," published by Harper & Brothers, N. Y., in 1888. He also conducted to a successful issue the negotiations for the retirement of the French Army from Mexico in 1867. He resigned this mission at the close of 1866, and returned to the United States. In 1867, he published the first correct edition of Franklin's Autobiography, the Autograph MSS. of which he found in France, and was fortunate enough to purchase. He passed the years 1870, 1871 and 1872, in Germany for the education of his children, during which time he published in London a volume entitled, "France and Hereditary Monarchy," the purpose of which was to discourage the Provisional Government of France, from yielding to the wishes of M. Thiers and his friends to establish a Dynastic Parliamentary government like that of England; but to insist upon a Republican government with officers of sovereignty chosen by the people and for a limited term. In April, 1875, he was appointed by Governor Tilden, one of five commissioners to investigate alleged frauds in the management of the Canal System of the State, and was chosen Chairman of the Board at its first meeting. In the fall of 1875 he was nominated by the Democratic Convention unanimously, and later, was elected Secretary of State. In 1885, he prepared a collection of the writings and speeches of Samuel J. Tilden, which was published in two volumes by Harper & Brothers. By the Will of Governor Tilden he became one of his Executors upon his death in 1886, and the following year was elected President of the "Tilden Trust," a corporation organized under the will for the establishment of a free library in the city of New York to which about four-fifths of Mr. Tilden's large estate was consecrated. He has just finished a Memoir of his old colleague in the *Evening Post*, Wm. C. Bryant, which is to be published by Houghton & Mifflin of Boston in 1890. He resides at Highland Falls on the Hudson in Summer, and in the winter months at 21 Gramercy Park, N. Y. He married June 11, 1850, Jane Tunis Poultney, daughter of Ivan and Jane (Tunis) Poultney, born in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 16, 1829, died in New York, Feb. 8, 1889. Their children were:

4011. **Grace**, *b.* in New York City, Aug. 11, 1852.
4012. †**John**, *b.* in New York City, May 12, 1854; *m.* Mary Dallam.
4013. †**Poultney**, *b.* in New York City, Sept. 10, 1855; *m.* Edith E. Jaffrey.
4014. **Jenny**, *b.* in Paris, France, June 21, 1859; *m.* April 28, 1886, Charles Edward Tracy, a member of the New York Bar; *res.* New York City. They have:
    i. **Grace Bigelow**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1888.
4015. **Annie**, *b.* in London, Eng., Nov. 30, 1863.
4016. **Flora**, *b.* at Highland Falls, Oct. 18, 1868; *m.* Dec. 15, 1886, Charles Stuart Dodge, a grandson of the late William E. Dodge; *res.* New York City. They have:
    i. **Flora**, *b.* June 25, 1889.

1095–2448. **Amasa Strong Bigelow**, son of Eli and Annie (Freeman) Bigelow, was born in Conn., probably in the vicinity of Haddam; married, March 31, 1806, Lovisa Ferre; they resided in Springfield, Mass., several years, where their children were born; they died at Dalton, Mass. Their children were:

4017. †**Amasa Freeman**, *b.* May 6, 1807; *m.* Sybil White.
4018. **Sophia**, *b.* March 11, 1813; *m.* April 4, 1834, Lester Belden, *b.* in Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 14, 1811; they resided in Conn. for a time, then moved to Cortland, N. Y., where he *d.* March 26, 1853; she *m.* second, Oct. 13, 1856, Col. Judah Pierce of Truxton, N. Y. He died April 18, 1874. She had two children:
    i. **Ellen Elizabeth**, *b.* in Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 1, 1833; *res.* Cortland, N. Y.
    ii. **James Lester**, *b.* in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1840; *res.* Florida.
4019. †**Charles Pierce**, *b.* Dec. 5, 1824; *m.* Maggie J. Rogers.

1095–2449. **Gilbert Bigelow**, son of Eli and Annie (Freeman) Bigelow, was born in Conn., and is said to have lived near Springfield, Mass., where he had a family:

4020. **Seth Gilbert**; *m.* Mattie Chase of Dalton, Mass.
4021. **Admiral**; went to Iowa.

1097–2453. **Ashbel Bigelow**, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Arnold) Bigelow, was born in Vermont, May 7, 1785; married, Sept. 28, 1808, Almeda Hurlburt. They lived in Williamstown, Vt., many years. The following is all we find of their family:

4022. **Molly**, *b.* April 1, 1810.
4023. **Amy H.**, *b.* July 12, 1812.
4024. **Asahel A.**, *b.* Feb. 8, 1814.
4025. **Elizabeth**, *b.* June 1, 1816.
4026. **Horace M.**, *b.* 1818.

1097–2455. **Elisha Bigelow**, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Arnold) Bigelow, was born in Vermont, Sept. 11, 1788; married, Dec. 5, 1813, Abigail R. Crane, daughter of Zebulon Crane; born Oct. 8, 1790. They resided in Williamstown, Chelsea, and Brookfield, Vt. In 1834 he moved to Ohio and settled in Orwell, where he died Oct. 28, 1868. She died Feb. 8, 1875. Their children were:

4027. **Nabbyhappylona**, *b.* in Brookfield, April 1, 1816; *d.* May 27, 1816.
4028. **Rhoda Malvina**, *b.* in Brookfield, July 8, 1817; *m.* Oct. 2, 1839, John Northway; *res.* Ashtabula, O.
4029. †**Zebulon Crane**, *b.* in Brookfield, Feb. 10, 1819; *m.* Samantha Howard.
4030. †**Ariel Stevens**, *b.* in Brookfield, June 23, 1822; *m.* Ann A. Reeves.
4031. †**Silas**, *b.* in Brookfield, Dec. 1, 1823; *m.* Zeruiah S. Morse.
4032. †**George A.**, *b.* Sept. 14, 1825; *m.* Eliza G. Townsend.
4033. **Hiram**, *b.* July 26, 1827; *d.* Feb. 3, 1836.
4034. **Polly Imogene**, *b.* Sept. 19, 1829; *res.* Orwell, O.
4035. **Leander Crane**, *b.* Nov. 1, 1831; *m.* Nov. 19, 1866, Matilda Heath; *res.* South Thompson, O.

1097–2456. **Elijah Bigelow**, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Arnold) Bigelow, was born in Vermont, Aug. 17, 1790; married Jane Gordon. The following is all we can find concerning his family; they resided in the west:

4036. **Julia Ann**, *b.* Oct., 1817; *d.* 1823.
4037. **Elizabeth**, *b.* April, 1818.
4038. **Salmon**, *b.* 1820.
4039. **John**, *b.* 1822.
4040. **Adeline**, *b.* 1828.

1097–2458. **Daniel A. Bigelow**, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Arnold) Bigelow, was born in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 4, 1797; married, 1822, Ruth Hillman. They resided in Ohio. He died Aug. 25, 1827, leaving two children:

4041. **Russell**, *b.* Dec. 23, 1823; *res.* Hartsgrove, Ohio.
4042. **William**, *b.* June 17, 1825; *d.* Dec., 1884; *res.* Hartsgrove, Ohio.

1097–2459. **Timothy Bigelow**, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Arnold) Bigelow, was born in Williamstown, Vt., July 4, 1798; married, Sept., 1825, Ann Dudley. They resided in West Bloomfield, O., where he died June, 1842. Their children were:

4043. **Eliza Ann**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1826; *m.* ——— Talcott; *res.* Linesville, Penn.
4044. **Seth G.**, *b.* July 1, 1828; *res.* Linesville, Penn.
4045. **George W.**, *b.* Aug. 21, 1833.

1097–2460. **Amasa Bigelow**, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Arnold) Bigelow, was born in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 22, 1803; married, May, 1838, Clarissa Orr. They resided in Missouri at the time of his death, May, 1859. Their children were:

4046. **Mary A.**, *b.* March 21, 1839.
4047. **Joseph S.**, *b.* Aug. 12, 1841.
4048. **George O.**, *b.* Oct. 27, 1843.
4049. **Sarah W.**, *b.* Oct. 24, 1845.
4050. **Daniel A.**, *b.* Aug. 1, 1848.

1105–2462. **Gilbert Bigelow**, son of Seth G. and Lucy (Wheatley) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., July 23, 1812; married Roxinda Whitcomb of Orange, Vt., and resides in Brookfield, where he is now living (1889). Their children were:

4051. **George W.**, *b.* June 18, 1838.
4052. **Emeline S.**, *b.* April 19, 1840.
4053. **Isabel E.**, *b.* Aug. 3, 1841.
4054. **Imogene F.**, *b.* Dec. 26, 1848.

1105–2463. **Andrew W. Bigelow**, son of Seth G. and Lucy (Wheatley) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 14, 1815; married, Jan. 1, 1839, Electa Pomeroy Edson, daughter of Jonah and Sophia (Stiles) Edson; born in Brookfield, May 31, 1816. They lived in Brookfield, where he died March 27, 1849. They had two children. She married second, Oct. 11, 1854, Samuel Milton Bigelow. Children:

4055. **Marcia Sophia**, *b.* Nov. 5, 1842; *m.* Dec. 22, 1863, William Ray Oatley, son of Ebenezer T. and Elizabeth T. (Hood) Oatley; *b.* in Smithfield, R. I., April 23, 1838; *d.* in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1886; she *d.* Aug. 12, 1867. They had:
    1. **Wheatley Tefft**, *b.* June 29, 1867; *d.* Aug. 4, 1867.
4056. **Alice Marion**, *b.* Dec. 31, 1847; *d.* June 19, 1848.

1112–2472. **Samuel Allen Bigelow**, son of Ira and Rachel (Allen) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Ct., Nov. 8, 1798; married, June 19, 1825, Maria Mariann Almy, daughter of William and Mary (Olney) Almy; born in Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 17, 1804. When but a boy his father moved from Colchester to Geneseo, N. Y., and settled upon a farm, but before he attained his majority he went to Buffalo, where he obtained a situation as clerk in a general store, and with the exception of about six years, 1824 to 1830, he made that city his home and was actively engaged in mercantile business. "He was a man whom to know was to respect, esteem and love. Of incorruptible integrity and steady firmness. He was gentle and kind to all in an unusual degree." He died in Buffalo, May 31, 1877. Their children were:

4057. †**Albert**, *b.* in Stafford, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1827; *m.* Maria Storrs.
4058. **William Henry**, *b.* in Buffalo, May 14, 1836.
4059. †**Samuel Olney**, *b.* in Buffalo, July 12, 1839; *m.* Mary L. Perry.

1112–2474. **Roderick Bigelow**, son of Ira and Rachel (Allen) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., 1800, and when quite young his father moved to western New York and settled near Geneseo. He married Sabrina Utter, sister of Dr. Eleazer R. Utter, and lived in Blossburg, Penn., several years, and was the first to discover coal on Capt. Bloss' farm. He then moved to Troy, Bradford Co. In Oct., 1837, he moved to Port Dover, Ont., and in Sept., 1841, he moved from there to Rock Co., Wis., where he died Jan. 16, 1856. She died April, 1849. They had:

4060. **Oliver Hazard Perry**, *b.* 1822; *m.* 1842, Phebe Ann Richmond; *res.* Plover, Wis.
4061. **James L.**, *b.* 1824; *m.* Harriet Vargesen; *res.* Woonsocket, South Dakota; he *d.* Nov. 26, 1888.
4062. **Charles E.**; *m.* Kate Jackson; *res.* San Francisco, Cal.
4063. **George W.**, *b.* Sept., 1829; *m.* 1850, Caroline Keach; *res.* Sawyer's Bar, Cal.
4063¼. **Amanda M.**, *b.* Dec., 1831; *m.* Aug., 1851, Alfred Ward; *res.* Heron Lake, Minn.
4063⅜. **Betsey E.**, *b.* 1834; *m.* Feb., 1852, Nelson Parish; *res.* Ionia, Iowa.; he *d.* Feb. 28, 1887.
4063½. **Mary**, *b.* 1836; *m.* May, 1852, William H. Birdsell; *res.* Cavour, South Dakota.
4063¾. **Harriet A.**, *b.* in Port Dover, July 10, 1839; *m.* April 16, 1859, William T. Hinkley; *b.* April 24, 1819; *d.* Oct. 14, 1865; *res.* La Crosse, Wis.
4064. **Judge Mortimer**, *b.* at Utter's Corners, Wis., Feb. 14, 1842; *m.* 1866, Clarice Eddy; he was in the army during the Rebellion, and died from the effects of wounds received, Feb. 13, 1876; *res.* Riceford, Minn.
4064½. **Lydia Sabrina**, *b.* July 27, 1844; *m.* Nov., 1865, David Snyder; she *d.* Oct. 26, 1889; *res.* Caledonia, Minn.

1118–2477. **Jonathan Gates Bigelow**, son of Stephen and Deborah G. (Smith) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Dec. 15, 1798; married, Sept. 13, 1827, Hope Skinner, daughter of Dea. David and Hope (Lord) Skinner; born in Marlborough, Conn., July 27, 1798; died in Westchester, Dec. 13, 1870. He died March 23, 1874. They had:

4065. †**David Skinner**, *b.* April 3, 1829; *m.* Abby M. Usher.

1137–2501. **William Jesse Bigelow**, son of Dr. Jesse and Roxy (Robbins) Bigelow, was born in East Haddam, Conn., May 21, 1823; married, Sept. 5, 1848, Elizabeth Ann Seeley; born in Bethel, Conn., Jan. 28, 1825. They resided in New York, where he died Dec. 4, 1849, leaving one daughter:

4066. **Amelia Jessie**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1849; *m.* Nov. 5, 1885, Samuel Dibble Seelye, M.D.; *res.* Montgomery, Ala. They had:
  i. **Ethel Bigelow**, *b.* Sept. 2, 1887.

1143–2504. **Elihu Bigelow**, son of Dea. John and Temperance (Spencer) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Sept. 5, 1792; married Lydia Lyons; moved to Ohio, where his father had bought a large tract of land. She died and he married second, Hannah Carson. He died in Johnstown, O., Nov. 9, 1821. Their children were:

4067. **John Lyman**, *b.* Aug. 21, 1817; *d.* Oct. 31, 1821.
4068. **Orrin Spencer**, *b.* Dec. 25, 1819; *m.* and *res.* Indiana. Has two children.
4069. **Elihu**, *b.* Nov. 17, 1821; *res.* Van Wert, O. Has seven children.

1143–2511. **John Spencer Bigelow**, son of Dea. John and Temperance (Spencer) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, March 14, 1807; married in Colchester, Nov. 11, 1829, Caroline Amanda Wells of Haddam, Conn.; born Feb. 12, 1810. They moved to New York State and settled at Conewango, Cattaraugus Co. Their children were:

4070. †**John Wells**, *b.* Nov. 5, 1830; *m.* Laura P. Wood.
4071. **Emmaria**, *b.* April 15, 1833; *m.* Oct. 11, 1853, James N. Burt. They had:
  i. **Ella Sophia**, *b.* Sept. 17, 1854.
  ii. **John**, *b.* July, 1866.
4072. **Harriet Eliza**, *b.* March 22, 1836.
4073. **Francis Asa**, *b.* May 15, 1838; *d.* June 15, 1838.
4074. **Lydia Antoinette**, *b.* Sept. 17, 1839; *m.* 1869, George E. Seager; *res.* Randolph, N. Y.; no issue.
4075. **Mary Jane**, *b.* July 5, 1841; *m.* Nov. 23, 1864, Thaddeus Smith. They had:
  i. **Frank**.
  ii. **Ralph**.
4076. †**Francis Marion**, *b.* Jan. 29, 1846; *m.*
4077. †**Charles Asa**, *b.* Oct. 30, 1847; *m.*
4078. **Hannah Amanda**, *b.* March 18, 1850.

1143–2512. Hon. **Israel Bennoni Bigelow**, son of Dea. John and Temperance (Spencer) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Vt., Sept. 26, 1809; married in Colchester, Nov. 2, 1837, Mary H. Avery; he being recorded as a resident of Selma, Ala. He went to Texas in the days of the Republic and settled in Brownsville, and when the Mexican War broke out, he entered the service and was severely wounded, from the effects of which he died at Brownsville, Texas, March 29, 1869. From a Brownsville paper we copy the following. "At the conclusion of the Mexican War, he devoted himself to the study of law in the practice of which he has constantly displayed the most indomitable energy and unswerving perseverance; these were the prominent characters of his career as a lawyer. His remarkable energy was strikingly exhibited even during his last sickness. He had several appealed cases in the Supreme Court at Galveston at its last term, despite the fact that he had been for weeks confined to his bed and as his friends believed with slight hopes of ultimate recovery. He had himself conveyed to the steamer at Brazos on a bed placed in an ambulance and in this condition of health proceeded to Galveston. There he attended to business with his usual keenness and activity of mind, and on the breaking up of the Court for want of a quorum, returned home—his work completed—to die. As a man Judge Bigelow was large hearted, kind and generous. He was the idol of the poor and helpless classes of our population especially the Mexicans, for whose stories of want or misfortune he had always a ready, friendly ear, and an open, generous hand. Few men in the community were more thoroughly identified with the growth, progress and prosperity of Brownsville than Judge Bigelow."

When the cholera raged so fearfully in Brownsville and none could be persuaded to bury the dead, and there was no Board of Health to compel them, then Israel B. Bigelow dug graves, read the burial service and buried them himself, and then assumed the responsibility of forming the Mexicans (that were held as prisoners in the city) into gangs and compelled them with others to clean the streets, and ordered food and necessaries to be provided at public expense, and by using all possible precautions, soon reduced the death rate, and overcame the epidemic. The acts and other kindnesses to the Texas citizens made him ever dear to them. He was elected Mayor of the City, and one of his first measures was to secure for them proper sanitary regulations for the future. A lawyer by profession, he was made one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Texas. His only child died in infancy. An adopted daughter, Mrs. Hattie Foster, is now living in Jacksonville, Florida.

1151–2513. **James Bigelow**, son of Ephraim B. and Anne (Way) Bigelow, was born in Hoosick, N. Y., May 4, 1793;

married Joanna De Bar; born Nov. 28, 1809; died May 13, 1838. He died Dec. 30, 1870. They resided at Wolcott, N. Y. Children:

4079. †**Ezra** J., *b.* in Wolcott, Nov. 22, 1829; *m.* Caroline M. Bennett.
4079½. †**Charles** L., *b.* in Wolcott; *m.* Rachel Ann Case; *res.* Phelps, N. Y.

1151–2524. **Charles L. Bigelow**, son of Ephraim B. and Anne (Way) Bigelow, was born in Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1816; married, Sept. 14, 1843, Christian Vought; born Jan. 16, 1824. They reside at Wolcott, N. Y., where their children were born:

4080. †**Nicholas** B., *b.* Jan. 23, 1845; *m.* Rachel S. Reynolds.
4081. **Annie Marilla**, *b.* March 1, 1849; *m.* Jan. 20, 1869, Andrew Whitbeck, son of Isaac and Sophia Whitbeck; *b.* March 15, 1843; *res.* Wolcott, where he is engaged in the manufacture of hay elevators, in company with his brother-in-law. Their children were:
    i. **Bertha**, *b.* July 20, 1879; *d.* Sept. 24, 1879.
    ii. **May**, *b.* March 12, 1881.
    iii. **Elizabeth**, *b.* June 20, 1884.

1154–2529. **Jonathan Bigelow**, son of James and Anna (Day) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, 1795; married Harriet Worthington, by whom he had four children, three of whom died of consumption as also his wife, who died June 22, 1851. He married second, Bridget Minard. He died Dec. 14, 1876, aged 81 years. She died in Colchester March 13, 1877, aged 84 years. His son:

4082. †**William Sherman**; *m.* Mary Jane ——.

1154–2531. **James Bigelow**, son of James and Anna (Day) Bigelow, was born in Colchester; married, March 20, 1819, Lois Loomis, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Dunham) Loomis; born Jan. 2, 1804. Resided in Lebanon, Conn., then went West. Their children were:

4083. **Eliza Ann**, *b.* July 9, 1820; *m.* Aug. 29, 1835, Loren Flood.
4084. **Henry Albert**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1830.
4085. **Mary**.

1154–2533. **Guy Bigelow**, second son of James and Anna (Day) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, May 17, 1802; married at the house of James Bigelow, Oct. 13, 1822, Nancy Hurd, by John Bigelow, Justice of the Peace. They resided at the old homestead on Bulkeley Hill, in Colchester, where he died May 15, 1877, aged 74 years. Their children were:

4086. Nancy C.; *m.* Oct. 31, 1865, George W. Harding; she *res.* Jersey City, N. J.
4087. Abby Jane; *m.* Nov. 28, 1852, Dr. Nathaniel Foote; *res.* Salem, Conn.
4088. Ann Eliza; *m.* Dec. 31, 1844, Nathaniel Strong; *res.* Westchester.
4089. Lucretia; *m.*(?) Dec. 16, 1855, John B. Staples of Colchester.
4090. Dennis.
4091. Emma.
4092. Isadora, *b.* Oct. 3, 184–; *m.* June 5, 1867, Luther M. Carrier.
4093. Asa.
4094. Otis, *b.* June 4, 1838; *m.* Sept. 4, 1859, Hattie H. Stocking; *res.* Worthington, Minn.; no issue.
4095. †Guy Marcellus; *m.* Mary S. Foote.

1160–2534. Horace Bigelow, son of Otis and Henrietta (Butler) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Oct. 10, 1793; married, Sept. 1, 1826, Charlotte, daughter of John and Nancy (Hawley) Williams; born March 9, 1806; died Aug. 6, 1828. He married second, Feb. 2, 1830, Julia Ann Porter; born in New Hartford, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1809. He came to Sangerfield in 1802, and learned the trade of a hatter. He died July 27, 1871, in Waterville. Their children were:

4096. †Horace Porter, *b.* April 18, 1838; *m.* Pauline Carolina Mayer.
4097. Laura Amelia, *b.* Aug. 31, 1840; *m.* Charles C. Bigelow, son of Leander Bigelow.
4098. †Dana Williams, *b.* Nov. 27, 1848; *m.* Katherine Huntington.

1160–2537. Dr. Leander B. Bigelow, son of Otis and Henrietta (Butler) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., June 26, 1797; married Frances Ann Pomeroy; born Feb. 22, 1803; died Feb. 21, 1833. He married second, Mary Abigail Brown, daughter of Jonas and Mary (Eastman) Brown; born in Chelsea, Vt., June 25, 1816. He died Feb. 6, 1850; was a physician. He had by his first wife:

4099. Laura Eliza; *m.* William Pitt Angel; he *d.* Feb. 9, 1869; she *d.* April 2, 1873.
4100. Alfred Jewell; *m.* Mary E. Newell; she *d.*; he *m.* second Eunice Foote, she *d.* March 4, 1869; he *m.* third, Mary Brown.
4100½. Charlotte M.; *m.* Rufus Sheldon, a professor; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y.; she *d.* Feb. 6, 1880.
4101. George Washington; *d.* Nov. 8, 1846.

He had by his second wife:

4102. Frances A.; *m.* Edwin S. Ford, a merchant in New York City.
4103. Harriet; *d.* April 28, 1837.
4103½. Leander Bartlett, Jr.; *d.* Dec. 1, 1856.

4104. †**Charles Carroll**, *b.* in Auburn, Nov. 21, 1839; *m.* Laura A. Bigelow.
4105. **Mary Agnes**; *m.* Rev. Samuel Miller, a Presbyterian minister at Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y.
4106. **Adeline Louise**; *m.* James R. Angel, a lawyer in New York City.
4107. **Georgiana Gertrude**; *m.* Lucius Newton; *res.* Sherburne, N. Y.
4108. **George Washington**; *m.* Carrie Croft, is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1160–2538. **Chandler Butler Bigelow**, son of Otis and Henrietta (Butler) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., May 14, 1801; married, March 28, 1824, Amanda Wright, born in New Haven, Conn., July 11, 1805; died in Bergen, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1830; he married second, Oct. 6, 1834, Mary Walker Fulton. He was a blacksmith by trade, but later in life became a farmer. He resided for many years in Bergen, N. Y., and while there was honored with public office, was State Loan Commissioner. In 1852, he removed with his family to Dundee, Mich., where he resided until his death, Nov. 27, 1872. A man highly respected by all for his honesty and unswerving integrity. His children were born in Bergen, with the exception of the last two:

4109. †**Horace Otis**, *b.* March 17, 1826; *m.* Adeline S. Phillips.
4110. **Andrew Chandler**, *b.* March 19, 1828; *m.* Maria Cosgrove; he *d.* in Sylvania, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1852.
4111. **Barton Bartlett**; *m.* Ann Daily; she died; he *m.* second Catherine E. Stough; he *d.* at Head's Praire, Texas, Oct. 7, 1881.
4112. **Frances Amanda**, *b.* Nov. 24, 1830; *m.* Oct. 5, 1857, Anson Smith, *b.* in Poland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 31, 1829; *d.* at Salamanca, N. Y., May 1, 1885. They had:
    i. **Wells Butler**, *b.* in Rochester, Sept. 5, 1859; *m.* Oct. 30, 1884, Ella M. Wright; *res.* Montana.
    ii. **George Anson**, *b.* in Salamanca, July 7, 1867.
4113. **Olney Bacchus**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1836; *d.* April 16, 1847.
4114. **George Henry**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1838.
4115. **Mary Louisa**, *b.* Oct. 13, 1840; *d.* May 18, 1855.
4116. **Helen Josephine**, *b.* April 24, 1844; *d.* Oct. 28, 1852.
4117. **Emma Gertrude**, *b.* June 14, 1846; *d.* Jan. 9, 1848.
4118. **Charles Franklin**, *b.* May 19, 1849; *m.* Oct. 13, 1875, Mary Potter, *b.* in Walworth, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1854; *res.* Dundee, Mich.
4119. **Eva Gertrude**, *b.* July 4, 1852; *res.* Dundee.
4120. **Harlow Church**, *b.* March 4, 1855; *res.* Dundee.

1161–2539. **Horace R. Bigelow** of St. Paul, Minn., son of Erastus and Statira (Ransom) Bigelow, was born in Watervliet, N. Y., March 13, 1820; married, June 4, 1862, Cornelia Shewill, daughter of Lewis and Clarissa Shewill, born in New

Hartford, Dec. 17, 1837; they have resided in St. Paul for many years, where he is a well known lawyer. Their children were:

4121. **Lewis Shewill**, *b.* in New Hartford, N. Y., June 29, 1863; ✓ graduated at Yale College, 1888; *res.* St. Paul.
4122. **Alice Ransom**, *b.* in St. Paul, June 12, 1865.
4123. **Horace Erastus**, *b.* in St. Paul, May 12, 1867; is a lawyer in St. Paul.
4124. **Cornelia Bartlett**, *b.* Jan. 15, 1877.

1164–2543. **Harvey Bigelow**, son of Harvey and Eliza (Briggs) Bigelow, was born in Stillwater, N. Y., July 4, 1816; married in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1839, Rosina A. Hurlburt of Hartford, he being recorded as of Lagrange, Mich. She died; he married second, Sept. 14, 1843, Laura M. Hurlburt of Hartford, sister of his first wife; they resided in Dowagiac, Mich. Their children all reside in Dowagiac.

4125. **Otis**; *m.* Anna Tuttle. They have one son:
    i. **Raymond T.**
4126. **Charles H.**; *m.* Adalaide Chandler. They had two sons:
    i. **Louis C.**
    ii. **Harry W.**
4127. **Harvey S.**; *m.* Jenny Foster. They had one daughter:
    i. **Kate.**
4128. **Herman M.**; *m.* Sarah Cullum. They had two sons:
    i. **Albert.**
    ii. **George.**

1171–2551. **Asa R. Bigelow**, son of Col. Guy and Sarah Ann (Waite) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 17, 1830; married, Sept. 13, 1855, Anne Putnam Brown, daughter of James Brown of Brooklyn, Conn., and great-granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam; she was born in Brooklyn, July 25, 1829; they reside in Colchester on the old homestead of his father. Their children were:

4129. †**James Dixon**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1856; *m.* Kate Krout.
4130. **Elizabeth Brinley**, *b.* in Brooklyn, March 21, 1858.
4131. **Sarah Waite**, *b.* in Brooklyn, Dec. 29, 1861.
4132. **Henry Waite**, *b.* in Colchester, May 8, 1868.

1177–2563. **George Newton Bigelow**, Jr., son of George N. and Hannah (Seeley) Bigelow, was born Oct. 8, 1837; married in Palmyra, N. Y., where he resides; he is engaged in photography. He has two sons:

4133. **George Newton.**
4134. **William Anscomb.**

1192–2567. **Joshua R. Bigelow**, son of John and Abigail (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1817; married, Nov. 30, 1841, Ruth H. Hathaway, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Hinckley) Hathaway; they resided in Boston, where he was engaged in mercantile business. He died in Boston, Dec. 21, 1886. Their children were:

4135. **Charles E.**
4136. **Lillian.**

1192–2569. **John W. Bigelow**, son of John and Abigail (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., April 27, 1824; married, Nov. 7, 1849, Anna M. Barton, daughter of Judge Ira and Mary (Bullard) Barton, born in Oxford, Mass., April 21, 1826; they resided in Boston and New York, and was engaged in mercantile business. He died in Worcester, Aug. 26, 1883. Their children were:

4137. **William Blake**, *b.* in Medford, Feb. 5, 1852.
4138. **Annie**, *b.* in Medford, Jan. 20, 1855; *m.* Oct. 1, 1874, at Newport, Charles F. McKim.
4139. **Samuel Lee**, *b.* at St. James, France, Aug. 23, 1856; *d.* Aug. 26, 1856.
4140. **Marie**, *b.* at Boston, June 20, 1861.

1192–2570. Dr. **Samuel Lee Bigelow**, son of John and Abigail (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., June 2, 1826. He studied medicine, completing his studies in Paris, and married at Worcester, May 1, 1857, Lucy Barton, daughter of Judge Ira M. and Mary (Bullard) Barton, born in Worcester, July 24, 1834. He resided in Paris several years previous to the war, but on the breaking out of the rebellion he entered the service and was Brigade Surgeon, under Gen. W. B. Franklin. He died at Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 1, 1862, of disease, and was buried at Worcester. Their children were:

4141. **Samuel Lee**, *b.* at Paris, France, July 28, 1858.
4142. **Abigail**, *b.* at Paris, Aug. 2, 1860; *d.* Aug. 7, 1860.

1192–2571. **Henry W. Bigelow**, son of John and Abigail (Richardson) Bigelow, was born in Templeton, Mass., April 12, 1828; married, Jan. 2, 1854, Frances Porter, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Hall) Porter, born in Medford, Feb. 20, 1832; died June 11, 1870; they resided in Medford. Their children were:

4143. **Howard.**
4144. **Bessie Hall.**
4145. **Edward Sumner.**

1200–2580. **Gorham Bigelow**, son of Abijah and Sarah (Haskell) Bigelow, was born Jan. 7, 1807; married in Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1831, Emeline Winslow, daughter of Edward Winslow; born in Boston, Feb. 9, 1807; died in Charlestown, Feb. 18, 1864. They resided in Charlestown, where he for many years kept a public house. They had:

4146. **Francis Gorham**, *b.* May 24, 1832; *d.* in Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1859.

1204–2586. **Robert William Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Agnes M. (Nisbet) Bigelow, was born in Richmond, Va., Jan. 3, 1825; married, May, 1853, Eliza R. Green of Hanover Co., Va. She died 1854, leaving one daughter. He married second, Catharine R. Davis of Hanover Co., by whom he had one daughter. He died in Richmond, 1872. Children:

4147. **Eliza Jane.**
4148. **Kate Imoline.**

1204–2587. **Woodbury B. Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Agnes M. (Nisbet) Bigelow, was born in Richmond, Va., Oct. 5, 1829; married, Oct. 3, 1850, Cornelia L. Rust, daughter of Thomas A. Rust of Boston; born Jan. 25, 1831. They resided in Richmond, where he was a bank officer for many years. He died in that city, Oct. 3, 1888. Their children were born in Richmond:

4149. **Archibald Blair**, *b.* July 25, 1851; *m.* Nov. 15, 1887, Blanche Bargamin of Richmond.
4150. **Ellen Virginia**; *d.*
4151. **Mary Abby**, *b.* Sept. 14, 1856; *m.* April 26, 1876, Chester A. Delaney, a native of Mass.; *res.* Richmond. They had:
    i. **Josephine Louise.**
    ii. **Mary Cornelia.**
    iii. **Nellie Williams.**
4152. **William M.**, *b.* Aug. 15, 1860; *res.* Richmond.

1205–2588. **Thomas A. Bigelow**, son of Thomas and Sarah A. (Dudley) Bigelow, was born in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 23, 1819; married, Sept. 12, 1855, Sarah Whitcomb of Harvard. Their children were born in Harvard:

4153. **Emma Louisa**, *b.* July 27, 1856. - m Bailey - 2 Chas? Atherton [illegible] 4. 1942
4154. **Ella Morton**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1858.
4155. **Arthur Sherman**, *b.* Aug. 22, 1860; *res.* Harvard. m Kate [illegible] . [illegible]
4156. **John Russell**, *b.* Dec. 3, 1864.
4157. **Albert Hill**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1869. m [illegible]

1205–2590. **Guilford D. Bigelow**, son of Thomas and Sarah A. (Dudley) Bigelow, was born in Harvard, Mass., Oct. 19, 1830; married, March 8, 1861, Lucy M. Colby of Allston. They had:

4158. **Guilford D.**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1863.
4159. **Daniel W. C.**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1865; *d.* Sept. 25, 1865.
4160. **Webster C.**, *b.* Aug. 30, 1866; *d.* April 12, 1867.
4161. **Lucy Louisa**, *b.* Oct. 30, 1868.
4162.
4163. } **Triplets**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1874.
4164.
4165. **Daughter**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1876.

1214–2596. **Calvin Augustus Bigelow**, son of Job S. and Lucy (Whittemore) Bigelow, was born July 26, 1843. He enlisted in Co. B, 53d Regt. Mass. Vols., Oct. 17, 1862; discharged Sept. 2, 1863; re-enlisted in Co. F, 57th Regt. Mass. Vols., Feb. 18, 1864; discharged June 13, 1865. He married, July 5, 1870, Amanda Kinsman; born Aug. 9, 1842. Resided in Fitchburg, Mass. They had:

4166. **William Calvin**, *b.* June 20, 1871.

1215–2597. **James Calvin Bigelow**, son of James B. and Susanna (Miller) Bigelow, was born at North Bay, N. Y., April 20, 1842; married in Utica, July 6, 1869, Harriet Nutt; born at Bradford, White Hill, England, Sept. 28, 1848. They reside in Utica, N. Y. Their children were:

4167. **Hattie Clarissa**, *b.* in Utica, July 21, 1870.
4168. **James Calvin**, Jr., *b.* in Utica, Aug. 4, 1874.

1220–2600. Dr. **Henry Bigelow**, son of Lewis and Sophia (Stowell) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., May 20, 1817; married in Boston, Aug. 25, 1840, Matilda A. Poole of Boston. He studied medicine and became a very skilful physician. He removed to Newton, where he lived for many years, and died Jan. 21, 1866. He did a great deal for the cause of education, and was a man of high moral character, as is testified to by a large circle of friends who erected a chapel, called Bigelow Chapel, and dedicated it in honor of him, at Newton, and also a monument which was erected by the school children in Newton for the great work he had done in the cause of education. Their children were:

4169. **Ethie Maria**; *res.* Newton.
4170. **Lewis**, *b.* in Newton, July 8, 1853; *res.* Rochester.
4171. **Helen Matilda**, *b.* in Newton, Aug. 18, 1858.

1223–2606. Levi P. Bigelow, son of Levi and Eunice (Blake) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., Oct., 1818; married Almira Pierce. He lived in Northfield, N. H., Winchendon and Grafton, Mass. He married second, April 18, 1872, Priscilla McLallen. Their children were:

4172. Harriet Jane, *b.* in Winchendon, Aug. 3, 1840; *d.* in Alstead, N. H., Jan. 10, 1883.
4173. †George P., *b.* in Northfield, N. H., Dec. 12, 1843; *m.* Nellie ———.
4174. Edward Everett, *b.* in Winchendon, March 6, 1845.
4175. Wayland L., *b.* in Grafton, Sept. 10, 1851.
4176. Emma Josephine, *b.* in Grafton, May 10, 1854.

1223–2607. Lewis H. Bigelow, son of Levi and Eunice (Blake) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass.; married, May 1, 1844, Rhoda Ann Kemp. Resided in Grafton, Mass. Their children were:

4177. Oscar L., *b.* Aug. 16, 1845; *d.* Aug. 12, 1848.
4178. Ella Menilla, *b.* July 1, 1847; *d.* May 29, 1851.
4179. Marion Alice, *b.* Sept. 28, 1849; *d.* Feb. 20, 1850.
4180. †Oscar F., *b.* Jan. 15, 1851; *m.* Clara L. Badger.
4181. †Myron Henry, *b.* Nov. 27, 1854; *m.* Flora E. Witherell.
4182. Warren, *b.* May 6, 1860; *m.*; *res.* Grafton, Mass.

1223–2608. Frederick Bigelow, son of Levi and Eunice (Blake) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1822; married Eliza Blood, and now resides in Holbrook, Mass. They had:

4183. Elizabeth; *d.*
4184. Nelson; *res.* Holbrook.
4185. Frank; *res.* Holbrook.
4186. Edgar; *res.* Brockton, Mass.

1223–2609. Franklin Bigelow, son of Levi and Eunice (Blake) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1822; married in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1842, Elizabeth T. Kemp; born Sept. 2, 1824; died in Grafton, June 23, 1851. He died Aug. 20, 1850. They had:

4187. Abby L., *b.* in Grafton, Feb. 12, 1844; *m.* Nov. 1, 1865, B. N. Fairbanks.

1226–2612. Samuel Bigelow, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Cole) Bigelow, was born in Charlestown, Mass., March 22, 1827; married, Jan. 21, 1852, Catherine A. ———; born in St. John, N. B., March 5, 1827. He died in Boston, June 26, 1877. She now (1888) resides in Boston. Their children were:

4189. Kate E., *b.* in New York City, Feb. 18, 1853; *d.* Oct. 17, 1856.

4190. **Emma L.**, *b.* in New York, Oct. 10, 1856; *m.* Oct. 15, 1876, George M. Clark; *res.* Boston.
4191. **Harriet J.**, *b.* in New York, July 1, 1859; *d.* Dec. 14, 1876.
4192. **Frank O.**, *b.* in Brooklyn, April 8, 1868; *res.* Boston.

1259–2633. **Artemas Bigelow**, son of Hopestill and Charlotte (Bates) Bigelow, was born July 4, 1818; married, July 11, 1843, Elizabeth Shattuck; born March 5, 1820. They reside in Killingsworth, Conn. Their children were:

4193. **Frank Rolston**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1847.
4194. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* April 4, 1849; *m.* ——— Coburn, and has three children; *res.* Lowell, Mass.
4195. **Arte Herbert**, *b.* Dec. 23, 1854; *m.* and *res.* Rondout, N. Y.

1264–2634. **Niram Bigelow**, son of Samuel Liscomb and Catherine (Van Gorder) Bigelow, was born in Reading, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1814; married, Jan. 19, 1837, Corrinne Stanford; born in Oriskany, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1819; died in Milo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1880. He resides at Penn Yan, N. Y. Their children were:

4196. **Samel**, *b.* in Jerusalem, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1837; *d.* June 2, 1856.
4197. **Mary**, *b.* in Milo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1839; *d.* July 15, 1848.
4198. **Stanford**, *b.* in Milo, Dec. 23, 1841; killed at Petersburg, Va., Dec. 25, 1865.
4199. **Francis Harris**, *b.* in Milo, April 5, 1844; *m.* June 6, 1869, Mary Duane; he *d.* in San Francisco, Cal., July 23, 1887.
4200. **Corrinna**, *b.* in Milo, June 11, 1846; *m.* June 19, 1866, Alpha O. Dunning; *res.* Torrey, Yates Co., N. Y.
4201. **John Winfield**, *b.* in Milo, April 30, 1849; *res.* Milo.
4202. **Clinton Stanford**, *b.* in Milo, April 17, 1852; *m.* Dec. 5, 1872, Flora E. May; *res.* San Francisco, Cal.
4203. **Rose Stanford**, *b.* in Milo, July 13, 1855; *res.* Milo.

1264–2635. **Levi H. Bigelow**, son of Samuel Liscomb and Catherine (Van Gorder) Bigelow, was born in Reading, N. Y., 1816; married Lucy F. ———; they resided in Grand Rapids, Mich., and Pontiac, Ill.; he died March 14, 1885; she died Jan. 17, 1868. He with his two sons was in the service during the rebellion. Their children were:

4204. **George H.**, *b.* in Penn Yan, N. Y., May 10, 1843; *m.* Lydia ———; *res.* Jackson, Mich.
4205. **Mary E.**, *b.* in Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 24, 1845; *m.* 1866, J. W. Murphy; she *d.* in Pontiac, Jan., 1871.
4206. **Charles L.**, *b.* in Grand Rapids, Oct. 14, 1847; *m.* Oct. 18, 1871, Mary E. Eagle, *b.* May 15, 1848; *res.* Pontiac. Enlisted in the service Oct., 1863, served two years and was discharged on account of wounds. They have one son:
    i. **George L.**
4207. **Maggie D.**, *b.* in Grand Rapids, 1857; *m.* Frank O. Wells; *res.* Bloomington, Ill.

1264–2640. **James Gaston Bigelow**, son of Samuel L. and Catherine (Van Gorder) Bigelow, was born in Reading, N. Y., July 26, 1822; married, July 16, 1842, Anna Hodges of Penn Yan, N. Y. He died at Elk River, Tenn. Their children were:

4208. **Marietta**, *b.* in Penn Yan, April 21, 1843; *m.* Nov. 12, 1861, Augustus Youngblood; *res.* Grand Rapids, Mich. They had:
    - i. **Frank A.**, *b.* Dec. 9, 1862.
    - ii. **Fred D.**, *b.* April 2, 1865; *m.* Sept. 9, 1889, Mary F. Boyer.
    - iii. **Charles R.**, *b.* Jan. 27, 1869.
    - iv. **Anna Daisy**, *b.* March 2, 1875.

4209. **Lucy J.**, *b.* Dec. 28, 1844; *m.* Sept. 4, 1868, Alfred Wilmine; she *d.* Feb. 21, 1889. They had:
    - i. **Morris**, *b.* April 25, 1870.
    - ii. **Rachel**, *b.* Jan. 23, 1876.

4210. **Isadora Ann**, *b.* Feb. 29, 1852; *m.* April 16, 187–, Warren S. Barlow; *d.* Feb. 3, 1889. They had:
    - i. **Jennie Myrtle**, *b.* Jan. 18, 1874.
    - ii. **Warren D.**; *d.* aged five years.
    - iii. **Stella Belle**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1881.
    - iv. **Wallace Guy**, *b.* July 30, 1885.

1270–2653. **Frank Gordon Bigelow**, son of Thomas and Jennett C. (Gordon) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1847; married, Dec. 5, 1871, Annie E. Watkins; they reside in Milwaukee, where he is Cashier of the First National Bank. Their children were:

4211. **Mary**, *b.* Oct. 14, 1872.
4212. **Carrie**, *b.* Aug. 1, 1874.
4213. **Gordon**, *b.* Sept. 4, 1876.
4214. **Elizabeth**, *b.* Feb. 25, 1880.
4215. **Thomas**, *b.* Jan. 5, 1882.
4216. **Garth James**, *b.* March 18, 1884.

1270–2655. **William Bigelow**, son of Thomas and Jennett C. (Gordon) Bigelow, was born in Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1851; married April 12, 1882, Cora B. Phillips; they reside in Milwaukee. Their child is:

4217. **John**, *b.* Jan. 25, 1887.

1278–2666. Rev. **William E. Bigelow**, son of Job G. and Thankful (Enos) Bigelow, was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., May 3, 1820; married in Michigan, March 5, 1845, Daphne F. Mattison, born in New York State, Oct. 10, 1824, died at Lapeer, Mich., May 3, 1878; he married second, July 2, 1879, Mrs. Emma J. Shaw, born in Lexington, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1836. He is a prominent minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church of

Michigan, and has been presiding elder in his conference, which includes about half of the State. He is now (1889) located in Oxford, Oakland Co., Mich. His children were:

4218. †**Melville Madison**, *b.* in Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 2, 1846; *m.* Elizabeth C. Bragg.
4219. **Mitta Ernestine**, *b.* in Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 2, 1852; *m.* William Winchester; she *d.* in Detroit, Oct. 29, 1886, leaving one daughter:
    i. **Maud**, *b.* March, 1872.
4220. **Jennie Maud**, *b.* in Ann Arbor, Feb. 12, 1856; *m.* 1876, Royal H. Ripley; *res.* Minneapolis, Minn. They have one daughter:
    i. **Louisa Hawthorne**, *b.* 1877.

1278–2669. **Joseph E. Bigelow**, son of Job G. and Thankful (Enos) Bigelow, was born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1826, married Mary Maynard, daughter of William Sumner Maynard of Ann Arbor, Michigan, born Aug. 28, 1826. He graduated at Michigan University, 1854; studied law, was admitted to the bar, and settled in Detroit. In the fall of 1865 he moved to Memphis, Tenn., where he now resides. He was appointed Judge of the Criminal Court by Gov. Brownlow. Their children were:

4221. **Guy Maynard**, *b.* in Detroit, Jan. 2, 1859; graduated from the University of Michigan, 1881; was admitted to the Detroit Conference of the M. E. Church on trial, 1883; to full connection, 1885, and was located at Davison, Mich.
4222. **William Sumner**, *b.* in Detroit, Feb. 28, 1863.
4223. **Nellie Cornelia**, *b.* in Detroit, Jan. 18, 1865.

1278–2671. Rev. **Andrew J. Bigelow**, son of Job G. and Thankful (Enos) Bigelow, was born in West Eaton, N. Y., July 4, 1832; married, June 23, 1856, Antha L. Mattison, born in New York State, Jan. 7, 1837, died in Michigan July 18, 1867. He married second, May 21, 1873, Emma A. Power, born in Cleveland, O., Nov. 2, 1850. He graduated at the University of Michigan, 1855, and soon became a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has been presiding elder in the Saginaw District of the Detroit Conference, and is now (1889) located at Fenton, Genesee Co. Their children were:

4224. **Arthur Mattison**, *b.* in Trenton, Mich., May 29, 1857; *m.* Libbie Cleary, May 16, 1883; *res.* Marquette, Mich.
4225. **Gertrude A.**, *b.* in Flushing, Mich., Oct. 27, 1859; *m.* Oct. 31, 1883, George Stacy; *res.* Elgin, Ill.
4226. **Jay W.**, *b.* in Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 6, 1865; *res.* Detroit.
4227. **Willie G.**, *b.* in Port Huron, July 9, 1867; *d.* July 23, 1867.
4228. **Annette**, *b.* in Lapeer, Dec. 20, 1874; *d.* Jan. 20, 1876.
4229. **Blanche L.**, *b.* in Romeo, Mich., Feb. 14, 1877.

1282–2674. Dr. **James A. Bigelow**, son of Augustus and Frances P. (Fenn) Bigelow, was born in Canaan, Conn., Sept. 15, 1838; married, 1866, Albertine Van Buren, daughter of Dr. John Van Buren of Albany, N. Y. He served as Surgeon in the 8th Regt. Conn. Vols., 1863 to 1865. They had:

4230. **Julia Eliza**; *res.* Newington, Conn., with her mother.

1298–2681. **Chester Matthews Bigelow**, son of Benjamin G. and Mary (Matthews) Bigelow, was born in Ryegate, Vt., March 14, 1824; married Emma Van Norman, born April, 1831; died in Dundee, Ill., 1864; he married second, 1866, Emily A. Dodd, born in New York State, Jan. 21, 1838; they resided in Dundee, Ill., where he died May 22, 1878; she is now (1888) living in Dundee. Their family are:

4231. **Benjamin Chester**, *b.* in Dundee, June 3, 1861; *res.* Minneapolis, Minn.
4232. **Henry Dodd**, *b.* in Dundee, April 30, 1871; *res.* Algonquin, Ill.

1299–2687. **William Rufus Bigelow**, son of Rufus and Nancy (Prescott) Bigelow, was born in Lyndon Centre, Vt., Nov. 2, 1835; married, March 25, 1865, Emma L. Place, born in Stanstead, P. Q., Aug. 15, 1845; they resided in Stanstead, Lyndon, Vt., and now reside in North Sandwich, N. H. Their children are:

4233. **Hattie**, J., *b.* in Stanstead, Nov. 11, 1866; *d.* Aug. 9, 1867.
4234. **Samuel**, H., *b.* in Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 7, 1868; *res.* Sandwich, N. H.
4235. **Mary** E., *b.* in Lyndon, Dec. 8, 1869.
4236. **Carrie** L., *b.* in Lyndon, Aug. 26, 1871; *d.* Feb. 16, 1875.
4237. **Willie** C., *b.* in Stanstead, Feb. 26, 1873.
4238. **Walter** R., *b.* in North Sandwich, Feb. 28, 1885.

1323–2695. Dr. **Joshua Gregory Bigelow**, son of Joshua and Sarah (Griffiths) Bigelow, was born in Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1822; married, Feb., 1849, Henrietta Maria Bigelow, daughter of Dr. Uriah G. and Henrietta (Barney) Bigelow of Worcester, N. Y. She died the following month. He married second, Oct. 19, 1854, Mary Whipple; born in Utica, N. Y., April 15, 1828. He graduated from the Pennsylvania College of Homœopathic Medicine at Philadelphia, 1851, and commenced practice at Syracuse, N. Y., which he continued until October, 1884, when he removed to De Land, Florida, and died Dec. 1, 1885. His family now (1888) reside in De Land. Their children were:

4239. **Mary Emily**, *b.* in Syracuse, July 12, 1856; *d.* Dec. 15, 1857.

4240. **Joshua Edward**, *b.* in Syracuse, Feb. 12, 1858; *res.* De Land, Fla.
4241. **Cornelia Peirce**, *b.* in Syracuse, Nov. 10, 1860; *d.* March 27, 1861.
4242. **Frances Whipple**, *b.* in Syracuse, Jan. 10, 1864; *res.* De Land, Fla.

1325–2697. **Edmond Bowman Bigelow**, Jr., son of Gen. Edmund Bowman and Huldah (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1826; married, Feb. 22, 1852, Lois Robinson, daughter of Barber and Lois (Shelland) Robinson; born in Westford, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1833. They now (1889) reside in Chicago, Ill., where he is engaged in business. Their children were:

4243. †**Claude**, *b.* in East Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1855; *m.* Anna Schaffer.
4244. **Blanche Cora**, *b.* in Marshall, Wis., March 17, 1863; *m.* Sept., 1882, Dr. John S. Roome; *res.* Calmar, Iowa. They have:
    i. **Daughter**, *b.* Oct., 1883.
    ii. **Son**, *b.* May, 1886.

1328–2707. **Paschal P. M. Bigelow**, son of Jabez and Eleanor (Chamberlain) Bigelow, was born at Ryegate, Vt., about 1816; married in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 22, 1860, Sarah F. Ludlow, who was born 1839. They resided in Hartford, where he died July 18, 1870. They had:

4245. **Eugene C.**, *b.* July 26, 1865; *res.* Hartford, Conn.

1342–2715. **Samuel C. Bigelow**, son of Thaddeus Bowman and Polly D. (Cutler) Bigelow, was born at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1824. While very young his father moved to Troy, N. Y., where he received much of his early schooling, and then attended at Burlington, Vt., under Bishop Hopkins, and at Burr Academy at Manchester, Vt. He graduated at Williams College in 1841, and entered Harvard Law School; afterwards studied law with Messrs. C. T. & T. H. Russell in Boston, and was soon admitted to the bar. His eyes failing him he was obliged to give up his practice, and in 1853 went to California to look after the business affairs of his father, and soon engaged in real estate business. In 1862 he was elected to the State Legislature on the Republican ticket, but has since declined public office. In 1866 he commenced carrying out the intention he had long had, of seeing the world, and the next ten years were spent in travel, visiting nearly all parts of the world accessible to white men, except South Africa and Australia; was the first American to go over the route of the Suez

Canal before its completion. Upon returning to San Francisco he again became engaged in business, becoming a director in various corporations—banks, water, insurance, railroads and manufacturing,—and has been for several years president of the oldest savings bank in the State. He married, April 12, 1855, Adelaide Wellington Bowman; born in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 18, 1823, and died in San Francisco, May 9, 1864. He married second, in Boston, July 22, 1875, Isabel Otis; born in Boston, Feb. 13, 1836. They have:

4246. **Romola**, *b.* in Rome, Italy, March 1, 1876.

1345–2717. Dr. **Windsor Howe Bigelow** of Bolton, Mass., son of Abraham G. and Rebecca B. (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Princeton, Mass., March 25, 1823. He graduated at Dartmouth College, and took up the practice of medicine and became very successful. He enlisted in the 32d Regiment Mass. Volunteers as Asst. Surgeon, July 31, 1862; resigned Jan. 6, 1863. He married Letitia Bell, daughter of James Bell of Haverhill, N. H. They resided in Bolton, Mass., where he died 1875. Their children were born in Bolton:

4247. **James Gilbert**, *b.* Jan. 10, 1853; *d.* in Boston, Oct. 31, 1872 while studying to be a physician.
4248. **Mary Alice**, *b.* Nov. 24, 1858.
4249. **Walter McPherson**, *b.* May 19, 1860; *d.* July 21, 1860. } Twins.
4250. **William Johnston**, *b.* May 19, 1860; *d.* Sept. 11, 1860. }

1345–2719. **Abram Gilbert Bigelow**, son of Abraham G. and Rebecca B. (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Princeton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1826; married, Nov. 27, 1850, Delicea A. Wheeler, daughter of John and Betsey Wheeler; born in Berlin, Mass., July 12, 1828. They now (1889) reside in Princeton, where he is engaged in farming and is the postmaster at Princeton Depot. He enlisted in Co. G, 36th Regt. Mass. Vols., Aug. 12, 1862; discharged Jan. 20, 1863; re-enlisted in 7th Battery of Artillery, Jan. 4, 1864; discharged July 18, 1865. Their children were:

4251. **Celia Abbie**, *b.* in Berlin, May 30, 1852; *m.* Aug. 12, 1874, Alfred S. Sawin; *b.* in Ashburnham, May 11, 1850; she *d.* June 9, 1879.
4252. †**Gilbert Abram**, *b.* in Princeton, July 20, 1854; *m.* Nellie W. Weeks.
4253. †**John Elbert**, *b.* in Gardner, Feb. 1, 1857; *m.* Aug. 24, 1884, Margie Donlavy; *res.* Mattapoisett.
4254. **Minnie Embrose**, *b.* in Brookline, N. H., March 1, 1859; *res.* Princeton.

1345–2720. Benjamin Heywood Bigelow, son of Abraham G. and Rebecca B. (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Princeton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1829; married Rebecca Kendall. He enlisted in the 7th Battery of Artillery, Mass. Vols., Dec. 22, 1863; died at New Orleans of typhoid fever, July 8, 1864. They had three children:

4255. Elson Heywood; *m.* and *res.* Ayer, Mass.
4256. Ada Maria; *m.* and *res.* Fitchburg.
4257. Flora Lucy; *res.* with her mother in Ayer.

1369–2750. George M. Bigelow, son of Dr. Reuben M. and Sarah M. (Conant) Bigelow, was born in Allegan, Mich., 1839; married Lelia Grimes, and soon after enlisted in the Union army and was killed at the battle of Corinth, Aug. 4, 1862, leaving one child:

4258. Son; *d.* 1863.

1369–2751. Henry Childs Bigelow, son of Dr. Reuben M. and Sarah M. (Conant) Bigelow, was born in Otsego, Mich., Dec. 25, 1845; married, 1874, Belle M. White of Memphis, Tenn. They resided in Memphis. He died Aug. 14, 1882. Their children were:

4259. Willie White; *d.* March 8, 1876.
4260. Emily Belle; *d.* March 23, 1887.
4261. Bertha; *d.* July 28, 1886.
4262. Hugh Walsh; *res.* with his mother in Memphis.

1369–2752. Bishop P. Bigelow, son of Dr. Reuben M. and Sarah M. (Conant) Bigelow, was born in Otsego, Mich., Oct. 27, 1847; married, June 27, 1867, Harriet E. Colburn, daughter of John G. and Harriet E. Colburn of Allegan, Mich. They resided in Allegan, where he died March 30, 1876. She married second, James W. Kent. Their children were:

4263. Sarah Margaret, *b.* July 16, 1868; *d.* March 30, 1881.
4264. Henry Burdette, *b.* March 25, 1870.
4265. Nettie Eva, *b.* Nov. 19, 1872.
4266. Nora Mina, *b.* Dec. 5, 1874.

1374–2756. Reuben Orlando Bigelow, son of Frederick O. and Eliza G. (Malone) Bigelow, was born Aug. 2, 1850; married, Sept. 5, 1877, Emma D. Dishon, daughter of Augustus and Olivia (Nino) Dishon. Their children were:

4267. Russell Tuthill, *b.* May 1, 1878; *d.* Aug. 16, 1878.
4268. Ben C., *b.* July 7, 1879.
4269. Amelia Abigail, *b.* Oct. 25, 1883; *d.* July 2, 1888.
4269½. Frederic Orlando, *b.* April 19, 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1384–2764. **James Henry Bigelow**, son of Henry and Mary (Parker) Bigelow, was born at Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 7, 1838; married, May 8, 1862, Harriet Elizabeth Coleman; born in Nantucket, Aug. 26, 1838. They moved from Nantucket to Elizabeth, N. J., where they are now living. They had:

4270. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* in Nantucket, May 25, 1863; *res.* Elizabeth.
4270¼. **Edward Alden**, *b.* in Elizabeth, March 30, 1867; *res.* Elizabeth.
4270½. **Henry Colkman**, *b.* in Elizabeth, March 21, 1871; *res.* Elizabeth.

1386–2765. **Oscar Spencer Bigelow**, son of Timothy S. and Sarah A. (Tenney) Bigelow, was born in Charlestown, Mass., 1844; married, 1868, Matilda Warner of Keyport, N. J. He died at Winona, Minn., 1872, leaving one son:

4270¾. **Arthur Sewall**, *b.* 1870; now living at Three Bridges, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

1391–2778. **George Ashley Bigelow**, son of John and Jane A. (Hinman) Bigelow, was born Feb. 12, 1848; married, July 15, 1875, Anna Colston. He resides in Philadelphia, where he is engaged in insurance business. Their children are:

4271. **Jane Ashley**, *b.* June 7, 1876.
4272. **William L.**, *b.* July 4, 1878.

1438–2794. **Edward L. Bigelow** of Baltimore, Md., son of John W. and Margaret (Lindley) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1844; married in Worcester, Sept. 27, 1866, Carrie A. Stratton; born June, 1843; died March 31, 1875. He married second, July 26, 1876, Mary Readett; born in Maryland, July 26, 1850. They reside in Baltimore, Md. We have the names of two of his children:

4273. **Nettie A.**, *b.* Sept. 11, 1873, in Hartford, Conn.
4274. **Edith L.**, *b.* July 9, 1879, in Hartford.

1439–2798. **Addison G. Bigelow**, son of Joseph D. and Annabella S. (Wentworth) Bigelow, was born in Boston, 1847; married in Princeton, April 27, 1868, Mary A. Melvin. They reside in Boston. They had born in Princeton:

4275. **Frank Alexander**, *b.* Jan. 25, 1870.

1495–2820. **William P. Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Betsey (Marshall) Bigelow, was born in West Boylston, Mass., March 23, 1828; married Abbie ———. She died and he married second, May 15, 1856, Mary S. Smith of Athol, where he resided several years. Their children so far as we are able to learn are:

4276. **Eugene**, *b.* in Athol, May 6, 1852; *d.* May 28, 1852.
4277. **Lawson**, *b.* in Athol, Aug. 30, 1854; *m.* Nov. 24, 1880, Emma I. Gage; *b.* April, 1857: *d.* March 1, 1883; he *m.* second, May 21, 1884, Minnie J. Luce; *res.* Athol.
4278. **Daughter**, *b.* June 1, 1858.
4279. **Minna Estelle**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1860.

1495–2821. **Andrew J. Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Betsey (Marshall) Bigelow, was born in West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1829; married, Feb. 1, 1855, Adeliza F. Greene, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Lovell) Greene; born in West Boylston, Aug. 2, 1839. They reside in Westfield, Ill. Their children were:

4280. **Levi W.**, *b.* in Coles Co., Ill., June 1, 1858; *d.* March 1, 1879.
4281. **Flora J.**, *b.* in Coles Co., April 29, 1860; *d.* May 14, 1860.
4282. **Sybil W.**, *b.* in Coles Co., March 15, 1862; *d.* May 10, 1867.
4283. **Charles E.**, *b.* in Coles Co., Dec. 6, 1868.
4284. **Effie E.**, *b.* in Coles Co., July 22, 1880.

1495–2822. **Abel Marshall Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Betsey (Marshall) Bigelow, was born in West Boylston, Mass., June 14, 1831; married Julia Elizabeth Carpenter; born in Auburn, July 22, 1832. They reside in West Boylston. Their children were:

4285. **Lilla Dora**, *b.* in West Boylston, Jan. 27, 1854; *m.* John E. Closson; she *d.* Aug. 20, 1877; *res.* Spencer, Mass.
4286. **Otis Willis**, *b.* in West Boylston, May 26, 1856; *m.* Dec. 16, 1882, Mrs. Emma (Lunt) Lovell; *res.* Winchendon.
4287. **Mary Ida**, *b.* in West Boylston, May 14, 1858; *d.* Aug. 20, 1859.
4288. **Mary Addie**, *b.* in West Boylston, May 14, 1860; *m.* Jan. 18, 1880, Andrew Bowen; *res.* West Boylston.
4289. **Charles Fremont**, *b.* in West Boylston, Oct. 3, 1861; *m.* June 2, 1887, Alice J. Tidd of Athol; *res.* Athol.
4290. **Cora**, *b.* in Leicester, Oct. 23, 1864.
4291. **Nellie**, *b.* in Paxton, April 3, 1867; *d.* Feb. 23, 1868.
4292. **Frank**, *b.* in Grafton, Sept. 30, 1869.
4293. **Joseph Marshall**, *b.* in Grafton, Sept. 10, 1871.
4294. **Herbert**, *b.* in West Boylston, Aug. 19, 1875; *d.* March 8, 1876.

1501–2831. **Henry Homes Bigelow**, son of Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Tappan) Bigelow, was born in Rochester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1830; married, 1858, Mary D. Smith of Cincinnati, O.

They reside in San Francisco, where he is engaged in the insurance business. They have a family of six children.

1501–2832. **George H. Bigelow**, son of Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Tappan) Bigelow, was born in Rochester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1832; married, Oct. 13, 1864, Susie Hooper Jordan, a descendant of William Hooper, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; born in West Roxbury, Mass., May 24, 1845. They resided in San Francisco, Cal., where he died Oct. 22, 1878. Their children were:

4300. **George Hooper**, *b.* in San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1865; graduate of Princeton College.
4301. **Susie Mabel**, *b.* in Jackson, Cal., Aug. 13, 1867.
4302. **Amy Jordan**, *b.* in San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1870.

1501–2834. **Jonathan E. Bigelow**, son of Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Tappan) Bigelow, was born in Rochester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1837; married in San Francisco (where he had emigrated in 1862), June 4, 1867, Clara J. Neale; born in Lawrence, Mass., June 8, 1848. He died Nov., 1881. Their children were:

4303. **Jonathan E.**
4304. **Francis N.**

1502–2836. **Solomon S. Bigelow**, son of Solomon and Rebecca (Parker) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1821; married, Sept. 23, 1846, Julia Nelson of Grafton. They resided in Worcester. He enlisted in Co. I, 36th Regt. Mass. Vols., Aug. 5, 1862; died in the service, Aug. 25, 1863. Their children were born in Worcester:

4305. **Lauraette**, *b.* Jan. 7, 1848; *d.* Feb. 23, 1853.
4306. **Emma Eliza**, *b.* July 28, 1850; *m.* April 9, 1871, Horace S. Pike of Worcester.
4307. **Jenny E.**, *b.* Dec. 4, 1854; *m.* March 27, 1878, Fred. A. Gleason of Erving.
4308. **Carrie Lizzie**, *b.* Sept. 26, 1858; *m.* Nov. 19, 1885, George E. Abbott of Worcester.

1502–2838. **Charles P. Bigelow**, son of Solomon and Rebecca (Parker) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1827; married, Dec. 31, 1850, Rhoannah J. Ball, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Carruth) Ball; born in Holden, Mass., April 15, 1830. They resided in Boylston and Worcester. He died in Worcester, March 14, 1878. Their children were:

4309. **Charles Edward**, *b.* in Boylston, July 23, 1852; *m.* May 19, 1875, Minnie Ellen Whitcomb, daughter of Oren E. and Julia E. Whitcomb; *b.* in St. Paul, Minn., March 3, 1856; *res.* Worcester.

4310. **George Eugene**, *b.* in Boylston, Oct. 12, 1854; *m.* March 31, 1883, Cora Alice Muzzy, daughter of James and Chloe Muzzy; *b.* in Worcester, May 22, 1864; *res.* Worcester.

4311. **Fred. Fremont**, *b.* in Boylston, Feb. 4, 1858; *m.* Aug. 21, 1884, Mary Ella Perry; *b.* in Sherman, Me., April 20, 1860; he is a physician and *res.* Patten, Me.

4312. **Floreta Abbie**, *b.* in Boylston, March 4, 1860; *m.* March 4, 1880, Clinton S. Marshall, son of Charles and Charlotte Marshall; *b.* in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 6, 1860; *res.* Worcester.

4313. **Eudora Maria**, *b.* in Boylston, Feb. 18, 1862; *m.* Sept. 22, 1881, Albert J. Tourtelotte, son of George and Mary Tourtelotte; *b.* in Putnam, Conn., May 26, 1859; *res.* Worcester.

4314. **Herbert A.**, *b.* in Clinton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1865; *d.* Aug. 20, 1866.

4315. **Lillian Isabel**, *b.* in Clinton, Aug. 24, 1873.

1502–2839. **Henry A. Bigelow**, son of Solomon and Rebecca (Parker) Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1834; married, Nov. 17, 1858, Mary E. Wilson. They now reside in Auburn, Mass. Their children were:

4316. **Jennie**, *b.* in West Boylston, 1860; *m.* April 6, 1879, Edward F. Decatur of Worcester.

4317. **Oscar E.**, *b.* in Boylston, Aug. 12, 1861; *m.* Nov. 20, 1886, Mary J. Powers; *res.* Worcester.

4318. **William Alonzo**, *b.* in Boylston, Nov. 13, 1862.

4319. **Cora May**, *b.* in Boylston, Feb. 23, 1873.

4320. **Archie Raymond**, *b.* in Worcester, June 16, 1875.

4321. **Lilla Belle**, *b.* in Worcester, March 7, 1879.

1506–2846. **William A. Bigelow**, son of William P. and Anna (Newton) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 18, 1833; married Catharine Lansing, daughter of Wendell and Catherine (Herrington) Lansing; they reside in Plattsburg, N. Y., where their children were born:

4322. **Eva Lansing**, *b.* June 6, 1873.

4323. **Catherine Eliza**, *b.* Sept. 12, 1876.

4324. **William Lansing**; *d.* in infancy.

4325. **Mabel Emma**, *b.* Jan. 19, 1881.

4326. **Wendell Lansing**, *b.* Sept. 24, 1885.

1506–2849. **Henry W. Bigelow**, son of William P. and Mehitable C. (Puffer) Bigelow, was born in Holden, Mass., Oct. 9, 1846; married, Nov. 24, 1873, Isabel C. Urquhart, daughter of Capt. Walter and Elizabeth (Smith) Urquhart, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is engaged in manufacturing business in Boston. Their children were:

4327. **Walter Urquhart**, *b.* in Boston, June 10, 1875.

4328. **Lorena Ione**, *b.* in Boston, Nov. 27, 1876.

1509–2856. **James Andrew Bigelow**, son of James and Lucy Maria Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1850; married, Jan. 1, 1874, Cynthia E. Ames; they resided in Boylston where their children were born:

4329. **Lucy A.**, *b.* July 2, 1874.
4330. **William Everett**, *b.* April 13, 1879.
4331. **Cora E.**, *b.* 1880; *d.* Feb. 24, 1883.
4332. **Jessie Evaline**, *b.* May 28, 1882.
4333. **Andrew**, *b.* 1884.

1513–2859. **William Fordyce Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Eunice (Doty) Bigelow, was born in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 14, 1817; married, March 25, 1844, Susan Maria Taft, daughter of Hervey and Fidelia Taft of Royalston, Mass., born July 8, 1823; died Aug. 17, 1873; he married second Dulcena Reed, widow of William Reed, and daughter of Cyrus Davis of Royalston; their children were born in Royalston, where he is still living:

4334. **Delia Maria**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1848; *m.* Dec. 24, 1870, John A. Lowe of Worcester, Mass.
4335. **Joseph Hervey**, *b.* May 17, 1849; *m.*; *res.* Springfield, Mass.
4336. **Lyman Edward**, *b.* June 18, 1851; *m.* June 22, 1878, Malora R. Stone; *res.* Orange, Mass.
4337. **Ellen Hazen**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1854; *d.* Jan. 10, 1885.

1513–2862. **Charles Prescott Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Eunice (Doty) Bigelow, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 13, 1824; married, Aug. 6, 1856, Mrs. Cornelia S. Mitchell, daughter of William and Sarah (Holbrook) Hubbard, born March 12, 1829; they resided in Pontiac, Mich., where he died Oct. 14, 1883. They had:

4338. **Helen Louise**, *b.* in Palmyra, Mich., May 1, 1857; *m.* Jan. 9, 1883, Ludovic R. Cole of Pontiac. They have;
    i. **Ivy C.**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1884.

1513–2864. **Albert Stillman Bigelow**, son of Joseph and Eunice (Doty) Bigelow, was born in Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1831; married, May 14, 1855, Lydia Maria Buss, daughter of John and Louisa (Converse) Buss of Marlborough, N. H., born May 3, 1834; died Sept. 24, 1872; he married second, April 10, 1873, Alice L. Metcalf, daughter of Thaddeus and Eliza H. (Buss) Metcalf of Marlborough, N. H., born Dec. 26, 1854; they reside in Fitchburg, Mass.; their children were born in Marlborough:

4339. **Arthur Fremont**, *b.* March 21, 1856; *m.* May 28, 1877, Anna M. Ellis, daughter of George W. Ellis of Swanzey, N. H.
4340. **Edith Maria**, *b.* March 7, 1860; *d.* Aug. 23, 1861.

4341. **Arlie Wilson**, *b.* Aug. 15, 1862.
4342. **Lester Lyman**, *b.* June 6, 1869; *d.* Feb. 10, 1871.

1519–2865. **Isaac Lyman Bigelow**, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Nichols) Bigelow, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 27, 1833; married, Aug. 7, 1879, Delia J. Anderson, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Anderson of St. Mary's, Ont., born Sept. 19, 1853; they reside in Mich. Their children are:

4343. **Charles Lyman**, *b.* June 1, 1881.
4344. **Ella May**, *b.* July 14, 1882.

1519–2870. **Charles Danvers Bigelow**, son of Charles and Lucy (Whittemore) Bigelow, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 12, 1846; married, June 12, 1870, Frances M. Waters, daughter of George W. and Sophia M. (Chapin) Waters of Jaffrey, N. H., born Dec. 11, 1847; reside in Fitzwilliam. Their children are:

4345. **Frederick Sylvanus**, *b.* April 29, 1874.
4346. **Annie Maria**, *b.* June 2, 1877.

1519–2871. **John Herbert Bigelow**, son of Charles and Lucy (Whittemore) Bigelow, was born in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 14, 1852; married, June 19, 1877, Mary Abby Putney, daughter of David N. and Abigail R. (Alexander) Putney of Fitzwilliam, born Nov. 27, 1850; reside in Troy, N. H. They had:

4347. **Charles Irwin**, *b.* Aug. 20, 1879.

1524–2880. **Henry M. Bigelow**, son of Hon. Edward B. and Eleanor M. (Moore) Bigelow, was born in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1844; married Jenette Longworthy, and is engaged in the leather business in Boston (a member of the firm of A. M. Bigelow & Co.), where he resides. Their children were:

4348. **Eleanor**, *b.* Aug. 21, 1871.
4349. **Clare**, *b.* June 4, 1876.
4350. **Richmond**, *b.* Aug. 5, 1878.
4351. **Bertha**, *b.* April 30, 1882.

1524–2881. **Alden M. Bigelow**, son of Hon. Edward B. and Eleanor M. (Moore) Bigelow, was born in Grafton, Mass., March 28, 1848; married, Sept. 23, 1874, Isabel Merrill; resides in Grafton, where he is engaged in the leather business. He is a prominent man in town affairs, and served one year in the Legislature as representative. Their child is:

4352. **Anna Isabelle**, *b.* July 18, 1879.

1524–2882. **Arthur M. Bigelow**, son of Hon. Edward B. and Eleanor M. (Moore) Bigelow, was born in Grafton, Sept. 11, 1851; married, Oct. 10, 1878, Mary E. Merrill; resides in Grafton, Mass. Their children were:

4353. **Edward Bridge**, *b.* Sept. 21, 1879.
4354. **Norman Merrill**, *b.* Feb. 20, 1881.

1528–2890. **Charles Bigelow**, son of Hasket D. P. and Mary L. Bigelow, was born in Providence, R. I., May 7, 1838; married Sylvia K. Adams; resided in Grafton, Mass., where he died May 15, 1863, leaving two children:

4355. **Sylvia A.**, *b.* Jan. 9, 1861.
4356. **Charles Adams**, *b.* Aug. 23, 1862.

1530–2895. **Charles Henry Bigelow**, son of Charles and Caroline (Gibbs) Bigelow, was born in Boston, Aug. 14, 1832; married, June 11, 1867, Sarah Ellen Dufur, daughter of John R. and Sarah A. Dufur, born in Charlestown, March 4, 1841; they reside in Charlestown District, Boston. Their children were:

4357. **Mabel Louise**, *b.* May 4, 1870; *d.* May 18, 1886.
4358. **Charles Henry**, Jr., *b.* May 8, 1872; *d.* Jan. 23, 1879.
4359. **Sumner**, *b.* Oct. 5, 1873; *d.* Aug. 18, 1874.
4360. **Florence Elizabeth**, *b.* July 26, 1877; *d.* Feb. 8, 1879.
4361. **Chester Arthur**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1879.

1530–2900. **Lyman Haven Bigelow**, son of Charles and Caroline (Gibbs) Bigelow, was born in Medford, Mass., July 1, 1844; married, Sept. 30, 1875, Elmira J. Pond, daughter of Dr. William L. Pond; resided in Charlestown District, Boston. Their children were:

4362. **William Bond**, *b.* Nov. 21, 1876.
4363. **Lyman Herbert**, *b.* Aug. 18, 1878.
4364. **Lester Wiley**, *b.* Jan. 13, 1885.

1536–2904. **William Henry Bigelow**, son of James and Anna Maria (Partridge) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 30, 1839; married, Sept. 2, 1869, Jane Adelia Gates, daughter of George and Melissa L. Gates; born in De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1835. They reside in Dunkirk, N. Y., where their only child was born:

4365. **William Henry**, Jr., *b.* Aug. 19, 1872.

1536–2908. **James Russell Bigelow**, son of James and Anna Maria (Partridge) Bigelow, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 8, 1848; married, June 17, 1879, Sarah Evans Barnes, daughter of Albert and Sarah Ann (Slocum) Barnes; born in Greenville, R. I., Sept. 20, 1860. Reside in Blackstone, Mass., where he is in the drug business. Their children were:

4366. HELEN MARIA, *b.* in Blackstone, July 15, 1880.
4367. EDWARD PERRY, *b.* in Blackstone, June 14, 1883.
4368. LESLIE ALBERTA, *b.* in Blacksone, June 6, 1886.

1541–2911. **EDWARD BIGELOW**, son of Marlin and Mabel (Sheldon) Bigelow, was born in Richfield, O., June 27, 1833; married, April 24, 1861, Louise ———, a native of Kent, England; born Dec. 26, 1838. They reside at Alamo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Their children were born in Alamo:

4369. CORA N., *b.* Feb. 18, 1862; *d.* Dec. 13, 1886.
4370. OLIVE M., *b.* Aug. 30, 1864.
4371. LIZZIE, *b.* June 22, 1867.
4372. MABEL, *b.* June 3, 1870.
4373. EDITH, *b.* June 4, 1880.

1557–2917. **A. W. BIGELOW**, son of William H. and Theresa (Moody) Bigelow, was born in Rockingham, N. C., July 12, 1849; married, Nov. 4, 1875, Bettie ———. They reside at Trenton, Tenn. Their children were:

4374. THERESA, *b.* in Trenton; *d.* aged 11 years.
4375. MARY N., *b.* in Trenton, 1879.
4376. ROBERT, *b.* in Trenton; *d.* aged 13 months.
4377. GROVER CLEVELAND, *b.* 1885.
4378. ALICE, *b.* in Trenton, 1887.

1557–2918. **JOHN W. BIGELOW**, son of William H. and Theresa (Moody) Bigelow, was born in Trenton, Tenn., March 31, 1851; married, Oct. 13, 1874, Emma L. ———. They reside in Trenton. Their children were:

4379. BERTHA, *b.* Aug. 3, 1875.
4380. JOHN W., *b.* March 28, 1881; *d.* Aug. 29, 1882.

1564–2928. **CHARLES BIGELOW**, son of William and Clarissa (Miller) Bigelow, was born in Barre, Mass., April 18, 1833; married Julia Powers, and died in Barre, 1886. No issue.

1564–2929. **HENRY BIGELOW**, son of William and Clarissa (Miller) Bigelow, was born in Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 9, 1836; married in Hartford, Conn., July 25, 1861, Adeline Willis of Hartford. They resided several years in Hartford. They now reside in Chicopee, Mass. Their children were:

4381. GEORGIANA, *b.* Nov. 25, 1862; *d.* Dec. 26, 1863.
4382. HARRY, *b.* Sept. 19, 1865.

4383. **Addie**, *b.* May 14, 1868.
4384. **Howard**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1870.

1564–2930. **Otis A. Bigelow**, son of William and Clarissa (Miller) Bigelow, was born in Ludlow, Mass., June 22, 1840; married, June 3, 1868, Isabelle L. Manchester of Chicopee Falls. They resided in Springfield and Chicopee. He died 1878, leaving one child:

4385. **Minnie Belle**, *b.* in Springfield, Dec. 4, 1873.

1565–2931. **David R. Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Elizabeth L. (Cheney) Bigelow, was born in Barre, Mass., and married Zilpha Buxton of Jericho, Vt. They reside in Boston. They had born in Boston:

4386. **Hattie Ethel**, *b.* March 16, 1879.

1565–2932. **Jotham E. Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Elizabeth L. (Cheney) Bigelow, was born in Barre, Mass., Feb. 26, 1840; married, March 23, 1864, Lydia A. Parker of Athol. He enlisted in Co. K, 21st Regt. Mass. Vols., in 1861; re-enlisted in the 51st Regt., and was transferred to Co. K, 42d Regt.; was in the Red River Campaign under Gen. Banks, was wounded at Port Hudson, and was discharged Aug. 20, 1863. They now reside in Worcester, Mass. Their children are:

4387. **George W.**, *b.* in Barre, Feb. 11, 1866.
4388. **Carrie M.**, *b.* in Petersham, Aug. 20, 1869.
4389. **Lizzie M.**, *b.* in Barre, April 24, 1878.

1577–2951. **Eugene F. Bigelow**, son of Emerson and Maria (Taylor) Bigelow, was born in Southborough, Mass., Jan. 28, 1845; married, March 12, 1866, Abbie A. Chick; born in Shrewsbury, Mass., April 6, 1848. He enlisted in Co. E, 51st Regt. Mass. Vols., Sept. 25, 1862; discharged at expiration of service, July 27, 1863; re-enlisted in Co. E, 4th Heavy Artillery, Aug. 12, 1864; discharged June 17, 1865, at the close of the war. They reside in Southborough. Their children were:

4390. **Cora M.**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1867; *m.* July 5, 1885, Fred. W. Parker; *b.* in Wolfborough, N. H., Sept. 6, 1861; *res.* Marlborough, Mass.
4391. **Hattie C.**, *b.* March 29, 1870.
4392. **Edward L.**, *b.* March 22, 1873.

1580–2958. **John Jarvis Bigelow**, son of John and Hepsibeh (Barnes) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 9, 1815; married in Shrewsbury, April 3, 1839, Abby H. Eager;

and in a few years after went to Worcester, where he afterwards lived and was for many years a tailor. In 1864 he was appointed as one of the letter carriers, which he continued for twenty-three years, and died in Worcester, March, 1889. They had:

4393. **Abbie Anna**, *b.* in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 14, 1845; *m.* Sept. 3, 1863, William P. Hawkes of Worcester.

1580–2959. **Sidney Bigelow**, son of John and Hepsibeh (Barnes) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 15, 1817; married in Northborough, Dec. 12, 1839, Sarah N. Moore of Bolton, daughter of Levi and Betsey Moore. She died Dec. 16, 1844, aged 27 years, 1 month, 28 days. He married second, Aug. 7, 1846, Adeline E. Moore (sister of his first wife). They resided in Northborough, where he engaged in farming, and he died April 1, 1886. Their children were:

4394. **Angeline Haynes**, *b.* Dec. 6, 1841; *d.* May 4, 1853.
4395. **Sarah Adeline**, *b.* June 9, 1847; *m.* Feb. 6, 1873, Charles Oscar Arnold of Worcester; *res.* Rhode Island.
4396. **Anna Elizabeth**, *b.* June 8, 1856; *m.* March 1, 1876, George A. Harrington, son of Levi M. and Juliet Harrington; *res.* Northborough.

1581–2964. **Stephen Ames Bigelow**, son of Edward and Thirza (Bartlett) Bigelow, was born in Northborough, Mass., Oct. 7, 1814. At the age of sixteen he went from home to the western states, where he spent nearly thirty years on the frontier among Indians, hunters and pioneers. On May 21, 1858, he married Harriet Maria Stewart (a lineal descendant of the Scotch royal family): born in Walcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., June 4, 1818. Settled in Lawrence, Kansas, but lost his property at the burning of Lawrence by the guerrilla Quantrell in 1863. He removed his family to New York State and enlisted in the 98th N. Y. Vols., and served until the close of the war. He removed to Michigan in 1866, and settled at Williamstown, Ingham Co., where he now lives. Their children were:

4397. **Huson Ames**, *b.* in Lawrence, Kansas, April 24, 1860; is now in Washington.
4398. **Rosa Belle**, *b.* in Walcott, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1864; *d.* June 18, 1886.

1581–2970. **Elijah W. Bigelow**, son of Edward and Thirza (Bartlett) Bigelow, was born in Wilmington, Vt., May 18, 1824; married, March 9, 1852, Louisa C. Collier, born in Palmer, Mass., May 13, 1828; they reside in Worcester, Mass. Their children were:

4399. †**HORACE E.**, *b.* in Troy, N. Y., June 9, 1857; *m.* Lizzie G. Murdock.
4400. **ELLA LOUISE**, *b.* in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1862; *d.* Nov. 9, 1869.

1584–2987. **JOTHAM BIGELOW**, son of Jotham and Lois (Drury) Bigelow, was born Sept. 8, 1820, and with his father went west and located in St. Louis, Mo., where he was engaged in building. He married, March 13, 1851, Julia Worden of St. Louis, and died July 10, 1888. Their children were:

4401. **EMMA**, *b.* Jan. 15, 1852; *d.* July 22, 1865.
4402. **IVORY**, *b.* May 17, 1854.
4403. **JOSHUA W.**, *b.* Aug. 10, 1856; *d.* Sept. 4, 1858.
4404. **ELLIE K.**, *b.* March 28, 1859.
4405. **WINDSOR D.**, *b.* March 30, 1862.
4406. **LOIS C.**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1864; *d.* Aug. 11, 1864.
4407. **JOTHAM L.**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1865; *d.* Jan. 8, 1887.
4408. **LIGGETT, D.**, *b.* Oct. 24, 1867.
4409. **ROLLAND T.**, *b.* Sept. 9, 1872.
4410. **GUY W.**, *b.* Aug. 9, 1877.

1586–2990. **FRANCIS LUTHER BIGELOW**, son of Levi and Martha B. (Howe) Bigelow, was born in Stow, Mass., March 6, 1828; married, May 1, 1855, Sarah Abigail Spaulding of Mt. Holly, Vt.; they lived a few years in West Boylston, and then removed to Hartford, Conn., where they have since lived; she died Sept. 6, 1885. Their children were:

4411. **EMMA CORA**; *m.* George A. Fisher of Hartford.
4412. **WALTER HARRIS**, *b.* April 10, 1858; *d.* Sept. 20, 1885.

1586–2993. **GEORGE TYLER BIGELOW**, son of Levi and Martha B. (Howe) Bigelow, was born in West Boylston, Sept. 16, 1833; married Mary Cobb; resides in Worcester, Mass. Their children were:

4413. **ADALBERT IRVING**, *b.* Oct. 19, 1865.
4414. **CHARLES A.**, *b.* Oct. 6, 1875.

1586–2996. **WILLIAM WINSLOW BIGELOW**, son of Levi and Martha B. (Howe) Bigelow, was born in West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1840; married, 1868, Agnes Cumwell. He is now living in Meriden, Conn. They had:

4415. **JESSIE ESTELLA**, *b.* in Utica, N. Y., June 19, 1866; *res.* Boston.

1588–2998. **ELMER E. BIGELOW**, son of Luther and Hannah (Tucker) Bigelow, was born in Northborough, July 4, 1823;

married Susan Holman; resided in West Boylston and Sterling, Mass.; she died about 1848. He went west during the '40s, and settled in Peoria, Ill., where he married and had a family. Children:

4416. Charles Dexter, *b.* in West Boylston, March 5, 1843. He enlisted in Co. K, 53d Regt. Mass. Vols., Oct. 17, 1862; discharged Sept. 2, 1863; re-enlisted in Co. H, 4th Heavy Artillery, Aug. 22, 1864; discharged June 17, 1865; went to Penn. some years ago, and has not been heard from since.
4417. †George E., *b.* in West Boylston, Jan. 16, 1845; *m.* Emily Sargent.
4418. Wayland, *b.* in Sterling, 1847; *m.* and *res.* Portland, Ore. He enlisted in Co. K, 4th Regt. Cavalry, Mass. Vols., March 1, 1864; discharged Nov. 14, 1865.
4419. Emma H., *b.* 1867.
4420. George L., *b.* 1869.
4421. Charles A., *b.* 1871.
4422. Maud C., *b.* 1873.
4423. Elmer, *b.* 1877.

1596–3005. Don Juan Bigelow, son of Francis and Angeline (Morgan) Bigelow; was born in Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1835; married, Sept. 25, 1862, Caroline A. Peatt, daughter of Benjamin S. and Dolly (Hewes) Peatt, born in Barre, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1839; they reside in Medina, N. Y. Their children were:

4424. Minnie, *b.* May 25, 1865; *d.* Nov. 8, 1867.
4425. Stella, *b.* Sept. 16, 1866.

1599–3009. Jonas S. Bigelow, son of Abraham and Eliza (Sawyer) Bigelow, was born in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833; married, March 17, 1858, Cleora Flagg, daughter of Joseph Flagg; they resided a few years in Berlin, then moved to Northborough, where they now (1889) reside. He has been one of the Selectmen and one of the Assessors of the town several years. Their children were:

4426. Francis Jerome, *b.* in Berlin, April 12, 1859; *d.* Aug. 5, 1865.
4427. Walter Jonas, *b.* in Berlin, March 18, 1861; is engaged in lumbering in Manchester, Vt.
4428. Joseph Alden, *b.* Feb. 17, 1863; *res.* Manchester, Vt.
4429. Dana Rice, *b.* Jan. 20, 1865; *res.* Barre Mass.
4430. Lambert Wesley, *b.* Jan. 28, 1867; *d.* Oct. 28, 1884.
4431. Cleora Maria, *b.* Dec. 13, 1868.
4432. Annie, *b.* May 19, 1870; *d.* June 17, 1870.
4433. Jennie Flagg, *b.* Nov. 7, 1872.
4434. Ezra Hastings, *b.* May 21, 1875.
4435. Sarah Eliza, *b.* April 15, 1879.

1599–3010. Franklin E. Bigelow, son of Abraham and Eliza (Sawyer) Bigelow, was born in Berlin, Feb. 29, 1836;

married, Sept. 15, 1859, Lucilla A. Loomis, daughter of William and Sarah (Johnson) Loomis, born in East Windsor, Conn., March 22, 1842; they reside in Northborough, Mass.; she died June 7, 1874. Their children were:

4436. **Mary Eliza**, *b.* July 18, 1860; *m.* Dec. 30, 1881, Edmund B. Greenlaw; she *d.* 1887.
4437. **George Abram**, *b.* April 24, 1866.
4438. **Nellie Sophia**, *b.* Dec. 2, 1869; *d.* June 9, 1870.
4439. **Frank Ellsworth**, *b.* June 2, 1871.

1603–3017. **Leander Bigelow**, son of Levi and Nancy (Ames) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., April 13, 1812; married, Nov. 4, 1835, Lucy Felton, daughter of William and Lois (Bartlett) Felton, born in Marlborough, Sept. 17, 1811, died April 5, 1873; he married second, Oct. 25, 1876, Mrs. Ann Maria (Davis) Howe; she died in Worcester, 1888. He was engaged in marketing for many years from Marlborough to Boston, and afterwards moved to Worcester, and is General Ticket Agent of the Worcester and Shrewsbury railroad. Their children were:

4440. **Marion Obertha**, *b.* Aug. 17, 1836; *m.* Jan. 19, 1859, Elbert Leighton; *res.* Pepperell, Mass.
4441. **Electa Jane**, *b.* Nov. 30, 1840; *d.*
4442. **Valena Jane**, *b.* June 21, 1842; *m.* May 11, 1867, James L. Mock; *res.* Pepperell.
4443. **Althea Maria**, *b.* July 15, 1844; *d.* July 29, 1861.
4444. †**Julian F.**, *b.* April 18, 1846; *m.* Adelaide Spiller.
4445. **Oriana Lucy**, *b.* March 20, 185–; *m.* Nov. 4, 1880, Albert E. Russell; *res.* Cambridge.
4446. **Lewis Irving**, *b.* June 5, 1852; *d.* Oct. 12, 1853.

1603–3021. **Levi Bigelow**, Jr., son of Levi and Nancy (Ames) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., March 12, 1821; married, Feb. 8, 1846, Abbie Hastings of Berlin, and lived some years in Berlin, where he was engaged in farming and was one of the Selectmen; about 1856 he moved to Marlborough, Mass., where he became a prominent man and for many years was one of the Selectmen, Assessors and School Committee; he died May 5, 1879; she died May 1, 1873. Their children were:

4447. **Martha Abby**, *b.* in Berlin, Nov. 18, 1846; *d.* in Marlborough, Jan. 6, 1871; she was a well known and successful teacher.
4448. **Hannah Elizabeth**, *b.* in Berlin, Sept. 17, 1848; is now *res.* in Marlborough; a woman of education and wealth; highly respected by all. She has contributed much to the welfare of her town.
4449. **Frances Ann**, *b.* in Berlin, Sept. 30, 1850; *d.* in Marlborough, Sept. 25, 1869.
4450. **A son**, *b.* in Berlin, Nov. 30, 1852; *d.* Dec. 4, 1852.

1603-3023. **Edwin M. Bigelow**, son of Levi and Nancy (Ames) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., March 26, 1825. Graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1846; studied law and was admitted to the bar and opened an office in Boston, where he now lives, and has a large practice. He married, April 13, 1854, Maria A. Crawford. She died Dec. 2, 1854, leaving one son:

4451. **Arthur C.**, *b.* Dec. 1, 1854; *d.* Jan., 1855.

1603-3024. **Horace H. Bigelow**, was born in Marlborough, Mass., June 2, 1827, and was the son of Levi and Nancy (Ames) Bigelow. Like most New England boys, his education was confined to the public schools, and what they could do for him up to the age of fifteen, when he began the struggle for mastery with fate, by deliberately choosing the bench of the shoemaker for his start in business life. The spirit of the boy was not much different from that displayed in later years, for it was not long before his natural mechanical and inventive endowments began to carve for him that larger career that finally won for him so high a place among his fellows. Naturally, his inventive genius turned in the direction of boot and shoe manufacture, and it was not surprising that at a comparatively early age he was the acknowledged inventor of the heel pressing and nailing machines, from which he has deservedly won a large fortune. Of course shoe manufacturing was the early dream of the young mechanic and inventor, and he soon found his way into the active work that this important industry entails. His ventures were not confined to Worcester or the State of Massachusetts, for the records place him in Providence, R. I., in various cities in New York, New Jersey, and in Worcester in 1863. One of the daring acts of his business career was the organizing the prison labor of several State prisons, and in an incredibly short time setting hundreds of men at work to supply the demands suddenly forced upon him. In 1870 he withdrew from the active personal care of manufacturing interests and plunged into other equally absorbing cares with the wisdom and energy that had hitherto characterized him.

Securing control of the Worcester & Shrewsbury railroad, and a large portion of the real estate at Lake Quinsigamond, he began at once the wise development of both, and has already accom-

F. T. Stuart Boston

H. H. Bigelow

plished wonders in the development of the most lovely section of our State. As President of the railroad he at once provided steel rails, newer and better engines and cars, built a pretty station at the lake, and with car houses and gradings expended thousands of dollars, every one of which, in no uncertain sense, resulting in positive good to our entire city. At the Lake he has created the charming village of Lake View, and he has made it possible for any thrifty young man to own a house for himself and dear ones. While busy with these important enterprises, he kept others of equal magnitude well in hand. The Bullard Rifle Co. of Springfield, Mass., is indebted to him for its establishment. The Electric Power Co. has him for a strong arm to lean upon, and the list might be extended greatly in the simple enumeration of the various interests that claim his care and attention. As a business man he has the proud record of achieving whatever he undertakes, and of never tiring or giving up until the end is reached and his purpose accomplished. As a man the name of H. H. Bigelow will ever be associated with unceasing efforts to help his fellows, and with a persistent and unflagging purpose to stand by the unfortunate. The right to free speech is sacred in his eyes, and to maintain it in the person of one who was unjustly oppressed, he did not hesitate a moment to spend freely thousands of dollars. No man is more generous to a vanquished opponent, revenge never enters into his battle against wrong; it is that right should prevail he struggles, that attained, he holds out both hands in warm friendship. With Hon. Edward L. Davis he has given the City of Worcester one hundred and ten acres for a Lake Park, and is a generous supporter of all good enterprises.

He consummated the largest real estate purchase ever made within the city proper. The vast tract of land formerly used for railroad purposes lying east of Main, between Mechanic and Foster Streets, and covering one hundred and fifteen thousand square feet, he bought and has held inviolate for the purpose of erecting thereon the finest building devoted to business purposes, not alone in this county or State, but in New England. With the purchase of this land there came into his hands the large building known as a Skating Rink. At that time this form of amusement was but little enjoyed; by a wise policy of low prices, band concerts and various attractions offered from time to time, he was able to furnish pleasant amusement to thousands at a cost that whole families could afford to pay. And from his success in this direction sprang the craze that swept like a prairie fire throughout the land. His only purpose in allowing the Rink to be run was to give the people pleasant amusement at a low cost.

As a man of liberal and generous views, the friend of all worthy enterprises, the defender of the poor and friendless, the helper of the deserving, and the persistent and clear headed man of large affairs, H. H. Bigelow is indelibly associated.

He married, Jan. 22, 1852, Lucy Ann Howe, daughter of Thomas and Patty Howe. She died Sept. 25, 1857. He married second, June 1, 1859, Adelaide E. Buck of Portland, Conn. Children:

4452. Adelaide Frances, *b.* in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 24, 1860; *m.* June 23, 1886, George A. Stevens; *res.* Worcester.
4453. †Irving E., *b.* in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 11, 1862; *m.* Nov. 17, 1887, Lillian A. Drennan of Worcester.
4454. Frank H., *b.* in Worcester, Feb. 8, 1875.

1603–3028. Arthur J. Bigelow, son of Levi and Nancy (Ames) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 3, 1835; married, Feb. 10, 1860, Jane S. Carruth, daughter of Orlando and Sarah S. Carruth; born in Northborough, Feb. 10, 1841. They reside on the old homestead in Marlborough, where he is a very successful farmer. Their children were:

4455. Electa, *b.* Nov. 21, 1860; *d.* Aug. 4, 1861.
4456. †James F., *b.* July 17, 1862; *m.* Annie M. Wheeler.
4457. Carrie Louise, *b.* Sept. 11, 1864.

1605–3034. Lyman Waldo Bigelow, son of Lyman and Jane (Brigham) Bigelow, was born in Boxborough, Mass., March 7, 1828; married, Sept. 12, 1849, Catherine B. Howard, eldest daughter of Edmund and Peggy Howard of Hingham; born Dec. 24, 1828. His education was obtained in the district schools of Boxborough and at the Lawrence Academy in Groton. At the completion of his studies he engaged in business in his native town. In the spring of 1853 he removed to South Dedham (now Norwood) and engaged in the business of a general country store. By sound business principles and the most unswerving honesty and integrity he built up a large and prosperous business. In 1872, when that part of Dedham was set off and incorporated as the town of Norwood, he was chosen as its first Treasurer, which office he held up to the time of his death, Dec. 6, 1886. He was deeply interested in the welfare of the Universalist church of which he was a member. The cause of temperance, as well as all other movements tending to improve and help society, found in him a staunch and willing supporter, both by his influence and means. He was thoroughly conscientious in all of his acts, which together with his strict integrity and courteous manners, gained for him the highest respect from all classes in the community where he had so long resided. Their children were:

4458. †**Erwin Augustus**, *b.* Oct. 6, 1850; *m.* Annie L. Fisher.
4459. †**Edgar Laban**, *b.* Jan. 21, 1852; *m.* Abbie A. White.
4460. **Caroline Augusta**, *b.* March 14, 1853; *res.* Norwood.
4461. **Waldo Howard**, *b.* June 12, 1855; *m.* June 17, 1886, Sarah Phillips Barney, daughter of Charles S. and Alice A. Barney; *b.* April 10, 1861.
4462. **Willie Arthur**, *b.* April 16, 1860.
4463. **Alfred Mahlon**, *b.* Feb. 17, 1863; graduated at Harvard Veterinary School, 1886; *res.* Norwood.
4464. **Lyman Fisher**, *b.* July 11, 1865; graduated at Harvard Dental School, 1886; *res.* Portland, Me.
4465. **Bernard Livingstone**, *b.* July 6, 1868; *res.* Norwood.
4466. **Gertrude Isabel**, *b.* Feb. 19, 1874.

1608–3042. **Edward L. Bigelow**, son of Lambert and Emily F. (Dickinson) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., June 27, 1839; married, Jan. 10, 1877, Ella M. Fisher. He is engaged in mercantile business in the firm of Morse & Bigelow in Marlborough, and like his father, he was several years Town Clerk, and was twice chosen representative to the General Court. Children:

4467. **Emily Marguerite**, *b.* June 9, 1878.
4468. **Lambert George**, *b.* May 21, 1881.
4469. **Edward Fisher**, *b.* Jan. 1, 1883.

1614–3053. **Edwin W. Bigelow**, son of Charles Dana and Eunice A. (Howe) Bigelow, was born in New York City, April 7, 1861; married, Oct. 7, 1886, Maud Murray, daughter of Jacob B. and Hannah H. (Wheeler) Murray. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. They had:

4470. **Marion**, *b.* July 4, 1887.

1649–3092. **John Richardson Bigelow**, son of Joel and Sally (Leach) Bigelow, was born in Adams, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1821; married, April 25, 1846, Louisa Maria Wadhums, daughter of Henry C. and Eunice Wadhums; born in Richfield, O., Feb. 3, 1826. They now reside at Hopkins Station, Mich. Children:

4471. **Ora Eugene**, *b.* in Streetsborough, O., Feb. 7, 1848; *m.* Feb. 14, 1877, Sarah Ellen Reed; *res.* Hopkins Station.
4472. **Nettie Elizabeth**, *b.* in Streetsborough, May 2, 1857; *m.* Nov. 15, 1877, Charles Buttons, son of Alonzo and Sally A. Buttons; *res.* Grand Rapids, Mich.

1652–3101. **William M. Bigelow, Jr.**, son of William M. and Margaret C. (Dye) Bigelow, was born in Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1843; married, Dec. 15, 1870, Maria C. Hotchkiss of Plantsville, Conn. They now reside in Plantsville. Children:

4473. **Maria Cora**, *b.* Oct. 3, 1871.
4474. **William Arthur**, *b.* June 12, 1873.
4475. **Bessie Iola**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1876.
4476. **Nina**, *b.* Aug. 15, 1878.

1655–3106. **William D. Bigelow**, son of Jotham P. and Mary J. (Ellis) Bigelow, was born in Springfield, Mass., 1852; married, Oct. 8, 1878, Idelle J. Colton of Springfield. Reside in Springfield. They had:

4477. **William W.**, *b.* March 8, 1884.

1659–3115. **Rolla P. Bigelow**, son of Horace W. and Lydia O. (Potter) Bigelow, was born in Ellisburg, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1849; married, March 23, 1870, Lottie H. Pratt; born in Vernon, Mich., July 5, 1850. Reside in Owosso, Mich. Children:

4478. **Rolla L.**, *b.* 1877.
4479. **Clarence O.**, *b.* 1882.
4480. **Bessie I.**, *b.* 1884.

1659–3116. **William H. Bigelow**, son of Horace W. and Lydia O. (Potter) Bigelow, was born in Oswego, N. Y., July 27, 1852; married, April 23, 1874, Adelaide R. Brooks; born in Adrian, Mich., April 27, 1852. Reside in Owosso, Mich. They had:

4480½. **Stella O.**, *b.* in Owosso, 1875.

1675–3128. **John Allen Bigelow**, son of Jotham R. and Esther Susan (Montague) Bigelow, was born in Franklin, Mich., Sept. 16, 1839; married, May 24, 1866, Isabel Whitehead; born in Waterford, Mich., June 7, 1844. He served in the Union army during the late war, and lost an arm, and was wounded four times; at the close of the war he was appointed postmaster at Birmingham, Mich., which office he held until 1884. He was elected County Treasurer, 1885 to 1889. His family were:

4481. Mertimore Osborne, *b.* Nov. 5, 1870.
4482. Bertha Alliene, *b.* June 24, 1875.
4483. Bessie Eloise, *b.* Nov. 25, 1886.

1680–3136. Thomas Allen Bigelow, son of Levi H. and Mary (Cappen) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mich., Feb. 19, 1848; married, Dec. 18, 1879, Calista Clough. They reside on the old homestead that his father took up in 1836. They have:

4484. Grace, *b.* May 5, 1884.
4485. Hartwell, *b.* April 18, 1889.

1683–3158. Thomas W. Bigelow, son of Jotham R. and Lucy A. Bigelow, was born in Phillipston, Mass., 1850; married, Sept. 30, 1878, Jennie M. Cogswell. They reside in Athol. They had:

4486. Carrie L., *b.* Jan. 16, 1880.
4487. Andrew C., *b.* Nov. 16, 1881.

1721–3180. John J. Bigelow, son of John and Mary (Jones) Bigelow, was born in Chariton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1809; married, Oct. 25, 1835, Susan McKinstry; born in Charlton, June 1, 1816. He died June 2, 1848, in Charlton. She is living in Southbridge, Mass. Children:

4488. John Karresty, *b.* Aug. 7, 1836; *d.* Aug. 21, 1836.
4489. †Andrew LaRoy, *b.* Aug. 16, 1840; *m.* June 23, 1867, Mary Theresa Higgins.

1727–3191. Edward H. Bigelow, son of Silas and Silence (Pierce) Bigelow, was born in Northbridge, Mass., July 5, 1830; married, April 21, 1852, Mary S. Patterson, daughter of Samuel and Martha Patterson. Resided in Worcester, where he died Sept. 10, 1867. Children:

4490. Emily Louisa, *b.* June 19, 1853; *m.* Dec. 25, 1882, Luther Baker.
4491. Son, *b.* Nov. 27, 1857; *d.* same day.

1727–3194. Charles Amos Bigelow, son of Silas and Silence (Pierce) Bigelow, was born in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1834; married, Feb. 14, 1856, Mary Caroline Patch; born in Worcester, Sept. 10, 1836; died Aug. 10, 1883. He lived several years in Texas, then returned to Worcester, Mass., where he was engaged in mercantile business, and died April 23, 1885. Children:

4492. †Charles Frederic, *b.* in Worcester, Sept. 9, 1857; *m.* Mabel E. Hewitt.

4493. **Frank A. Bigelow**, *b.* in Belton, Texas, Jan. 2, 1861; *res.* Cambridge.
4494. **Mary Ella**, *b.* in Salado, Texas, Sept. 20, 1866; *res.* Worcester.

1727–3195. **Luther H. Bigelow**, son of Silas and Silence (Pierce) Bigelow, was born in Sutton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1836; married C. Helen Lovell. Resided in Worcester, where he died Nov. 22, 1871. Children:

4495. **Daughter**, *b.* and *d.* Sept. 4, 1870.
4496. **Alice L.**, *b.* Aug. 9, 1871; *d.* Sept. 21, 1871.

1727–3196. **James W. Bigelow**, son of Silas and Silence (Pierce) Bigelow, was born Sept. 8, 1839; married, Oct. 24, 1877, Mrs. C. Helen (Lovell) Bigelow, widow of his deceased brother. Resided in Worcester, where she died Dec. 9, 1882. He is engaged in mercantile business in Worcester. No issue.

1728–3197. **Silas H. Bigelow**, son of Moses and Amanda (Smith) Bigelow, was born in Sutton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1827; married, Jan. 1, 1849, Ruth McAlpin; she died; he married second Mrs. Belle Hull. He went to Cincinnati, O., about 1850, was engineer on the C., H. & D. R. R. for many years, and was killed in a collision on that road near Glendale, O., May 4, 1876. Children:

4497. **Charles**; *d.* young.
4498. **George**; *d.* young.
4499. **Child**, by second wife.
4500. **Sidney**, *b.* Oct., 1861; *res.* Ludlow, Ky.

1728–3200. **Harrison A. Bigelow**, son of Moses and Amanda (Smith) Bigelow, was born in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1830; married Amelia Babcock. He was an engineer on the Passumpsic R. R. for many years, and resided at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; died in Toledo, O., Jan. 22, 1867. He had a family of children, but we have been unable to obtain their names.

1728–3204. **John K. Bigelow**, son of Moses and Amanda (Smith) Bigelow, was born in Keene, N. H., Jan. 21, 1834; married, Nov., 1855, Maria Crabtree. He was connected with the watch factory at Waltham for many years, and was one of the first seven men to go to Elgin, Ill., to start the watch business in that town, and in 1874 he moved to San Francisco, where he is now living. She died 1879. Children:

4501. **Lyman M.**, *b.* in Boston, Oct. 20, 1864.
4502. **Chester Washington**, *b.* in Springfield, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872.

1738–3224. **William P. Bigelow**, son of Frederick G. and Philena (Prouty) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., April 11, 1845; married, Jan. 1, 1865, Julia Ladd, daughter of Caleb Ladd; born in Calcutta, India, Nov., 1846. He was engaged in trade in Brookfield, and on Nov. 1, 1887, he went from home on an excursion train for Boston; he left the train at Lowell and made a call on a dealer in that city, since which time all trace of him was lost. He had one son:

4503. **William F.**, *b.* May 5, 1865; *res.* Brookfield.

1738–3225. **Charles H. Bigelow**, son of Frederick G. and Philena (Prouty) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 25, 1850; married, May 19, 1872, Louisa M. Lyman, daughter of Julius B. and Ellen (Crane) Lyman; born in Brookfield, March 30, 1853. Resides in Brookfield, where he is the Town Clerk. Children:

4504. **Charles A.**, *b.* May 2, 1876.
4505. **Louis L.**, *b.* May 26, 1878.
4506. **Arthur G.**, *b.* Dec. 15, 1880.

1741–3227. **Adoniram J. Biglow**, son of Barna and Elizabeth B. (Boynton) Biglow, was born in Hubbardton, Vt., April 20, 1821; married, Oct. 27, 1857, Martha Jane Munroe; born in Jefferson, Me., April 18, 1831. He sailed from New York City, March 17, 1849, and arrived in San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1849; he resided in that city until Jan., 1859, and then moved to Sacramento, and is now living in Antioch, Contra Costa Co. He was there through all the stirring times during the gold excitement. Children:

4507. **Elizabeth Louisa**, *b.* in Sacramento, March 21, 1859.
4508. **Franklin Judson**, *b.* in Sacramento, May 3, 1861; *m.* Dec. 23, 1884, Mary Ann Jones; *res.* San Diego, Cal.
4509. **Pharcellus Munroe**, *b.* at Sherman's Island, Sept. 19, 1865; *res.* Antioch.
4510. **David Carleton**, *b.* at Sherman's Island, Nov. 13, 1875.

1741–3231. Dr. **Orvis F. Bigelow**, son of Barna and Elizabeth B. (Boynton) Biglow, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 1, 1835; married, July 8, 1863, Mary Helen Pingry; born in Waitsfield, Vt., May 15, 1837. He resided a few years in Brandon, Vt., then moved to Amherst, Mass., where he is a very successful physician. Children:

4511. **Jessie E.**, *b.* in Brandon, Aug. 20, 1864.

4512. **William P.**, *b.* in Amherst, March 29, 1867.
4513. **Frank B.**, *b.* in Amherst, Feb. 7, 1869.
4514. **Lucy May**, *b.* in Amherst, July 14, 1872.
4515. **Fred. C.**, *b.* in Amherst, June 30, 1875.
4516. **Edward R.**, *b.* in Amherst, Feb. 18, 1877.

1743–3232. **Franklin H. Biglow**, son of Enos and Hannah (Heywood) Biglow, was born in Springfield, Vt., June 25, 1822; married, Sept. 4, 1849, Catherine V. Perkins; born in Warwick, N. Y., April 23, 1829; died April 8, 1860. He married second, July 16, 1862, Frances C. Branch. They now reside in Plainfield, N. J. Children:

4517. **Arthur Franklin**, *b.* in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 29, 1850; *m.* March, 1886, Eliza Wheeler; *b.* in Nova Scotia, Jan., 1850; *res.* Kansas City, Mo.
4518. **Frederick Perkins**, *b.* in Brooklyn, Sept. 3, 1855; *d.* Sept. 15, 1856.
4519. **Kate Elizabeth**, *b.* in Brooklyn, Feb. 23, 1858; *res.* Plainfield.

1752–3253. **Abner P. Biglow**, son of A. Paine and Clara (Kathan) Biglow, was born in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1852; married, Oct. 11, 1874, Carrie E. Armitage. She died April 14, 1876. He married second, Jan. 15, 1878, Lottie D. Beard. Children:

4520. **Clara Louise**, *b.* April 11, 1876.
4521. **Helen Eastwood**, *b.* Dec. 29, 1881.

1760–3257. **George C. Bigelow**, son of Walter R. and Eliza (Mower) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., April 9, 1830; married, June 16, 1853, Mary W. Whittemore. She died Jan. 8, 1856. He married second, Nov. 10, 1857, Ellen M. Clifford. They resided in Worcester, where he died May 12, 1859. She married second, Samuel T. Bigelow. Child:

4522. **Mary Eliza**, *b.* July 22, 1854.

1760–3258. **Samuel T. Bigelow**, son of Walter R. and Eliza (Mower) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., May 21, 1834; married, May 20, 1861, Ellen M. (Clifford) Bigelow (widow of his deceased brother). Resided in Worcester, where he died June 29, 1879. Children:

4523. **George Clifford**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1862; *d.* Dec. 31, 1881.
4524. **Grace M.**, *b.* July 7, 1871.

1761–3262. **John C. Bigelow**, son of Ralph E. and Tryphena M. (Lakin) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1838; married, Nov. 14, 1861, Sarah M. Parker. He was for some years engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes in Paxton, and represented the town in the Legislature one year. He afterwards moved to Worcester, where he died 1889. They had a family, but we were unable to learn names and dates.

1763–3264. **Charles G. Bigelow**, son of Lewis and Phebe T. (Davis) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1839; married, June 21, 1870, Mary Jane Goodrich, daughter of Joseph and Lucy H. (Longley) Goodrich; born in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 30, 1839. They now reside in Lunenburg. Child:

4525. **Norman G.**, *b.* April 12, 1871.

1763–3265. **Henry G. Bigelow**, son of Lewis and Phebe T. (Davis) Bigelow, was born in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1841; married, Oct. 24, 1869, Amanda M. Hopkins. She died July 24, 1870. He married second, Oct. 16, 1872, Eva Tibbetts. They reside in Muskegon, Mich. Child:

4526. **Mary Louise**, *b.* in Grand Haven, Mich., Feb. 20, 1878.

1770–3275. **Payn Bigelow**, son of Otis and Mary (Payn) Bigelow, was born at Fort Miller, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1814; married, Oct. 27, 1841, Hannah Munro; they resided at Baldwinsville, N. Y. Their children were:

4527. **David Munro**, *b.* April 6, 1843; *d.* March 19, 1848.
4528. **Clara Samantha**, *b.* April 11, 1845; *m.* June 15, 1869, Eben Burt Parsons, D.D., son of Orenzo and Roxanna (Burt) Parsons. They had:
    i. **Payn Bigelow**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1872.
    ii. **Clara Burt**, *b.* May 15, 1874.
    iii. **Mio Louise**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1878.
    iv. **Mary**, *b.* Nov. 29, 1884.
4529. **Otis Payn**, *b.* Feb. 11, 1847; *d.* June 7, 1848.
4530. †**Otis Munro**, *b.* Feb. 19, 1849; *m.* Lillian Swetland.
4531. **Mary Abigail**, *b.* March 3, 1851; *m.* Dec. 21, 1881, Wing R. Smith, son of William B. and Augusta B. Smith; *res.* Syracuse, N. Y. He is a member of the firm of Smiths, Powell & Lamb of the Lakeside Stock Farm. They have:
    i. **Hannah Munro**, *b.* Dec. 8, 1882.
    ii. **Esther Augusta**, *b.* Aug. 28, 1885.
4532. **Olivia Hall**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1853; *m.* Jan. 25, 1888, Edward F. Curtis; *res.* Baldwinsville. They have:
    i. **Allen Munro**, *b.* 1889.
4533. **Louisa Maria**, *b.* May 13, 1856; *m.* Oct. 15, 1879, Edward D. Tyler, son of John B. and Harriet Tyler; *res.* North Adams, Mass.
4534. **A Daughter**, *b.* and *d.* Nov. 24, 1858.
4535. **Allen Munro**, *b.* April 20, 1860.
4536. **Emma**, *b.* Nov. 29, 1864; *m.* July 3, 1889, Frank Wade Smylie, son of James M. and Margaret (Oliver) Smylie; *res.* Baldwinsville, N. Y.
4537. **Infant Daughter**, *b.* and *d.*

1770-3283. **Otis Bigelow**, Jr., son of Otis and Mary (Payn) Bigelow, was born in Baldwinsville, N. Y., March 9, 1832; married, Oct. 1, 1862, Margaret Payn, daughter of Daniel Taylor Payn of Fort Miller, N. Y.; she died Dec. 10, 1865; he married second, June 9, 1868, Mary Raymond Arms, daughter of Roger N. and Lucretia J. (Taylor) Arms, born in Lansingburg, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1840; they reside at Washington, D. C. Their children were:

4538. **Robert Payn**, *b.* in Baldwinsville, July 10, 1863.
4539. **Mary Arms** (Mab), *b.* in Washington, D. C., April 10, 1869.

1770-3284. **Gustavus Adolphus Bigelow**, son of Otis and Mary (Payn) Bigelow, was born in Baldwinsville, N. Y., May 19, 1835; married, April 18, 1866, Elizabeth Minard, daughter of Isaac T. Minard; reside in Baldwinsville. They have:

4540. **Henry Payn**, *b.* May 11, 1868.
4541. **Arthur W.**, *b.* June 10, 1871; *d.* April 2, 1875.

1794-3314. **Robert John Bigelow**, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ann (Broadalbane) Bigelow, was born in Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 14, 1835. He served in the Confederate army during the late Civil War, and is now a practicing physician and druggist at Occee, Fla. He married about 1871, Stella Ward. They have:

4542. **Jessie.**
4543. **Robert Clyde.**

1794-3315. **Eugene Bigelow**, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ann (Broadalbane) Bigelow, was born at Jacksonville, Fla., July 11, 1837; married, March 31, 1862, Anna F. Turknett, born June 14, 1840; died Oct. 14, 1876; they reside at Jacksonville, and he is engaged in agriculture and orange raising. He married second, Feb. 6, 1879, Lillie F. Summerall, born Aug. 25, 1858. They have:

4544. **George M.**, *b.* in Lake City, March 8, 1863; *d.* Sept. 29, 1868.
4545. **Mary Tallulah**, *b.* in Jacksonville, Feb. 4, 1866.
4546. **Anna Eugenia**, *b.* in Jacksonville, Sept. 20, 1867.
4547. **George M.**, *b.* in Jacksonville, Nov. 19, 1869; *d.* May 21, 1870.
4548. **Lee Richard**, *b.* in Jacksonville, Dec. 2, 1872.

1809-3327. **Elisha C. Bigelow**, son of Charles N. and Clarinda (Wiltse) Bigelow, was born at East Ashford, N. Y.,

Eng'd by W.T. Bather Bklyn N.Y.

H. B. Bigelow

Jan. 16, 1850; married, Nov. 21, 1875, Sarah M. Brunger, born in Mich., Sept. 27, 1858, died at Grand Ledge, Mich., Oct. 16, 1888; they resided at Grand Ledge. Their children were:

4549. **Clara I.**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1876; *d.* July 29, 1888.
4550. **Charles Emerson**, *b.* May 22, 1878.
4551. **William Forrest**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1879.
4552. **Jennie May**, *b.* April 29, 1882.
4553. **Laura Anna**, *b.* March 10, 1884; *d.* Oct. 26, 1888.
4554. **Mark Wiltse**, *b.* Sept. 11, 1885.
4555. **Bert**, *b.* Nov. 11, 1887; *d.* Aug. 23, 1888.

1812–3329. **George W. Bigelow**, son of Levi L. and Belinda (Pierpont) Bigelow, was born in North Haven, Conn., March 22, 1832; married, 1853, Fanny Blake; she died Jan. 15, 1855; he married second, Sept. 26, 1860, Maria Lindsley. He received a common school education, learned the machinist trade in Guilford, Conn., and in 1853 removed to New Haven, where he studied surveying and civil engineering with the late George Beckwith, and later was engaged in the construction of the first railroad in Minnesota. He held positions of trust and responsibility in the management of two large manufacturing establishments in the west, and in 1875 he returned to New Haven, where he is now engaged in business. Among his many inventions and experiments during the last ten years, was the engine for the recently constructed Submarine Torpedo Boat, *Peacemaker*, which he designed, patented and built. He is a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and also of several other Engineering Societies. Their children were:

4556. **Charles Minot**, *b.* Jan. 2, 1855.
4557. **Fannie Maria**, *b.* Sept. 22, 1861.
4558. **William Walter Henry**, *b.* April 18, 1865.
4559. **Florence Isabel**, *b.* March 16, 1867.
4560. **Helen Gertrude**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1872.
4561. **Glenna Lindsley**, *b.* Sept. 28, 1876.

1812–3330. **Ex.-Gov. Hobart B. Bigelow**, son of Levi L. and Belinda (Pierpont) Bigelow, was born in North Haven, Conn., May 16, 1834. He attended the district school at North Haven, until his father moved to Egremont, Mass., and there he attended the Academy at that place until he was seventeen years of age, when he went to learn the machinist trade with the Guilford Manufacturing Co., where he remained until the company failed. He then entered the employ of the New Haven Manufacturing Co., which was then under the management of his uncle Asahel Pierpont. Here his apprenticeship was finished, and he afterwards entered the employ of Ives & Smith; until 1861 he had charge of the machine department as foreman with that firm and their successors Wilcox & Gay. In 1861, upon the death of Mr. Gay, he bought out Mr. Cyprian Wilcox's interest and continued the business in his own name, and later he acquired of Mr. Wilcox the foundry connected with the establishment, and the business was carried on under the name of The Bigelow Manufacturing Company. At this place, under careful management, his business grew until there was no longer space for his buildings, and in 1870 he was compelled to remove to a wider location at Grapevine Point, where he has since conducted his business. Previous to his removal he had added a department for the manufacture of boilers. In 1875 the firm was made H. B. Bigelow & Co., Mr. Henry Elson being received as partner. In 1877 the partnership was again extended by the entrance of Mr. George S. Barnum, and in 1883 the Bigelow Company was organized under a special charter from the Legislature. He was elected a member of the Common Council in 1863-64, and as Alderman in 1864-65. He was Supervisor in 1871-74, and Fire Commissioner in 1874-76. He also served one term as representative from New Haven to the General Assembly of 1875, and in 1879 he was elected for a two years' term as Mayor, although belonging to a party usually in the minority. His administration of this office was very successful, and several improvements were made and carried out, and were due largely to his support and careful management. At the close of his term as Mayor, he was called by a majority of the citizens of the State to occupy the office of Governor, a place he filled with quiet dignity, thorough impartiality, and great good sense. In 1882, upon the death of Nathan Peck, he was elected President of the Merchants National Bank of New Haven, of which he had been for several years a Director. Since his retirement from official life, his attention has been devoted to his bank and to his company. His career has been pre-eminently that of a business man, familiar with, and skilful in, modern methods of conducting large enterprises, and basing his success upon thoroughness, energy, careful and thoughtful to details, avoidance of speculation and the severest integrity. He married, 1857, Eleanor Lewis, daughter of Philo Lewis of New Haven. Their children:

4562. **Frank Lewis**, *b.* Sept. 21, 1862; is Secretary of The Bigelow Company.
4563. **Eleanor Mary**, *b.* Aug. 26, 1864.
4564. **Walter Pierpont**, *b.* Nov. 14, 1866.

1813–3335. **William W. Bigelow**, son of Charles C. and Roxana (Sampson) Bigelow, was born in East Ashford, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1830; married, Aug. 23, 1859, Frances Ella Bowen, daughter of Hon. Daniel and Lucy (Rice) Bowen; born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1836; died in Freeport, Ill., Aug. 13, 1861. He married second, Sept. 13, 1863, Clementine Currier Ingersoll, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Walker) Ingersoll; born in Westfield, N. Y., March 29, 1840. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children:

4565. **Charles Bowen**, *b.* in Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1860.
4566. **Grace F.**, *b.* in Cañon City, Minn., Nov. 16, 1865.
4567. **Oroille Ormes**, *b.* Jan. 8, 1874; *d.* July 25, 1874.

1825–3346. **Emerson W. Bigelow**, son of Lawson T. and Mary (Hall) Bigelow, was born in Portland, N. Y., May 3, 1841; married Elizabeth M. Crowell, and resides at Andover, Dakota. They have:

4568. **Llewellyn.**
4569. **Blanche.**
4570. **Inez.**
4571. **Lester.**
4572. **Nellie.**
4573. **Winnie.**
4574. **Thomas.**

1825–3347. **Francis M. Bigelow**, son of Lawson T. and Mary (Hall) Bigelow, was born in Portland, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1843; married, July 4, 1863, Mary D. Hopson; born in Chautauqua, N. Y., March 1, 1844. They reside in Elgin, Minn. Their children were:

4575. **Albert W.**, *b.* April 14, 1864; *m.* March 3, 1886; *res.* Andover, Minn.
4576. **Frank E.**, *b.* April 4, 1866.
4577. **Arthur A.**, *b.* Jan. 20, 1868.
4578. **Schuyler**, *b.* Nov. 27, 1869.
4579. **Maud A.**, *b.* Dec. 29, 1871.

4580. **Hattie L.**, *b.* April 21, 1874.
4581. **Stella E.**, *b.* Feb. 10, 1876.
4582. **Alfred W.**, *b.* Jan. 19, 1878.
4583. **Howard H.**, *b.* May 4, 1880.

1831–3358. **George Samuel Bigelow**, son of Sumner and Rebecca (Whitney) Bigelow, was born in Whitingham, Vt., June 9, 1838; married, March 16, 1867, Mary Burke. Reside at Bellows Falls, Vt. They have:

4584. **George Edward**, *b.* in Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 6, 1868.
4585. **Sidney Henry**, *b.* in Keene, N. H., July 8, 1872.

1831–3363. **William C. Bigelow**, son of Sumner and Rebecca (Whitney) Bigelow, was born in Whitingham, Vt., Feb. 28, 1848; married, Dec. 9, 1867, Matilda A. Heartwell, daughter of Lowell and Sarah J. (Wyman) Heartwell; born in Groton, Mass., March 10, 1848. Reside in Keene, N. H. He is a farmer. They had:

4586. **Mabel E.**, *b.* in Swanzey, N. H., March 17, 1881.

1839–3365. **Frank A. Bigelow**, son of Elijah and Mary (White) Bigelow, was born in Douglas, Mass., March 6, 1856; married, Dec. 12, 1877, Susie Submit Monahan. Resided in Douglas. They had:

4587. **Clarence**, *b.* April 8, 1881.

1854–3373. **John W. Bigelow**, son of John S. and Marcia (Hamilton) Bigelow, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1854; married, June 6, 1878, Hattie A. Miller of South Framingham. Reside in Worcester. They had:

4588. **Edith M.**, *b.* May 18, 1886.

1891–3406. **Fred C. Bigelow**, son of Merril H. and Charlotte E. (Willard) Bigelow, was born in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 8, 1854; married, Oct. 1, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Walmsley. Reside in Hyde Park, Mass. Children:

4589. **Fred Charles**, *b.* Dec. 7, 1880.
4590. **Herrill Hart**, *b.* May 15, 1887; *d.* June 15, 1887.
4591. **Marguerite Elizabeth**, *b.* March 5, 1889.

1903–3419. **Albert S. Bigelow**, son of Horatio and Annie L. (Smith) Bigelow, was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1848; married, Nov. 4, 1875, Mary De Ford; born in Baltimore, Md., April 22, 1852. Resides in Boston. Their children were:

4592. **Horatio**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1877.

4593. **William De Ford**, *b.* Jan. 29, 1878.
4594. **Albert Francis**, *b.* Oct. 4, 1880.

1903–3420. **Joseph S. Bigelow**, son of Horatio and Annie L. (Smith) Bigelow, was born in Boston, Mass., 1849; married, April 26, 1877, Mary C. Bryant. Resided in Boston. They had:

4595. **Joseph Smith**, *b.* Feb. 15, 1878.
4596. **Henry Bryant**, *b.* Oct. 3, 1880.
4597. **A son**, *b.* Dec. 7, 1881.
4598. **Cleveland**, *b.* March 22, 1883.

1922–3430. **William H. Bigelow**, son of Charles and Augusta (Morgan) Bigelow, was born in Petersham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1846. While he was a mere lad his parents removed to Somonauk, Ill., where they resided until Feb., 1864, when he enlisted as a member of Co. K, 8th Regt. Ill. Cavalry, and served until July 17, 1865. A few years later he removed to Galesburg, where he was in the employ of the C., B. & Q. R. R. for several years. In Jan., 1882, he became bookkeeper for the First National Bank. He married, June 11, 1872, Mary E. Raymond, daughter of D. C. Raymond of Galesburg. He died April 22, 1889. They had:

4599. **Bessie R.**

1954–3445. **Edward B. Bigelow**, son of Abraham and Mary B. (Whitney) Bigelow, was born in Natick, Mass., Dec. 10, 1833; married Frances Malinda Whiting, daughter of Rufus and Malinda (Stanley) Whiting. He married second, Dec. 24, 1882, Ellen Rebecca Gould, daughter of Thomas and Laura (Hooker) Gould; born in Natick, Sept. 25, 1847. They resided in Natick. They have:

4600. **Edward Gould**, *b.* in Dover, Mass., Oct. 4, 1886.

1954–3448. **Abraham Bigelow**, son of Abraham and Mary B. (Whitney) Bigelow, was born in Natick, Mass., Aug. 17, 1839; married, July 10, 1867, Lydia Ann Higgins, daughter of Eben and Lydia (Tucker) Higgins; born in Gloucester, Mass., April 25, 1843; died May 24, 1876. He married second, June 11, 1879, Mrs. Lucinda L. Ingram, daughter of Jones and Lucinda (Lermond) Taylor; born at Hope, Me., Nov. 21, 1839. Reside at Wellesley. They had:

4601. **Susie Anna**, *b.* in Natick, April 10, 1872.

1955–3452. **George A. Bigelow**, son of Alexander and Adaline (Stockwell) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., July 19, 1853; married, Oct. 10, 1877, Dora L. Tucker; they reside in Worcester. Children:

4602. **Adelaide W.**, *b.* in Norwich, Conn., July 27, 1878.
4603. **Helen Louise**, *b.* in Worcester, Aug. 5, 1880.
4604. **Edward A.**, *b.* in Worcester, May 5, 1885.

2002–3477. **Alpheus Bigelow**, son of Alpheus H. and Martha (Harrington) Bigelow, was born in Framingham, Mass., July 10, 1846; married, Feb. 18, 1866, Amy A. Jones, born in Uxbridge, Mass., May 17, 1843; he resided in Waltham for a time, and died at Norfolk, Va., July 9, 1886. Child:

4605. **Alpheus**, *b.* in Waltham, Mass., July 24, 1867.

2020–3487. Dr. **John M. Bigelow**, son of Dr. Uriah G. and Lovina Zimner, was born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1847; married, Feb. 14, 1874, Sara A. Crooks, born in Albany, Jan. 19, 1848, died Sept. 21, 1879. He graduated at Williams College, 1866; at Albany Medical College 1870; has been Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in that college since that date; member of the New York State Medical Society, 1885; Ex-President of the Albany County Medical Society, 1879; Attending Physician to St. Peter's Hospital, Albany Hospital and Old Men's Home. He had one son:

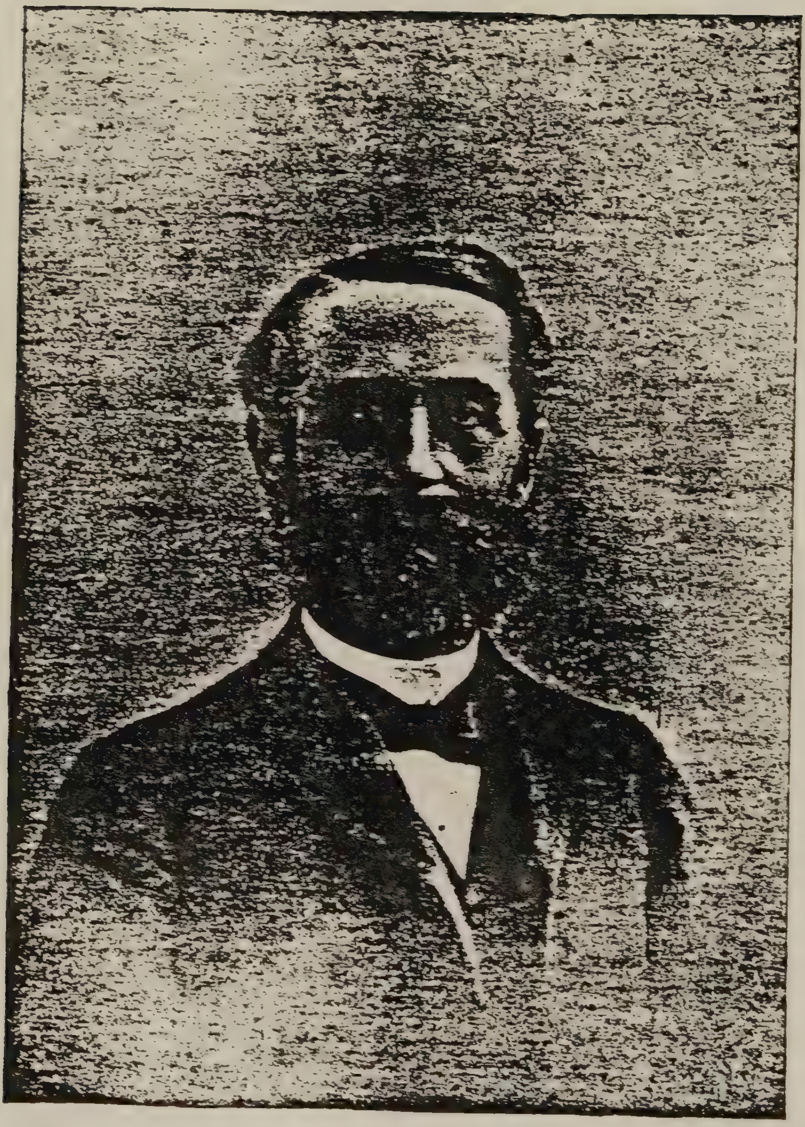
4606. **Albert Stewart**, *b.* Dec. 8, 1874; *d.* Nov. 25, 1876.

2021–3492. **Edmond Leslie Bigelow**, son of Milton B. and Adaline A. (Fursman) Bigelow, was born in New York City, Aug. 14, 1847; married, Jan. 21, 1875, Anna Gertrude Elliot, daughter of William L. and Elizabeth (Richards) Elliot, born in Boston, Jan. 7, 1852; reside in Boston. They have:

4607. **Mabel Gertrude**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1881.

2023–3497. **Scott M. Bigelow**, son of Cyrus and Emily A. (Robinson) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, N. Y., May 29, 1846; married Mary Elizabeth Van Alstyne, born in North Hamden, N. Y., June 11, 1855; they reside in Worcester. Children:

4608. **Harry R.**, *b.* Feb. 5, 1875.
4609. **Frank C.**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1881.



Alpheus E. Bigelow.

2052–3512. William Irwin Bigelow, son of Rev. Russell and Margaret (Irwin) Bigelow, was born in Columbus, Ohio, May 12, 1833; married, Feb. 24, 1855, Jane Lytle, daughter of Andrew and Helen W. (Steele) Lytle, born in Salem, N. Y., July 17, 1835; resides in Gardner, Kansas. Children:

4610. Russel, *b.* in Iowa, March 25, 1857; *m.* Dec. 15, 1881, Florence Rankin.
4611. Henry Owen, *b.* in Oskaloosa, Iowa, May 13, 1858; *d.* Oct. 7, 1864.
4612. Arthur, *b.* in Gardner, Feb. 20, 1860.
4613. Andrew Lytle, *b.* in Gardner, Aug. 20, 1861; *d.* Oct. 1, 1864.
4614. Willard D., *b.* in Gardner, May 31, 1866.
4615. Bertrand Clapp, *b.* in Gardner, Aug. 18, 1874.
4616. Alpheus Armstrong, *b.* in Gardner, Nov. 13, 1879.

2053–3514. Russell C. Bigelow, son of Dr. Alpheus and Ursula (Case) Bigelow, was born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 6, 1817; married, March, 1838, Hannah Moore; she died March 22, 1873; they resided in Berkshire, O.; they had five children, all but one now dead, Mrs. Ursula Wicks; resides in Rolfe, Iowa.

2053–3517. Eliphaz Bigelow, son of Dr. Alpheus and Ursula (Case) Bigelow, was born in Milford Centre, O., Oct. 20, 1823; married, Sept. 11, 1842, Elizabeth Young; she died Jan. 5, 1862; they had four children all of whom are dead. He married a second wife, by whom he had five children. He died in Kansas, Oct. 25, 1877. Children by second wife:

Fredrick; Ann; Belle; William; and Mary.

2053–3526. Prof. Alpheus E. Bigelow, son of Dr. Alpheus and Jane A. (Phillips) Bigelow, was born in Galena, Ohio, April 30, 1841; married, Oct. 25, 1870, Emma M. Brooks, born in Elyria, O., Sept. 3, 1848; they reside in Cleveland, O. He is a well known teacher, and we are much indebted to him for his valuable assistance on this work. (*See engraving opposite*).

2057–3529. Alpheus Bigelow, son of Eliphaz and Miriam (McCloud) Bigelow, was born in Union Co., O., Oct. 6, 1827; married, Aug. 24, 1848, Melinda Converse, born in Madison Co., O., July 12, 1830; resided in Milford Centre, O. He died Aug. 28, 1851, leaving two children:

4618. Delilah S., *b.* July 15, 1849; *d.* March 14, 1854.
4619. †Alpheus R., *b.* Oct. 2, 1851; *m.* Hattie R. Parthmore.

2079–3545. Dr. Israel Stover Bigelow, son of Israel J. Bigelow, was born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 11, 1819; married, 1839, Margaret Bughman, born Oct. 28, 1821; they removed to Buncombe, Dubuque Co., Iowa, in 1854, where they now (1888) reside; their children were:

4620. Alpheus, *b.* in Pennsylvania, Jan. 1, 1841; *m.* March 15, 1866, Martha A. Radcliffe; *res.* Buncombe.
4621. Ann Eliza, *b.* Oct. 1, 1842; *m.* March 14, 1867, David S. Long; *res.* Buncombe.
4622. Sarah J. C., *b.* Feb. 14, 1844; *m.* Oct. 3, 1861, John T. Lloyd; *res.* Algona, Iowa.
4623. Mary C., *b.* July 24, 1846; *m.* Oct. 5, 1869, John Long; *res.* Vesta, Neb.
4624. William D., *b.* Oct. 12, 1848; *d.* Nov. 24, 1855.
4625. Margaret, *b.* April 20, 1851; *d.* Aug. 19, 1853.
4626. Nancy Emma, *b.* June 3, 1853; *m.* April 30, 1878, Dr. Frank T. Seeley; *res.* Bernard, Iowa.
4627. Israel J., *b.* in Dubuque Co., Nov. 22, 1855; *m.* Oct. 21, 1880, Nellie Bailey; *res.* La Motte, Iowa.
4628. James B., *b.* June 24, 1857; *res.* Buncombe.
4629. Isaac S., *b.* Jan. 27, 1859; *m.* Sept. 29, 1887, May Vanduzee; is a physician; *res.* Dubuque.
4630. Elizabeth E., *b.* Aug. 6, 1861; *m.* Feb. 15, 1882, Robert Buchanan; *res.* Algona, Iowa.

2081–3548. Dr. William G. Bigelow, son of Dr. Lebbeus L. and Elizabeth (Custer) Bigelow, was born Dec. 24, 1823; married, Aug. 29, 1850, Martha Wademan, daughter of Jacob and Barbara Wademan, born in Mifflin Co., Pa., July 25, 1832; died June 23, 1870. He married second, July, 1871, Mary Ann Baker, daughter of Nathaniel and Jane Baker, born in Mifflin Co., March 11, 1848. He served in the Mexican War as Sergeant, from 1846 to 1848, and in the late Civil War as Captain of Co. C, 45th Regt. Penn. Vols. He is a practicing physician and resides in Stormstown, Pa. Their children were:

4631. Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* March 1, 1851; *m.* July, 1872, Henry Sample; *res.* Ohio.
4632. Lebbeus Eliphaz, *b.* Feb. 18, 1853; *m.* Junia Fitzgerald; *res.* Blair Co., Pa.
4633. Jacob Wademan, *b.* April 2, 1855; *m.* Catherine Wooding; *res.* Centre Co., Pa.
4634. Daniel Russel, *b.* Nov. 8, 1857.
4635. Laura E., *b.* July 25, 1861; *m.* Potter Brian; *res.* Blair Co., Pa.
4636. William John, *b.* Sept. 8, 1863; *d.* May 13, 1864.
4637. Isaac Custer, *b.* March 14, 1865; *d.* Dec. 10, 1865.
4638. Altha Gans, *b.* Oct. 8, 1866.
4639. Almira Jane, *b.* March 12, 1869.

2081–3550. Lebbeus L. Bigelow, son of Dr. Lebbeus L. and Elizabeth (Custer) Bigelow, was born in Adamsburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1827; married, Jan. 3, 1852, Percilla E. Miller, born Sept. 3, 1836; they reside at Parker City, Pa. Their children were:

4640. †**Charles Amos**, *b.* in Dubuque Co., Iowa, April 8, 1857; *m.* Hannah Rosila McClintock.
4641. †**Robert James**, *b.* in Dubuque Co., Iowa, Aug. 26, 1860; *m.* Emma C. Thomas.
4642. **Elizabeth C.**, *b.* in Dubuque Co., June 16, 1865; *m.* Jan. 28, 1884, Kennedy K. Johnston, son of John N. and Elizabeth Johnston, *b.* in Penn., Feb. 11, 1855; resides at Renfrew, Pa.
4643. **Maggie L.**, *b.* in Dubuque Co., Oct. 8, 1868; *d.* Feb. 8, 1875.

2081–3556. Dr. **Eliphaz C. Bigelow**, son of Dr. Lebbeus L. and Elizabeth (Custer) Bigelow, was born in Adamsburg, Penn., Dec. 17, 1841; married, Nov. 16, 1865, Eve Elizabeth Horton, daughter of Jesse W. and Catherine Horton; born in Allensville, Penn., June 1, 1846. They resided in Belleville, Penn., where he died Aug. 6, 1882. He enlisted in the army Feb. 28, 1865, and served to the close of the war. Soon after his marriage he moved to Washington, Iowa, and practiced medicine until June, 1873, when he removed back to Belleville, where he resumed practice until his death, and acquired much reputation as a physician, being particularly successful in the cure of cancers. Their children were:

4644. **Elizabeth C.**, *b.* in Iowa, Nov. 7, 1866; *d.* Feb. 16, 1888.
4645. **Lebbeus Israel**, *b.* March 30, 1869.
4646. **Jesse Horton**, *b.* Dec. 1, 1871.
4647. **Eliphaz Custer**, *b.* Aug. 26, 1874.
4648. **Mary Cecelia**, *b.* Jan. 24, 1877.
4649. **Julia Ann F.**, *b.* Oct. 7, 1879.
4650. **William Frederick**, *b.* Nov. 16, 1881.

2084–3559. **Israel E. Bigelow**, son of Dr. Daniel K. and Lydia (Custer) Bigelow, was born in Adamsburg, Penn., June 25, 1825; married, July 27, 1847, Betsey M. Smith, daughter of Capt. E. C. and Irene (Doty) Smith; born in Washington Co., Vt., Oct. 31, 1828, and for ten years was a successful farmer near Plain City, Ohio, to which place he had removed when a boy. About 1857 he was appointed postmaster of Plain City, which office he held for six years, and has been for many years engaged in mercantile business and is the postmaster at present in Plain City. He has been active in local affairs, serving in nearly all the local offices, as clerk, councilman and Mayor, and one term as Justice of the Peace, in all of which positions he has won the respect and esteem of all. Their children were:

4651. **Lydia Irena**, *b.* July 31, 1848; *d.* Sept. 24, 1870, *unm.*
4652. †**Clarence Edgar**, *b.* Nov. 20, 1851; *m.* March 19, 1871, Mary Lane.
4653. **Infant son**, *b.* April 3, 1854; *d.* July 29, 1854.
4654. †**Eliphaz McClellan**, *b.* April 16, 1862; *m.* Elizabeth Manning.
4655. **Daniel Crocker**, *b.* Sept. 4, 1864; *m.* Jan. 8, 1887, Maria Louise Campbell.
4656. †**Emmett Custer**, *b.* March 19; *m.* Dec. 21, 1887, Emma L. Rathburn.
4657. **Charles Smith**, *b.* March 6, 1869; *d.* March 13, 1870.

2085–3580. Dr. **Brown A. Bigelow**, son of Dr. Eliphaz and Leah (Waidman) Bigelow, was born in Belleville, Penn., Sept. 25, 1850; married Jennie E. Tate; born at McAlevy's Fort, Penn., Aug. 16, 1852. Resides in Belleville, Penn. Graduated at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, 1874; practiced with his brother, Dr. James H. Bigelow, at McAlevy's Fort two years, then moved to Sigleville, Penn., where he practiced until Dec. 14, 1882, when he moved to Belleville to take the practice of Dr. Eliphaz C. Bigelow, then just deceased, and is now at that place. In Aug., 1885, he was appointed on the Pension Board of Examining Surgeons, and served until June, 1889. Their children were:

4658. **Harry Alexander**, *b.* at McAlevy's Fort, Feb. 7, 1872.
4659. **Maud Eunice**, *b.* at McAlevy's Fort, July 12, 1875.
4660. **Charles Tate**, *b.* at Sigleville, April 1, 1877.
4661. **Eliphaz Jacob**, *b.* at Sigleville, Dec. 5, 1878.
4662. **Samuel Edward**, *b.* at Sigleville, Sept. 5, 1880.
4663. **Frank Clay**, *b.* at Sigleville, Sept. 11, 1882.
4664. **Leah Elizabeth**, *b.* at Belleville, Aug. 13, 1884.
4665. **Ralph Brown**, *b.* at Belleville, March 3, 1886.
4666. **Lebbeus Isaac**, *b.* at Belleville, Jan. 12, 1888.

2089–3591. **Timothy L. Bigelow**, son of Timothy C. and Hannah (Marshall) Bigelow, was born in Madison Co., O., Aug. 27, 1854; married, March 27, 1879, Mary Helen ———; born in Columbus, O., Sept. 3, 1857. They reside in Columbus, where they have:

4667. **Leslie L.**, *b.* at Camp Chase, April 15, 1880.
4668. **Hosea B.**, *b.* at Columbus, Aug. 22, 1881.
4669. **Merrill L.**, *b.* at Columbus, May 18, 1883.

2099–3605. **Thomas Ebenezer Bigelow**, son of Justus and Olivia (Cox) Bigelow, was born in Advocate, N. S., Oct. 26, 1826; married, Dec. 17, 1872, Lois Knowlton, daughter of

George and Sarah (Blenkhorn) Knowlton; born in Advocate, Nov. 29, 1836. They reside at Kingsport, where their children were born:

4670. **Ebenezer**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1874.
4671. **George Whitfield**, *b.* Dec. 9, 1876.
4672. **Lalia Jane**, *b.* Dec. 24, 1876; *d.* Aug. 24, 1879.
4673. **Charles**, *b.* July 28, 1878.

2099–3608. **William Henry Bigelow**, son of Justus and Olivia (Cox) Bigelow, was born at Advocate, N. S., July 25, 1832. At the age of twenty-seven he moved to Spencer's Island, Parrsborough, N. S., and engaged in shipbuilding and mercantile business. Married, Nov. 1, 1867, Margaret Davis; born at Advocate, May 9, 1845; died June 10, 1869. He married second, July 12, 1875, Barbara H. Suthergreen; born at Advocate, Nov., 1846. Reside at Spencer's Island. Children:

4674. **Mary Olivia**, *b.* Oct. 15, 1868.
4675. **Helen Williams**, *b.* July 28, 1878.
4676. **Harold Eugene**, *b.* Oct. 7, 1881.

2099–3610. **Amasa Bigelow**, son of Justus and Olivia (Cox) Bigelow, was born in Medford, N. S., Sept. 19, 1835; married, Jan. 5, 1859, Elizabeth Fullerton; born Jan. 8, 1839. They now reside in Lower Stewiacke, N. S., where he is engaged in trade. Their children were:

4677. **Lillie Belle**, *b.* in Medford, Dec. 12, 1860; *m.* Jan. 26, 1880, Arthur Parker, son of Michael T. and Mary (Walton) Parker; *b.* in Hant's Co., May 3, 1853; *res.* Lower Stewiacke.
4678. **Harry Clifton**, *b.* in Medford, Nov. 25, 1862; *m.* Oct. 16, 1883, Maggie McNutt, daughter of John and Kate McNutt; *b.* in Lower Stewiacke, Feb. 21, 1866; *res.* Lower Stewiacke.
4679. **Joseph Cox**, *b.* in Medford, Sept. 6, 1864.
4680. **Horace Elmer**, *b.* in Medford, Sept. 26, 1866.
4681. **Olive Isora**, *b.* in Medford, Dec. 3, 1869.
4682. **Eva Blanche**, *b.* in Medford, March 19, 1872; *d.* May 14, 1874.
4683. **Phebe Willma**, *b.* in Kingsport, March 3, 1878.

2102–3612. **Isaac Newton Bigelow**, son of David and Martha (Weaver) Bigelow, was born in Nova Scotia, May, 1838; married, 1863, Emeline ———. After some years' residence in Nova Scotia they moved to Seattle, Washington, where they now reside. Their children were:

4684. **David Edward**, *b.* in Nova Scotia, 1864.
4685. **Edwin Victor**, *b.* in Nova Scotia, 1866; a clergyman at Somerville, Conn.
4686. **Clara May**, *b.* in Nova Scotia, 1868.

2103–3614. **John Emerson Bigelow**, son of Ebenezer and Waity (Sanford) Bigelow, was born in Canning, N. S., Feb. 21, 1842; married, June 21, 1862, Hannah Blenkhorn; born Dec. 18, 1842. Reside in Canning. Children:

4687. **Minnie B.**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1862; *m.* Nathan W. Eaton, son of Levi W. and Sarah (Woodworth) Eaton. They have:
    i. **Victor Bigelow.**
4688. **Owen**, *b.* Feb. 8, 1865.
4689. **Laura**, *b.* April 26, 1867; *d.* Nov., 1867.
4690. **Joseph**, *b.* Oct. 6, 1868.
4691. **Emerson**, *b.* June 24, 1872.
4692. **Scott Sydney**, *b.* Nov. 21, 1874.
4693. **Hallie**, *b.* June 10, 1876.
4694. **Alonzo Mitchner**, *b.* May 20, 1879.
4695. **Arnan**, *b.* Dec. 13, 1881.
4696. **John Earle**, *b.* Jan. 14, 1885.

2103–3617. **David Henry Bigelow**, son of Ebenezer and Waity (Sanford) Bigelow, was born in Canning, N. S., Feb. 29, 1848; married, Jan. 10, 1871, Maggie ——; born in Horton, N. S., April 14, 1846; died May 21, 1877. He married second, Dec. 28, 1880, Laura Simpson; born in Horton, Nov. 25, 1856. After a few years he moved to Melrose, Mass., where he now resides. Children:

4697. **Harry D.**, *b.* March 29, 1872; *d.* March 31, 1872.
4698. **Stanley Dawson**, *b.* Sept. 10, 1874.
4699. **Frank Roy**, *b.* Feb. 6, 1884.

2115–3638. **James W. Bigelow**, son of William J. and Sarah M. (Whitman) Bigelow, was born in Cape Canso, 1835; married, 1857, Sarah Payzant, daughter of James Payzant of Wolfville; born 1834. Reside at Wolfville. Children:

4700. **James P.**, *b.* at Cape Canso, 1859; *res.* Northwest Canada.
4701. **Lois E.**, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1880, D. Graham Whidden (see page 219); *res.* Antigonish, N. S. They had:
    i. **Hilda**, *b.* 1882.
    ii. **Charles W.**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1883.
    iii. **Veda Estelle**, *b.* Aug. 26, 1884.
    iv. **Wallace Graham**, *b.* Oct., 1887.
4702. **Leah Parmellia**, *b.* 1863; *m.* Oct. 8, 1884, Edgar Whidden (see page 219); *res.* Antigonish.
4703. **Ulysses Grant**, *b.* at Cape Canso, 1869.
4704. **Horace Howe**, *b.* at Wolfville, 1874.

2118–3649. **Charles Reuben Bigelow**, son of Charles S. and Tryphena (Marsters) Bigelow, was born in Antigonish, N. S., July 6, 1853; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1880, Theresa Gottschaly, daughter of William Gottschaly; born in

Saxony, Germany, Nov. 5, 1853. Reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

4705. **Lillian Tryphena**, *b.* Sept. 17, 1881.
4706. **Clarence Pickering**, *b.* Dec. 18, 1884; *d.* Nov. 19, 1885.

2121–3653. **Reuben Whitman Bigelow**, son of S. William and Ruth (Whitman) Bigelow, was born at Green Point, L. I., N. Y., April 6, 1853; married, Sept. 30, 1875, Ida Lyons; born March 28, 1854. Reside in Fordham, N. Y. Children:

4707. **Josephine Esther**, *b.* June 24, 1876.
4708. **Reuben** W., Jr., *b.* Nov. 11, 1877.

2145–3673. **Lindsey** M. **Bigelow**, son of Milton and Adaline (Morse) Bigelow, was born in Reading, Vt., Aug. 28, 1841; married, July 5, 1862, Sarah J. Barron; born Feb. 12, 1845. They reside in Palmyra, Wis. Children:

4709. **Herbert** M., *b.* in Baileyville, Ill., May 2, 1863; *m.* Sept. 6, 1888, Allie Ellis; *b.* in Freeport, Ill., Aug. 11, 1867; *res.* Grundy Centre, Iowa.
4710. **Mary** E., *b.* in Palmyra, Wis., Oct. 29, 1865.
4711. **Irwin** L., *b.* in Palmyra, June 12, 1869.
4712. **Leon** B., *b.* in Palmyra, Dec. 10, 1877.
4713. **Inez** R., *b.* in Palmyra, Oct. 14, 1883.

2156–3676. **Charles William Bigelow**, son of William and Elizabeth Bigelow, was born in Athol, Mass., Jan. 15, 1810; married, April 23, 1839, Sarah Ann Whitney; born 1809. Resided in Winchendon, Mass., where he died Jan. 6, 1880. She died Jan. 24, 1884. They had:

4714. **Charles Edwin**, *b.* in Winchendon, March 18, 1843; *m.* Jan. 23, 1868, Jennie Mary Robbins, daughter of Andrew and Matilda S. (Eaton) Robbins; *b.* in Groton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843. He graduated at Williams College 1866, and in May, 1867, he established the New York house of the Knowles Steam Pump Works, which he has continued to the present time; has always been an active business man and has been closely identified with many business enterprises, among which are the Eutawville R. R., Poughkeepsie Bridge and Gansevoort Bank, of the last of which, he is the Vice-President. They had one son, *b.* and *d.* Nov. 18, 1873.

2156–3681. **George Allen Bigelow**, son of William and Elizabeth Bigelow, was born in Athol, Mass., Nov. 1, 1823; married Lydia T. ———, and resided in Greenfield, Mass., where he died April 6, 1864. Children:

4715. **Charles** A.
4716. **George William.**

2164–3699. **Edward Bigelow**, son of Levi and Tabitha (Maynard) Bigelow, was born in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 29, 1840; married, May 3, 1864, Louisa Amanda Brigham. They resided in Rutland a few years and then moved to Worcester, where they now live. Children:

4717. **Robert Edward**, *b.* July 18, 1868.

2170–3703. **Alvah W. Bigelow**, son of Hon. J. Warren and Sarah (Temple) Bigelow, was born in Rutland, Mass., Jan. 24, 1850; married, Feb. 13, 1879, Nellie J. Parker. They reside in Worcester, where he is engaged in mercantile business. No issue.

2177–3705. **Charles E. Bigelow**, son of Andrew P. and Mary E. (Gibbs) Bigelow, was born in Livermore, Me., March 25, 1835; married, April 29, 1860, Adelaide S. Lamson; born in Wayne, Me., April 3, 1837; died May 5, 1871. Resides in Auburn, Me. Children:

4718. †**Charles F.**, *b.* in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1861; *m.* Myra J. Miller.
4719. **Ned C.**, *b.* in Auburn, Me., Oct. 11, 1866; *d.* April 11, 1869.
4720. **Harry A.**, *b.* in Auburn, Aug. 18, 1868.

2178–3708. **Hayden Bigelow**, son of John W. and Osca (Bradford) Bigelow, was born in Livermore, Me., July 9, 1836; married, April 7, 1861, Nancy J. Carver, daughter of Caleb and Augusta (Copeland) Carver; born at Leeds, Me., June 16, 1836. Resides in Greene, Me. Children:

4721. **Florence**, *b.* in Livermore, May 28, 1862.
4722. **Carroll H.**, *b.* in Greene, April 7, 1869.
4723. **Benjamin Rush**, *b.* in Greene, April 3, 1872.

2178–3712. **Franklin B. Bigelow**, son of John W. and Osca (Bradford) Bigelow, was born in Livermore, Me., May 29, 1845; married, May 18, 1869, Alice B. Raynes, daughter of Jonathan and Octavia (Bradford) Raynes; born in Auburn, Sept. 20, 1847. They reside at Auburn, Me. Children:

4724. **Dawn Alice**, *b.* in Livermore, March 14, 1870.
4725. **Kate Bradford**, *b.* in Livermore, April 8, 1882.

2187–3725. **Elisha N. Bigelow**, son of William H. and Sarah F. (Gibbs) Bigelow, was born in Dudley, Mass., March 21, 1825; married in Webster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1846, Angeline

Logan. They reside in Webster, where he is a druggist. Children:

4726. **Ella Isora**, *b.* Aug. 8, 1848; *d.* Aug. 15, 1855.
4727. **Sarah M.**, *b.* Feb. 22, 1850; *d.* July 13, 1851.
4728. **Ida Belle**, *b.* Nov. 30, 1854; *m.* June 17, 1879, J. J. S. Peterson.
4729. **Minnie Janet**, *b.* Feb. 4, 1863; *m.* Sept. 15, 1887, William E. Peterson.

2187–3726. **Theodore F. Bigelow**, son of William H. and Sarah F. (Gibbs) Bigelow, was born in Leicester, Mass., April 2, 1827; married Matilda Hodges. Resided in Webster, Mass. Children:

4730. **Roderick Fitzhugh**, *b.* Sept. 11, 1851; *m.* Sept. 9, 1886, Matilda Walker; *res.* Webster.
4731. **William E.**, *b.* in Greenfield, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1855.
4732. **Flora B.**, *b.* Feb. 16, 1861.

2187–3730. **Julius W. Bigelow**, son of William H. and Sarah F. (Gibbs) Bigelow, was born in Oxford, Mass., May 5, 1836; married Azubah ———. Reside in Webster. Child:

4733. **Myron J.**, *b.* April 8, 1867.

2188–3733. **Joseph R. Bigelow**, son of Charles N. and Orrell (Talbot) Bigelow; married, Oct. 31, 1851, Phebe Ann Brown. Resided in Webster. Children:

4734. †**Frank P.**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1852; *m.* July 27, 1876, Mary G. Hooper.
4735. **Carrie Augusta**, *b.* July 10, 1857; *d.* Oct. 10, 1862.

2188–3734. **James T. Bigelow**, son of Charles N. and Orrell (Talbot) Bigelow; married, Sept. 16, 1855, Sybil Ann Whitney. Child:

4736. †**Charles N.**, *b.* April 4, 1856; *m.* Carrie E. Burbank.

2188–3736. **Owen A. Bigelow**, son of Charles N. and Orrell (Talbot) Bigelow, was born in Webster, Mass., June 2, 1847; married first, Oct. 31, 1866, Hattie A. Moore; second, May 4, 1876, Flora A. Lamb. Reside in Webster. Children:

4737. **Lillian Orrell**, *b.* July 28, 1871.
4737½. **Ralph E.**, *b.* April 1, 1881; *d.* May 26, 1882.

2190–3742. **William H. Bigelow**, son of Augustus E. and Abigail (Edes) Bigelow, was born in Phillipston, Mass., July 16, 1845; married, May 10, 1871, Mary Edna Derby; born in Holden, Mass., Nov. 10, 1851. Reside in Leicester, Mass. Children:

4738. **Mabel Edna**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1873.

4739. **Nellie Blake**, *b.* Feb. 17, 1876.
4740. **Abbie Eliza**, *b.* Dec. 23, 1880.

2215–3747. **Walter S. Bigelow**, son of David and Mary S. (Smith) Bigelow, was born in Boston, Feb. 25, 1850; married Nellie Thompson of Southport, Me., now reside in Troy, N. Y. They have:

4741. **Walter S., Jr.**
4742. **David Eustace.**

2229–3759. Hon. **Jonathan Bigelow**, son of Jonathan B. and Relief (Newhall) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., Jan. 1, 1825; married, April 27, 1848, Sarah Brooks, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Hill) Brooks, born in Brighton, Mass., March 15, 1819, died at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug., 1889. (When ten years old he went to live with an uncle in Charlestown, where he received the advantages of most excellent schools, and later in life he engaged in mercantile pursuits, and for over thirty years has been one of the best known commission merchants in Boston. He has been an active worker in the Unitarian church, has been a prominent member of the Masonic Fraternity, serving two years as District Deputy Grand Master under Grand Master Charles A. Welch. In politics he has been a Republican and was elected a Representative to the Legislature from Watertown, in 1886. He resided in Cambridge several years, but later moved to Watertown where he now resides.) He has taken great interest in the work of completing a family record, and has rendered much assistance to the writer. (*See engraving opposite*). His family is as follows:

4743. **Samuel Brooks**, *b.* in Roxbury, March 6, 1851; *m.* Ella C. Stevens; *res.* Danvers.
4744. **Lizzie Jane**, *b.* in Roxbury, March 27, 1853; *d.* Oct. 21, 1856.
4745. **Henry Jona.**, *b.* in Brighton, Aug. 7, 1855; is engaged in business in Boston.
4746. **Louis Hill**, *b.* in Brighton, May 24, 1857; is engaged in business in Boston.

2229–3763. **Eliakim Bigelow**, son of Jonathan B. and Relief (Newhall) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., June 18, 1831. When but a small boy his father moved to Stowe, Vt., where he has since made his home, and married Oct. 29, 1859, S. Jane Handy, born in Stowe, Sept., 1835,

Jonathan Bigelow.

died April 29, 1864. He married second, April 12, 1865, Sarah Louise Barrows, born in Stowe, Sept. 23, 1841. Children:

4747. **Mary J.**, *b.* March 22, 1861.
4748. **Addie A.**, *b.* Aug. 15, 1862.
4749. **Sarah R.**, *b.* Feb. 13, 1866; *d.* Feb. 7, 1879.
4750. **Edwin P.**, *b.* Oct. 12, 1867.
4751. **Annie L.**, *b.* Feb. 12, 1871.
4752. **Susan A.**, *b.* Aug. 20, 1874.

2229–3764. **Phineas Newell Bigelow**, son of Jonathan B. and Relief (Newhall) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., Sept. 27, 1832, and like his brother he has made the town of Stowe, Vt., his home, and married Charlotte Munn, by whom he has a large family, of whom we have the names without date:

4753. **Carrie Ella.**
4754. **Florence Adelaide.**
4755. **Clara Abbie.**
4756. **Walter Josephus.**
4757. **Wilber Brook.**
4758. **Amos Newell.**
4759. **Arthur Parker.**

2229–3765. **Edwin Ruthven Bigelow**, son of Jonathan B. and Relief (Newhall) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., March 14, 1837; married Celestia E. Comstock, and resided in Salem, Mass. They had one daughter:

4760. **Grace.**

2229–3766. **Ira Hudson Bigelow**, son of Jonathan B. and Relief (Newhall) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., Dec. 19, 1839; married Augusta Fisher of Salem, Mass., and they have:

4761. **Charles H.**
4762. **Minnie Augusta.**

2229–3767. **Walter King Bigelow**, son of Jonathan B. and Relief (Newhall) Bigelow, was born in Stowe, Vt., Dec. 28, 1841; married, Aug. 30, 1865, Amelia W. Merrill; she died Jan., 1871; he married second, Sept. 2, 1875, Adaline Y. Smith; they reside in Salem, where he is engaged in mercantile business. They have:

4763. **Josephine Y.**, *b.* Jan. 27, 1877.

2234–3770. **Samuel A. Bigelow**, son of Samuel and Anna J. (Brooks) Bigelow, was born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1838; married, Nov. 5, 1867, Ella H. Brown, daughter of Seth

E. Brown; they reside in Boston, where he is engaged in the hardware business, the senior member of the firm of Bigelow & Dowse. They have:

4764. **Samuel Lawrence**, *b.* Feb. 23, 1870.

2236–3777. **Hubbard Bigelow**, son of Harvey and Sarah J. (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., May 16, 1836; married, Nov. 9, 1864, Mary J. Bates; she died Sept. 11, 1878, aged 33 years, 3 months, 2 days; resided in Conway several years. They had:

4765. **Nellie M.**; *m.* Charles Dole.
4766. **William H.**, *b.* Aug. 6, 1867.

2244–3780. **Austin Bigelow**, son of Silas S. and Electa (Bigelow) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., Sept. 8, 1840; married in Brighton, May 26, 1870, Sarah Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Joel G. and Sarah B. Davis, born in Brighton, Oct. 23, 1841; they reside at Brighton, Mass. Their children were:

4767. **Edward Austin**, *b.* April 14, 1871.
4768. **Florence Jackson**, *b.* Aug. 22, 1877.
4769. **Marion Electa**, *b.* Nov. 16, 1878.
4770. **Charles Davis**, *b.* Oct. 25, 1884.

2252–3784. **William F. Bigelow**, son of William and Sarah Louise (Puffer) Bigelow, was born in Leominster, Mass., July 13, 1851; married, July 28, 1872, Frances Elizabeth Hamilton, born in Conway, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853; reside in Chelsea, Mass. They had:

4771. **Fred Austin**, *b.* March 13, 1875. } Twins.
4772. **Frank Hamilton**, *b.* March 13, 1875. } Twins.
4773. **Claude Leroy**, *b.* June 19, 1886; *d.* July 24, 1886.

2266–3802. **Levi Bigelow**, son of Ransom and Laura (Butterfield) Bigelow, was born in Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1835; married, Nov. 7, 1858, Orra Ann Davis; they reside at Port Henry, N. Y. Children:

4774. **Truman A.**, *b.* in Crown Point, Aug. 25, 1860; *m.* Sept. 29, 1881, M. Armina Black, daughter of Lawrence B. and Mary (Pember) Black, *b.* March 8, 1852; *d.* Sept. 5, 1882; married second, Nov. 1, 1887, Bertha E. Farwell, daughter of Edson A. and Maria (Green) Farwell, *b.* Oct. 25, 1871; *res.* Port Henry.
4775. **Ella L.**, *b.* in Crown Point, July 18, 1862.
4776. **Laura C.**, *b.* in Crown Point, Nov. 12, 1867.

2266–3803. **Amos Bigelow**, son of Ransom and Laura (Butterfield) Bigelow, was born in Crown Point, N. Y., April 27, 1837; married, Sept. 9, 1858, Mary P. Lamson, daughter of Gardner and Clarissa Lamson, born in Crown Point, May 10, 1837; resides at Northfield, Mass. Children:

4777. **Emma A.**, *b.* April 25, 1857; *m.* Oct. 16, 1873, Kirk E. Nims, son of Elijah B. and Miranda Nims, born Oct. 10, 1854; *res.* Northfield.
4778. **Hattie A.**, *b.* June 30, 1860; *m.* Dec. 25, 1877, George E. Miner, son of John and Eunice Miner; *res.* Crown Point.
4779. **Fostene A.**, *b.* Dec. 9, 1861; *m.* April 8, 1888, Emma E. Slate, daughter of Oscar E. and Amy R. Slate, *b.* in Chester, Vt., Jan. 31, 1869; *res.* Northfield.
4780. **William A.**, *b.* Nov. 23, 1866; *m.* Oct. 10, 1888, Cora B. Morrison, daughter of Benjamin R. and Arvilla L. Morrison, *b.* in Guilford, Vt., June 20, 1868; *res.* Northfield.
4781. **Lucy M.**, *b.* Sept. 13, 1868.
4782. **Elwyn R.**, *b.* Sept. 2, 1873; *d.* May 2, 1883.

2266–3807. **Ashley W. Bigelow**, son of Ransom and Laura (Butterfield) Bigelow, was born at Crown Point, N. Y., March 16, 1848; married, Jan. 12, 1875, Lasira J. Elithrop, born in Bridport, Vt., Sept. 26, 1852; they reside at Bridport. Children:

4783. **Clarence H.**, *b.* Nov. 26, 1878.
4784. **Warren F.**, *b.* Oct. 24, 1879.
4785. **Glenn A.**, *b.* Dec. 19, 1883.

2274–3822. **Albert E. Bigelow**, son of William C. and Sally A. (Prindle) Bigelow, was born in Bedford, Mich., July 13, 1840; married, Feb. 14, 1865, M. Jennie Ashcroft. She died Jan. 2, 1875. He enlisted in Co. I, 24th Regt. Mich. Vols., in 1862; was twice wounded and received an honorable discharge. Has been engaged in the lumber business in Detroit for over twenty years. They had:

4789. **Charles A.**, *b.* in Bedford, July 10, 1866; *m.* Oct. 11, 1887, Minnie A. Durkee; *b.* in Franklin, March 27, 1867.

2288–3830. **William H. Bigelow**, son of John W. and Maryette (Fish) Bigelow, was born in Moriah, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1861; married, Sept. 8, 1875, Alice McGinn; born in Ireland, Jan. 6, 1846. Reside at Port Henry, N. Y. They have:

4790. **William J.**, *b.* June 22, 1876.
4791. **Francis Edgar**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1877.
4792. **George Arthur**, *b.* March 26, 1878.
4793. **Marcus R.**, *b.* June 11, 1883.

2358–3881. Joel Bigelow, twin son of Hiram and Mary (Armstrong) Bigelow, was born in Tecumseh, Ont., Nov. 9, 1828. Having but few educational advantages he graduated at the old log school-house at the age of thirteen, and in 1843, when the family moved to Lindsay, he was taken into the counting-room of his father, and early gained an intimate knowledge of business. In 1850 he, in company with his twin brother Joseph, established a general store at Port Perry, which they continued four years, when he sold his interest to his brother. His father having died in 1853, he was appointed managing Executor of the estate. After selling out his business at Port Perry he opened a general store which he very successfully managed until 1864, when he sold out and removed to Milwaukee, Wis. While a resident of Whitby he was elected to the town council and one of the School Trustees, and was also appointed a Justice of the Peace. After two years' residence in Milwaukee he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he engaged in mercantile business, and had the misfortune to be burned out in the great fire of 1871. He afterwards opened another store on State Street, and was again burned out in July, 1874. He is the owner of considerable valuable real estate in Chicago, where he now resides.

He married, April 19, 1856, Mary Ann Dryden, daughter of James and Abigail (Groat) Dryden of Whitby, Ont.; born in Whitby, Sept. 7, 1829. Mr. Dryden was a native of Sunderland, England, and early emigrated to Canada, and became a very prominent man in Whitby. Children:

4795. Hiram, b. in Whitby, Ont., Jan. 28, 1860; res. Chicago.
4796. Sarah Eliza, b. in Chicago, Feb. 8, 1868; res. Chicago.

2358–3882. Joseph Bigelow, twin son of Hiram and Mary (Armstrong) Bigelow, was born in Tecumseh, Ont., Nov. 9, 1828, and like his brother Joel was early taught to take an active part in his father's store, and accordingly acquired an excellent education. In 1850, in company with his brother Joel, they opened a general store at Port Perry, Ont., and four years later he bought his brother's interest, and in 1852 he was appointed postmaster, which position he held seventeen years, and in addition to his store he had become the owner of a saw-mill, planing mill, stave factory, carding mill and tannery, which he carried on for several years, and retired from active business in 1887. From 1862 to 1868 he was manager of the Port Perry Branch of the Royal Canadian Bank and was the first President of the Port Whitby and Port Perry R. R. He was elected Reeve in Port Perry in 1872, 1873, 1874 and 1879. In 1877 he was appointed Justice of the Peace; a position he has since held. In 1881 he was a candidate for the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, only failing of election by three votes. He married, May 2, 1854, Elizabeth Paxton, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Liddell) Paxton; born in Whitby, Ont., April 17, 1828. Their children were:

4797. William Hiram, *b.* July 20, 1855; *d.* Aug. 10, 1855.
4798. Emma Josephine, *b.* Aug. 10, 1855; *m.* Jan. 9, 1878, William Hugh McCaw, son of James and Emily (Knight) McCaw; *b.* in Stanstead, P. Q., May 6, 1849; *res.* Port Perry, where he is a jeweller. They had:
    i. Elizabeth Emily, *b.* in Port Perry, Jan. 20, 1879.
    ii. Mabel Irene, *b.* in Port Perry, March 28, 1881.
    iii. Cora Belle, *b.* in Port Perry, May 27, 1884.
    iv. Emma Josephine, *b.* in Port Perry, Jan. 2, 1886.
    v. Florence Gertrude, *b.* in Port Perry, Aug. 28, 1887.
4799. Charles Albert, *b.* Aug. 5, 1860.
4800. George Tennyson, *b.* July 10, 1862.
4801. Thomas Dryden, *b.* Nov. 27, 1870.

2353–3883. Silas Bigelow, son of Hiram and Mary (Armstrong) Bigelow, was born in Tecumseh, Ont., Nov. 22, 1830; married, Jan. 31, 1863, Lydia Jane Bateman, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Penrose) Bateman; born in Mariposa, Ont., Feb. 3, 1843; died in Lindsay, March 12, 1881. Some time after his father's decease he and his brother Obadiah formed a copartnership and succeeded to the general mercantile business of their father, which they continued for thirty years, when they retired from active business life. He now resides at Lindsay. Children:

4802. Rosetta, *b.* April 10, 1864; *m.* Aug. 25, 1886, Rev. Eardely H. Koyl, B.A., son of Rev. Ephraim Lillie and Frances (Culp) Koyl; *b.* in Centralia, Ont., July 22, 1857; he is a Methodist minister; *res.* Ingersoll, Ont. They had:
    i. Muriel Bigelow, *b.* in Beamsville, Ont., July 13, 1887.
    ii. Arthur Leon, *b.* in Beamsville, Nov. 13, 1888.
4803. Arthur Wellington, *b.* Sept. 6, 1865; is a physician, and *res.* Chicago, Ill.
4804. Stanley, *b.* Jan. 24, 1867; *d.* Jan. 24, 1867.
4805. Frederick Egbert, *b.* April 27, 1870.

2353–3885. Obadiah Bigelow, son of Hiram and Mary (Armstrong) Bigelow, was born in Tecumseh, Ont., Dec. 4, 1834; married, Nov. 21, 1857, Lavinia Davidson, daughter of Samuel and Anne (Patten) Davidson; born in Mariposa, Ont., Oct. 14, 1837. He with his brother Silas formed a copartnership and succeeded to his father's business, and continued the same for thirty years, when he retired from active business, and now resides in Lindsay, Ont. Children:

4806. **Adelaide Ida**, *b.* Oct. 5, 1858; *m.* July 8, 1884, Samuel Thaddeus Culp, son of Isaac Hendy and Margaret Cecilia (Thorp) Culp; *b.* at Niagara Falls, Ont., Oct. 26, 1851; *res.* Littleton, Colo. They had:
   i. **Ida**, *b.* in Toronto, Aug. 16, 1885.
   ii. **Adelaide**, *b.* in Shoshone Falls, Idaho, Feb. 9, 1887.
4807. **George Albert**, *b.* Oct. 5, 1859; *res.* Lindsay, Ont.
4808. **Samuel**, *b.* Sept. 8, 1862; *d.* June 29, 1863.

2353–3888. **Nelson Gordon Bigelow**, son of Hiram and Mary (Armstrong) Bigelow, was born in Tecumseh, Ont., April 22, 1840; married, Sept. 16, 1874, Minerva Edna Calvin, daughter of Dileno D. and Marion (Breck) Calvin of Garden Island, Ont.; born at Garden Island, March 31, 1853. Her father was a native of Vermont and had emigrated early to Canada, where he became a well known shipbuilder and lumber dealer. Nelson Gordon was educated at Victoria University, Cobourg, Canada, where he graduated with honors, receiving the degree of B.A. in 1864, M.A. in 1866, and the degree of LL.B. in 1867. Admitted to the bar in 1867 at Toronto, Ont., where he has since practiced. He is a Director of the York Law Association, and was appointed a "Queen's Counsel" in 1889 by Lord Stanley, Governor General of the Dominion of Canada. He is also a Senator of Victoria University, being elected by the graduates in law; is well known as one of the ablest lawyers in Toronto, and has a large and lucrative practice. A man of strict integrity, pleasant and genial in his intercourse, he has the respect and esteem of all who know him. He has rendered much valuable assistance in the preparation of this work. *See engraving.* Their children were:

4809. **Nelson Calvin**, *b.* Aug. 1, 1875.
4810. **Dileno Dexter**, *b.* Jan. 23, 1875; *d.* Aug. 28, 1877.
4811. **Mary Edna Marion**, *b.* Oct. 9, 1878.
4812. **Kathleen Alice**, *b.* March 10, 1881; *d.* Oct. 20, 1881.
4813. **Hiram Palmer**, *b.* Aug. 27, 1882; *d.* Jan. 21, 1883.

2353–3889. **Timothy Bigelow**, son of Hiram and Mary (Armstrong) Bigelow, was born in Tecumseh, Ont., April 5, 1842; married, Jan. 11, 1874, Mary Foster, daughter of John and Mary (Smith) Foster; born in Malton, Eng., April 23, 1855. He studied medicine and graduated at Columbia College, New York, and for some time practiced medicine in New York City. He afterwards became a reporter on the *Brooklyn Eagle*, and later a law reporter, and was the official stenographer at the famous trial, Tilton *vs.* Beecher, and is now official stenographer at the Court House, Brooklyn, N. Y., where they now reside.

2353–3890. **Palmer Bigelow**, son of Hiram and Mary (Armstrong) Bigelow, was born at Lindsay, Ont., June 28, 1844; married, Aug. 3, 1883, Elizabeth Muth, daughter of Adam and Gertrude (Lang) Muth; born at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, June 21, 1855. He moved to California and is now located at Los Angeles, where he is the Secretary and Treasurer of the Hayden & Lewis Co., which is doing an extensive business in saddlery and saddlery hardware.

2353–3892. **John Fisk Bigelow**, son of Hiram and Mary (Armstrong) Bigelow, was born in Lindsay, Ont., May 26, 1849; married, Sept. 3, 1867, Anna Smith, daughter of Robert Charles and Sarah Maria (Bigelow) Smith; born at Consecon, Ont., Aug. 13, 1849; died March 24, 1868. He married second, Aug. 17, 1878, Emma Rulofson, daughter of William H. Rulofson, the well known photographer, and President of the National Photographic Association of the United States. He had one child by his second wife that died at Virginia City, Nevada, aged two or three years. He is now the Vice-President of the Nevada Bank of San Francisco, one of the leading banking institutions in the United States. They reside in San Francisco.

2359–3896. **Robert Thomas Bigelow**, son of James K. and Mary (Duff) Bigelow, was born in Cobourg, Ont., Dec. 21, 1841; married, March 13, 1867, Elizabeth Cavanaugh. She died Oct. 24, 1871, leaving one daughter. He was engaged in the restaurant business at East Saginaw, Mich., and died May 28, 1873. They had:

4814. **Harriet**, *b.* in Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1868; after the death of her father she was taken care of and brought up by George A. Soyer, and afterwards took the name of Harriet Bigelow Soyer.

2359–3897. **James Kilbreath Bigelow, Jr.**, son of James K. and Mary (Duff) Bigelow, was born in Bowmanville, Ont., Dec. 10, 1843; married, April 28, 1869, Sarah Emily Peterson, daughter of Alexander Fisher and Laura Ann (Walt) Peterson; born at Wellington, Ont., Feb. 15, 1844. They now reside at Chicago, Ill. They had:

4815. Laura May, *b.* in Percy, Ont., June 28, 1870.

2365–3907. Dr. John Frost Bigelow, son of Dr. Robert C. and Clarissa (Walt) Bigelow, was born in Consecon, Ont., June 8, 1855; married, May 24, 1879, Laleah Blanche Allen, daughter of Henry Pendleton and Angeline (Gammon) Allen; born in Dorchester, Mass., July 3, 1859. They reside in Chicago, where he is practicing medicine. Children:

4816. Albert Frost, *b.* in Chicago, June 13, 1885.
4817. Arthur Victor, *b.* in Chicago, Sept. 15, 1888.

2374–3918. Joshua C. Bigelow, son of Cushman and Eliza (Pishon) Bigelow, was born in Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 18, 1826; married in Australia, Nov. 27, 1856, Maggie Thompson; born in Carlisle, England. They have ever since lived in Australia. Children:

4818. Charles Snow, *b.* Nov. 2, 1857.
4819. Eliza Maggie, *b.* Dec. 23, 1859.
4820. James Amasa, *b.* April 9, 1862.
4821. Fannie Elizabeth, *b.* April 10, 1864; *d.*
4822. Joshua Cushman, Jr., *b.* April 1, 1866.
4823. Alonzo Thompson, *b.* May 18, 1870.
4824. Alphonzo George, *b.* Jan. 26, 1872.
4825. Hiram Preston, *b.* Aug. 16, 1876.
4826. Ernest Sidney, *b.* July 31, 1879.

2374–3919. Charles P. Bigelow, son of Cushman and Eliza (Pishon) Bigelow, was born in Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 21, 1828; married, Sept. 7, 1854, Maria Louisa Tobey; born July 30, 1830. They resided at Norridgewock. Children:

4827. Joshua Tobey, *b.* July 18, 1855; *m.* Oct. 8, 1881, Nellie F. ———; *b.* June 17, 1858; *d.* Oct. 19, 1888.
4828. Charles Eugene, *b.* Sept. 20, 1857.
4829. Lizzie Maria, *b.* Aug. 5, 1859; *m.* May 18, 1885, Edwin Parker Holloway.
4830. Ida Maggie, *b.* Feb. 2, 1852; *d.* Aug. 30, 1864.
4831. Helen Idella, *b.* Jan. 30, 1867; *m.* Jan. 29, 1886, Bert Lincoln Holloway.
4832. Ansel Ray, *b.* March 28, 1872.

2375–3930. Alonzo C. Bigelow, son of Amasa and Mary A. (Davis) Bigelow, was born in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 1, 1834; married, Dec. 25, 1862, Kate Covington; born in Dresden, Tenn., April 1, 1841. They reside in Dresden, where he is a civil engineer. Children:

4833. Ella Lenora, *b.* in Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 31, 1868.
4834. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* in Gleason, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1871.
4835. Ethel Coburn, *b.* in Dresden, Tenn., May 1, 1881.

2380–3941. Cyrus Bigelow, son of Jonathan and Melissa (Abbey) Bigelow, was born in St. Albans, Me., April 29, 1834; married, but we have failed to learn the name of his wife. He died 1870, leaving two children.

2380–3944. Jonathan Gordon Bigelow, son of Jonathan and Melissa (Abbey) Bigelow, was born in St. Albans, Me., July 16, 1839; married, Aug. 12, 1866, Lydia A. Given; born July 28, 1840. He graduated at Amherst College; studied law and is now in practice in Washington, D. C., where he has a large practice. He served in the army as Captain during the late war, and was instrumental in getting a re-rating of the pensions of those soldiers who had lost a leg and an arm, having appeared before the Supreme Court of the United States on an appeal from the decision of the Pension Commissioner. Children:

4836. Edward Maynard, *b.* in St. Albans, Dec. 2, 1867.
4837. Clifton Montague, *b.* in Washington, Aug. 13, 1872.

2391–3947. Leander L. Bigelow, son of George and Martha K. (Boardman) Bigelow, was born in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 7, 1833; married in Melbourne, Australia, May 9, 1854, Mary Shehan; born in Ireland, April 13, 1833. They resided in Ballaratt, Australia, several years, and returned to Maine, and they are now living in Cornville. Children:

4838. Julia A., *b.* in Ballaratt, March 31, 1856; *m.* April 14, 1879, Daniel Maxwell; she *d.* July 22, 1880.
4839. Anna L., *b.* in Ballaratt, Feb. 22, 1858; *m.* May 15, 1879, John Martin; she *d.* May 23, 1886.
4840. Molly J., *b.* in Ballaratt, June 9, 1860; *m.* July 28, 1884; *d.* March 22, 1885.
4841. William R., *b.* in Ballaratt, May 30, 1864.
4842. Samuel I., *b.* in Ballaratt, April 14, 1865.
4843. Delia P., *b.* in Ballaratt, Dec. 9, 1867.
4844. Olive A., *b.* in Cornville, Dec. 15, 1871.
4845. Belle I., *b.* in Cornville, July 12, 1876.
4846. Helena B., *b.* in Cornville, Nov. 13, 1878.

2391–3948. William H. Bigelow, son of George and Martha K. (Boardman) Bigelow, was born in Bloomfield, now

Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 25, 1835; married, Oct. 5, 1857, Elvira Howe, daughter of Samuel Howe; born in Dexter, Me., Sept. 6, 1837. He was three years at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., then studied with Hon. James Bell of Skowhegan, and was admitted to the bar in 1857. He entered the U. S. naval service in 1863, serving under Admiral Dahlgren at Morris Island, Charleston, Savannah, Fernandina, and Hilton Head. In 1868–69, he was elected as representative to the Maine Legislature, and was educational supervisor of Kennebec Co. in 1869. He served as postal clerk on the Maine Central Railroad for a time and was then appointed special agent in the U. S. Postal Department for New England in 1874, and was appointed Division Superintendent of the Railway Mail Service for New England by President Arthur, which position he held until 1885, when Cleveland became President. He was soon after appointed Postmaster of the United States Senate and held that position until April, 1889, when he was reappointed Division Superintendent of the Railway Mail Service by President Harrison. He was an able and trusted official, a close friend of James G. Blaine, and a lovable man in family and private life; he was beloved by all in the mail service in New England, and won the highest opinions of his superiors. He died at Waterville, Me., May 13, 1890. Children:

4847. WALTER W., *b.* in Buda, Ill., Aug. 27, 1858.
4848. HELEN T., *b.* in Buda, Jan. 8, 1860; *m.* Feb. 4, 1885, Eugene S. Neal; *res.* Menoken, Dak.
4849. JULIA M., *b.* in Canaan, Me., May 13, 1863.
4850. HENRY MORRIS, *b.* in Clinton, Me., Oct. 29, 1871.

2399–3959. EPHRAIM LEROY BIGELOW, son of Aaron C. and Lucinda (Robbins) Bigelow, was born in Smithfield, Me., June 12, 1831; married, Sept., 1863, Caroline Augusta Sawyer. They had:

4851. ESTHER, *b.* July 18, 1864.

2399–3961. GARDNER WARREN BIGELOW, son of Aaron C. and Lucinda (Robbins) Bigelow, was born June 9, 1835; married, March 24, 1867, Ellen Maria Witham. Children:

4852. FRED, *b.* Feb. 12, 1868; *d.* Feb. 22, 1872.
4853. SCOTT AARON, *b.* Aug. 9, 1869.
4854. DORA ELLEN, *b.* Sept. 12, 1873; *d.* Nov. 18, 1877.
4855. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, *b.* Jan., 1876; *d.* Nov., 1877.
4856. DAISY RUHAMAH, *b.* Jan. 7, 1879.
4857. BERTHA ANN, *b.* Jan. 27, 1888.

2399–3963. **Freeman Sawyer Bigelow**, son of Aaron C. and Lucinda (Robbins) Bigelow, was born March 29, 1842; married, Aug. 15, 1872, Nellie Maria Ramsdell. Children:

4858. **Clifton Leroy**, *b.* July 24, 1876.
4859. **Addie Victoria**, *b.* Jan. 28, 1879.
4860. **Susie Alma**, *b.* Sept. 13, 1884.

2406–3970. **Ephraim Bigelow**, son of Daniel and Martha L. (Stranahan) Bigelow, was born in Columbia, O., June 28, 1845; married, Sept. 17, 1883, Caroline Osborn, daughter of Ashael B. and Sophronia (Scales) Osborn; born in Columbia, April 27, 1844. Reside at West View, O. They had:

4861. **Ernest**, *b.* Sept. 27, 1884.

2418–3981. **Benjamin F. Bigelow**, son of Ephraim and Sarah B. (Flagg) Bigelow, was born in Bloomfield, Me., Dec. 21, 1839; married, Aug. 26, 1866, Sarah H. Robinson. Children:

4862. **Vincent R.**, *b.* April 16, 1872; *d.* at Bath, Me., Aug. 10, 1872.
4863. **Celon B.**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1873.

2427–3988. **Hiram Bigelow**, son of Hiram and Betsey (Brown) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1828; married, Aug. 11, 1855, Elizabeth Lyford, daughter of Moses and Olive (Allen) Lyford; born in Natick, Aug. 11, 1840. Reside in New Britain, Conn. Children:

4864. **Jennie Ida**, *b.* in Spencer, Jan. 19, 1857; *m.* Jan. 19, 1875, Herbert S. Blinn, son of Levi and Myra Blinn; *b.* in New Britain, Dec. 30, 1854; *res.* New Britain.
4865. **Nellie**, *b.* in New Britain, Dec. 28, 1863; *d.* Aug. 19, 1864.
4866. **Willoby Clough**, *b.* in New Britain, June 4, 1865; *m.* June 5, 1889, Ruth Elvira Booth, daughter of Lester L. and Harriet Buckeley; *b.* in New Britain, Nov. 18, 1867.
4867. **Frederick**, *b.* in New Britain, July 23, 1869.

2427–3991. **George Washington Bigelow**, son of Hiram and Betsey (Brown) Bigelow, was born in Charlton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1838; married, July 20, 1870, Ellen Bond; born in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1850, and reside in East Brookfield, Mass. Children:

4868. **William G.**, *b.* in Leicester, Feb. 16, 1872.
4869. **Fred A.**, *b.* in Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1881.

2439–4006. **William Howard Bigelow**, son of Anson and

Eliza (Moores) Bigelow, was born Dec. 21, 1829; married, Nov. 18, 1856, Mary A. Hayes of Brattleborough, Vt. Children:

4870. **Russell Anson**, *b.* in Sioux City, Iowa, June 2, 1859; is a lawyer in New York City.
4871. **William Howard**, Jr., *b.* in Sioux City, July 22, 1861.
4872. **Hayes**, *b.* in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 20, 1879.

2439–4008. **Anson Alexander Bigelow**, son of Anson and Eliza (Moores) Bigelow, was born Nov. 7, 1833; married, Dec. 13, 1859, Emma Whitman Ullman of Racine, Wis. They now reside in Chicago, Ill., where he is engaged in business. Their children were:

4873. **Charles Henry**, *b.* Nov. 4, 1860; *d.* June 11, 1861.
4874. **Nelson Pendleton**, *b.* July 19, 1862.
4875. **Emelie Strong**, *b.* June 7, 1868.

2439–4009. **Charles Henry Bigelow**, son of Anson and Eliza (Moores) Bigelow, was born June 4, 1835; married, Oct. 5, 1859, Alida W. Lyman of Middlefield, Mass. They reside in St. Paul, Minn., where he is engaged in business. He is President of the St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co., and has been prominently identified with other business projects. Their children were:

4876. **Emma**, *b.* in Troy, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1860.
4877. **George Lyman**, *b.* in Madison, O., Oct. 18, 1863.
4878. **Charles Henry**, Jr., *b.* in St. Paul, Minn., June 4, 1866.
4879. **Frederick Russell**, *b.* in St. Paul, March 31, 1870.
4880. **Albert Anson**, *b.* in St. Paul, July 31, 1872.
4881. **Deane**, *b.* in St. Paul, Dec. 12, 1875.

2445–4012. Lieut. **John Bigelow**, son of Hon. John and Jane T. (Poultney) Bigelow, was born in New York City, May 12, 1854. He graduated at West Point Military Academy 1877, and received the commission of Second Lieut. in the 10th U. S. Cavalry; is now (1889) on duty in the Adjutant General's Office at Washington, D. C. He married, April 28, 1883, Mary Dallam, daughter of the late Henry Clay Dallam of Baltimore, Md.; born July 24, 1858. They had:

4882. **John**, *b.* Sept. 20, 1884; *d.* Dec. 29, 1886.
4883. **Braxton**, *b.* Jan. 17, 1887.
4884. **Jennie Poultney**, *b.* Dec., 1888.

2445–4013. **Poultney Bigelow**, son of Hon. John and Jane T. (Poultney) Bigelow, was born in New York City, Sept. 10, 1855; married, April 16, 1884, Edith Evelyn Jaffray, daughter of Edward S. and Anna (Phillips) Jaffray; born in New York City, Dec. 23, 1861. He graduated at Yale University in the class of 1879; is a graduate of the Columbia Law School and a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of New York. He left the law for journalism in 1882, and for a time was an editorial writer on the *New York Herald*, and afterwards became the editor and principal proprietor of the *Outing*. He is well known as a contributor to the leading magazines of the day, those of this country and Germany and England. His wife has been a well known contributor of short stories for the *Century*, *Outing* and *St. Nicholas*. Her father was the author of the "History of American Steam Yachts." They have recently returned from an extended tour in Europe during the past two years. And while in England he spent some time in looking up the early history of our family, but with little result. Their children were:

4885. **Edith Evelyn**, *b.* in London, Eng., Feb. 9, 1885.
4886. **Mildred**, *b.* in Orange, N. J., May 12, 1886.

2448–4017. **Amasa F. Bigelow**, son of Amasa S. and Lovisa (Ferre) Bigelow, was born in Springfield, Mass., May 6, 1807; married, Dec. 25, 1830, Sybel White; born in Winchester, N. H., April, 1810. They resided in Homer, N. Y., where he died Nov. 29, 1883. She died June 12, 1885. They had:

4887. **Daughter**, *b.* in Springfield, Mass.; *d.* about 1851, in Homer, N. Y.

2448–4019. Dr. **Charles P. Bigelow**, son of Amasa S. and Lovisa (Ferre) Bigelow, was born in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1824; married, Feb. 16, 1859, Maggie J. Rogers; born in Addison, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1838. He is a practicing physician in Big Rapids, Mich.; is President of the City and County Medical Society, Ex-President of Union Medical Society of Northern Michigan, Ex-Mayor of the City of Big Rapids, President of the United States Board of Examining Surgeons at Reed City, Mich., Past Master of Great Bend Lodge F. A. M., Great Bend, Penn., Past High Priest of R. A. C., and Past Eminent Commander of Pilgrim Commandery, K. T., of Big Rapids, and Past Grand Commander of Grand Commandery, K. T., of Michigan. Children:

4888. **John Elmer**, *b.* in Muskegon, Mich., June 10, 1861; *d.* June 17, 1861.

4889. **Charles Francis**, *b.* in Alexandria, Va., Feb. 3, 1863.
4890. **Clarence Eugene**, *b.* in Great Bend, Penn., Dec. 19, 1865.

2455–4029. **Zebulon Crane Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Abigail R. (Crane) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1819; married, Sept. 15, 1849, Samantha Howard. He died March 9, 1883. Children:

4891. **George.**
4892. **Jenette.**
4893. **Selden.**
4894. **Florence.**

2455–4030. **Ariel Stevens Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Abigail R. (Crane) Bigelow, was born in Brookfield, Vt., June 23, 1822; married Ann A. Reeves. They reside at Royalton, Minn. Children:

4895. **Martha.**
4896. **Lillie.**
4897. **William.**

2455–4031. **Silas Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Abigail R. (Crane) Bigelow, born in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 1, 1823; married, Aug. 31, 1849, Zeruiah S. Morse, daughter of Daniel Morse; born in Jay, Oxford Co., Me., May 10, 1828 (her father emigrated to Ohio and settled in Cuyahoga Co.). He graduated at the Geauga Seminary, and afterwards became principal of the Seminary, and had among his pupils the late James A. Garfield and his wife Lucretia Rudolph. He afterwards moved to Sanford, Florida, where he is now living. Children:

4898. **Alonzo Eugene**, *b.* in Solon, O.; *m.* Martha S. Klink; *res.* near Sanford, Fla.
4899. **Nellie Josephine**, *b.* in Minneapolis, Minn.; *m.* George B. Lawrence; *res.* Cleveland, O.
4900. **Charles Sumner**, *b.* in Cleveland, O.; *m.* Lillie Eaton; *res.* Sanford, Fla.
4901. **Carrie L.**, *b.* in Cleveland.

2455–4032. **George A. Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Abigail R. (Crane) Bigelow, was born Sept. 14, 1825; married Eliza G. Townsend. He served in the army under General Sherman, and afterwards went to Minnesota, where he settled and was drowned while crossing a stream. Children:

4902. **Ellen.**
4903. **Elmer.**

2472–4057. Rev. **Albert Bigelow**, son of Samuel A. and Maria M. (Almy) Bigelow, was born in Stafford, N. Y., Oct.

11, 1827; married, April 18, 1853, Maria Storrs, daughter of Lucius and Susan Young (Caryel) Storrs; born in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1828. Children:

4904. †Allen Gilman, *b.* in Buffalo, N. Y., March 14, 1854; *m.* Genevieve Dayton Boyce.
4905. Walter Storrs, *b.* in Williamsburg, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1857; *m.* April 15, 1884, Harriet Fuller Frost, daughter of Ethan C. and Fanny M. (Warner) Frost; *b.* Oct. 3, 1859; *res.* Buffalo, N. Y., where he is engaged in the publishing business in the firm of Bigelow Brothers.
4906. Lucius Seymour, *b.* in Homer, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1861.

2472–4059. Samuel O. Bigelow, son of Samuel A. and Maria M. (Almy) Bigelow, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., July 12, 1840; married, Dec. 10, 1866, Mary Louise Perry, daughter of Peter P. and Louisa L. Perry of Cleveland, O.; born in Cleveland, Nov. 22, 1846. He was engaged in business as a flour dealer in Buffalo, and died in New York City, July 19, 1873. They had:

4907. Mary Perry, *b.* in Buffalo, May 4, 1869; *d.* March 16, 1871.

2477–4065. David S. Bigelow, son of Jonathan G. and Hope (Skinner) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., April 3, 1829; married, Nov. 9, 1852, Abby Mandana Usher, daughter of Revilo Cone and Mandana (Robbins) Usher; born in Colchester, Conn., June 7, 1833. They reside in that part of Colchester known as Westchester. He graduated at Yale College and took up farming on the old homestead in Westchester, and has been a very successful farmer and a prominent man in town. He was chosen to represent the town in the Legislature in 1863, and has been one of the School Committee for twenty-nine years. Their children were:

4908. †Amatus Robbins, *b.* Sept. 18, 1853; *m.* Sina Cone Bowen.
4909. Jonathan Cone, *b.* May 24, 1862; *m.* Nov. 24, 1885, Annie May Brown, daughter of Leander P. and Elizabeth (Tracy) Brown; *b.* Feb. 25, 1867; *res.* Westchester.
4910. David Skinner, Jr., *b.* Sept. 6, 1868; *res.* Westchester.

2511–4070. John Wells Bigelow, son of John S. and Caroline A. (Wells) Bigelow, was born Nov. 5, 1830; married, Jan. 1, 1852, Laura P. Wood; born Jan. 7, 1834. They had:

4911. Carrie J., *b.* July 8, 1868; *m.* Feb. 16, 1887, Frank C. Burt.

2511–4076. Francis M. Bigelow, son of John S. and Caroline A. (Wells) Bigelow, was born Jan. 29, 1846; married, but we fail to learn the name of his wife. They had two children:

4912. **Joanna.**
4913. **Charles.**

2511–4077. **Charles Asa Bigelow**, son of John S. and Caroline A. (Wells) Bigelow, was born Oct. 30, 1848; married in 1872, but we do not learn the name of his wife. They reside in North Dakota. Children:

4914. **Eva.**
4915. **John.**
4916. **Harriet.**

2513–4079. **Ezra J. Bigelow**, son of James and Joanna (De Bar) Bigelow, was born in Wolcott, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1829; married, Dec. 30, 1852, Caroline M. Bennett, daughter of William and Polly (Sevens) Bennett; born in Argyle, N. Y., May 10, 1829. He served in the army during the war, and received injuries causing him to become totally blind. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich. Their children were:

4917. **Ebenezer Sevens**, *b.* in Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1853; *res.* Grand Rapids, Mich.
4918. **Orrin Ellis**, *b.* in Grand Rapids, Dec. 1, 1858; *res.* Grand Rapids.
4919. **William B.**, *b.* in Grand Rapids, Dec. 2, 1862; *res.* Grand Rapids.

2524–4080. **Nicholas V. Bigelow**, son of Charles L. and Christian (Vought) Bigelow, was born in Wolcott, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1845; married, Feb. 10, 1875, Rachel S. Reynolds, daughter of William A. and Phebe H. Reynolds; born Dec. 15, 1850. They reside at Wolcott, where he is engaged in manufacturing. Their children were born in Wolcott:

4920. **William C.**, *b.* Sept. 23, 1881.
4921. **Ephraim R.**, *b.* May 14, 1885.

2529–4082. **William Sherman Bigelow**, son of Jonathan and Harriet (Worthington) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, but we can not learn the date of his birth, as it does not appear upon the town records of Colchester, and correspondence fails to give the dates; married first, Mary Jane Fuller. She died. Married second, May 23, 1871, Ellen H. Ransom. She died Oct. 4, 1879. They resided in Colchester, Conn. Children:

4922. †**Edward F.**, *b.* Jan. 14, 1860; *m.* Mary Augusta Felton.
4923. **Nellie F.**, *b.* Feb. 18, 1863; *d.* Sept. 22, 1864.
4924. **A daughter**, *b.* Nov. 6, 1873.

2533–4095. Guy Marcellus Bigelow, son of Guy and Nancy (Hurd) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., on the old homestead on Bulkley Hill, and married, March 22, 1866, Mary S. Foote. She died April 15, 1885, aged 38 years. He married second, March 16, 1886, Mary McDonald. They reside at the old homestead. Children:

4925. William H., *b.* Feb. 10, 1867.
4926. Bertie Marcellus, *b.* May 16, 1873.
4927. Guy Otis, *b.* March 12, 1877.
4928. Nathaniel Foote, *b.* July 18, 1880.

2534–4096. Horace Porter Bigelow, son of Horace and Julia Ann (Porter) Bigelow, was born in Waterville, N. Y., April 13, 1838. He graduated at Hamilton College in the class of 1861; was in the Union service during the late war. Married, Dec. 28, 1887, Pauline Caroline Mayer. They have two children.

2534–4098. Dana Williams Bigelow, son of Horace and Julia Ann (Porter) Bigelow, was born in Waterville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1843; married, June 24, 1868, Katherine, daughter of Ezra A. and Anna E. (Van Vechten) Huntington; born Aug. 12, 1845. Children:

4929. Anna Van Vechten, *b.* March 31, 1869.
4930. Harriet Williams, *b.* June 7, 1870.
4931. Horace, *b.* Dec. 18, 1871.
4932. Laura Gertrude, *b.* March 23, 1874.
4933. Frances Helen, *b.* Nov. 15, 1877; *d.* May 12, 1879.
4934. Katharine Huntington, *b.* Nov. 9, 1880.

2537–4104. Charles Carroll Bigelow, son of Dr. Leander B. and Frances A. (Pomeroy) Bigelow, was born in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1839; married, Dec. 18, 1872, Laura Amelia Bigelow, daughter of Horace and Julia A. (Porter) Bigelow. They reside in Mount Vernon, N. Y. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1862, and is now practicing law in New York City. Children:

4935. Julia Agnes, *b.* Oct. 25, 1873; *d.* Jan. 21, 1875.
4936. Mary Eastman, *b.* Jan. 2, 1875.
4937. Agnes Bartlett, *b.* Sept. 20, 1876.

2538–4109. Horace Otis Bigelow, son of Chandler B. and Amanda (Wright) Bigelow, was born in Bergen, N. Y., March 17, 1826; married, Oct. 14, 1847, Adaline L. Phillips, daughter of Zebulon and Sophia (Scribner) Phillips; born in Chili, N. Y., July 5, 1827; died in Clyman, Wis., Dec. 5, 1852. He married second, April 6, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Phillips, sister of his first wife; she was born Aug. 21, 1823. He was formerly a blacksmith, but later took up farming and now resides in Coe Township, Isabella Co., Mich., P. O. Salt River. Their children were:

4938. Olney B.
4939. Francis Z.
4940. Adaline A.
4941. Frances E.
4942. Chandler B.
4943. Zebulon E.
4944. Horace O., Jr.

2551–4129. **James Dixon Bigelow**, son of Asa R. and Anne P. (Brown) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Sept. 9, 1856; married, June 20, 1882, Kate, daughter of Robert K. and Caroline (Brown) Krout; born in Crawfordsville, Ind., Aug. 10, 1857. They reside at Terre Haute, Ind. Children:

4945. Anne Roberta, *b.* Jan. 2, 1884.
4946. Jane Elizabeth, *b.* May 9, 1887.

2606–4173. **George P. Bigelow**, son of Levi P. and Almira Bigelow, was born in Northfield, N. H., Dec. 12, 1843; married Nellie ——. They resided a few years in Grafton, Mass., where they had two children born:

4947. Daughter, *b.* March 21, 1872.
4948. George B., *b.* Feb. 18, 1880.

2607–4181. **Myron H. Bigelow**, son of Lewis H. and Rhoda Ann (Kemp) Bigelow, was born in Grafton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1854; married, Jan. 8, 1879, Flora E. Wetherell. They reside in Grafton, where their children were born:

4949. Carrie Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 5, 1879.
4950. Marietta Rhoda, *b.* Jan. 23, 1882.
4951. Lewis Horace, *b.* Oct. 12, 1884.

2666–4218. **Melville M. Bigelow**, son of Rev. William E. and Daphne F. (Mattison) Bigelow, was born at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 2, 1846; married, Sept. 16, 1869, Elizabeth C. Bragg; born in Boston, Mass., March 20, 1842; died March 1, 1881. He married second, May 22, 1883, Cornelia F. Reed; born in Cambridge, Mass., March 22, 1850. He graduated at the University of Michigan in the class of 1866; moved to Cambridge in 1870; received the degree of Ph.D., Harvard University, 1879; is a lawyer and well known as an author of several valuable works upon legal studies, and his works have received the highest ecomiums both in this country and in England. Children:

4952. **Ada Hawthorn**, *b.* in Memphis, Tenn., June 19, 1870; *d.* Dec. 11, 1876.
4953. **Charlotte Gray**, *b.* in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1871; *d.* Nov. 22, 1876.
4954. **Leslie Melville**, *b.* in Cambridge, Nov. 4, 1873.

2697–4243. **Claude Bigelow**, son of Edmund B. and Lois (Robinson) Bigelow, was born in East Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1855; married, Aug., 1886, Anna Schaffer. Reside in Chicago. They have:

4955. **A daughter**, *b.* in Chicago, Ill., July, 1887.

2719–4252. **Gilbert A. Bigelow**, son of Abraham G. and Delicea A. (Wheeler) Bigelow, was born in Princeton, Mass., July 20, 1854; married, Dec. 25, 1884, Nellie W. Weeks. They reside in Gardner, Mass. They had:

4956. **Abram Gilbert**, *b.* in Gardner, June 18, 1886.

2719–4253. **John Elbert Bigelow**, son of Abraham G. and Delicea A. (Wheeler) Bigelow, was born in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 1, 1857; married, Aug. 24, 1884. They reside in Mattapoisett, Mass. They had:

4957. **Abram Windsor**, *b.* Jan. 26, 1886.

NINTH GENERATION.

2970–4399. **Horace E. Bigelow**, son of Elijah W. and Louisa C. (Collier) Bigelow, was born in Troy, N. Y., June 9, 1857; married, Feb. 20, 1878, Lizzie G. Murdock, daughter of George T. and Abby A. Murdock. She was born in Millbury, Sept., 1857; died in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1879. He married second, Nov. 17, 1880, Elizabeth Allen Witter. His children were:

4958. **Daughter**, *b.* 1879.
4959. **Phillip Henry**, *b.* Sept. 19, 1884.

2998–4417. **George E. Bigelow**, son of Elmer E. and Susan (Holman) Bigelow, was born in West Boylston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1845; married, Dec. 24, 1867, Emily Sargent, daughter of Merrick and Rebecca (Cutting) Sargent; born in Lancaster, Aug. 22, 1834. He enlisted in Co. H, 4th Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vols., Aug. 22, 1864, and served till the close of the war, June 17, 1865. They reside in North Rutland, Mass. Children:

4960. **Idella May**, *b.* in Bolton, Nov. 9, 1868.
4961. **Nellie**, *b.* in Bolton, Jan. 24, 1870.
4962. **Elmer Merrick**, *b.* in Bolton, June 7, 1872.
4963. **Addie**, *b.* in Bolton, Aug. 12, 1873; *d.* Jan. 30, 1877.
4964. **Hattie Susan**, *b.* in Berlin, Jan. 17, 1876.
4965. **George**, *b.* in Berlin, Dec. 24, 1877.

3017–4444. **Julian F. Bigelow**, son of Leander and Lucy (Felton) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., April 18, 1846; married, Sept. 1, 1869, Adelaide Spiller; born in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 25, 1845. They reside in Worcester, Mass. He is the Superintendent of the Worcester Excursion Car Co. Their children were:

4966. **Althea**, *b.* Nov. 26, 1870.
4967. **Glennie D.**, *b.* March 31, 1876.
4968. **Lucy**, *b.* March 5, 1881.

3024–4453. **Irving E. Bigelow**, son of Horace H. and Adelaide (Buck) Bigelow, was born in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 11, 1862; married, Nov. 17, 1887, Lillian A. Drennan of Worcester. They have one child:

4969. **Chester E.**, *b.* May 13, 1889.

3028–4456. **James F. Bigelow**, son of Arthur J. and Jane S. (Carruth) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Mass., July 17, 1862; married, April 24, 1886, Annie M. Wheeler, daughter of Henry S. and Hannah (Winchester) Wheeler. She died March 3, 1889. He resides in Marlborough, where he is a very successful farmer. Their children were:

4970. **Margaret Helen**, *b.* Aug. 12, 1887.
4971. **John Arthur**, *b.* Jan. 28, 1889.

3034–4458. **Erwin Augustus Bigelow**, son of Lyman Waldo and Catherine B. (Howard) Bigelow, was born in Boxborough, Mass., Oct. 6, 1850; married, Nov. 26, 1873, Annie Leighton Fisher, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Annie W. (Leighton) Fisher; born in Salem, Mass., April 29, 1850; died Aug. 31, 1887. They reside at Norwood, Mass. Their children were:

4972. **Harry Augustine**. *b.* in Norwood, Sept. 22, 1874.
4973. **Catherine Leighton**, *b.* in Great Falls, N. H., Aug. 23, 1878.
4974. **Annie Woodworth**, *b.* in Waltham, July 13, 1880.

3034–4459. **Edgar Laban Bigelow**, son of Lyman Waldo and Catherine B. (Howard) Bigelow, was born in Boxborough, Mass., Jan. 21, 1852; married, Dec. 20, 1878, Abbie Aurelia White, daughter of James and Eliza (Fisher) White; born in South Dedham, Nov. 7, 1848. They reside at Norwood, Mass., where their children were born:

4976. **Bernice Fisher**, *b.* Aug. 4, 1881; *d.* Aug. 6, 1881.
4977. **Ednah Howard**, *b.* May 27, 1886.
4978. **Lyman Waldo**, *b.* Sept. 18, 1887.

3180–4489. **Andrew LaRoy Bigelow**, son of John J. and Susan (McKinstry) Bigelow, was born in Charlton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1840; married, June 23, 1867, Mary Theresa Higgins, daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth Higgins; born in Ireland, May 22, 1846. They reside in Southbridge, Mass. Their children were:

4979. **Justin Osbert**, *b.* July 6, 1868.
4980. **Mary Elizabeth**, *b.* Aug. 9, 1869.
4981. **Harry LaRoy**, *b.* Nov. 7, 1870.

3194–4492. **Charles Frederic Bigelow**, son of Charles A. and Mary C. (Patch) Bigelow, was born in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1857; married, Nov. 4, 1885, Mabel Elizabeth Hewitt; born in Worcester, Sept. 20, 1860. He is engaged in mercantile business in the firm of E. T. Smith & Co. of Worcester, and is well known in military circles as a Lieutenant of Battery B, M. V. M.

3275–4530. **Otis Munro Bigelow**, son of Payn and Hannah (Munro) Bigelow, was born in Baldwinsville, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1849; married, May 12, 1880, Lillian Swetland, daughter of Wallace Swetland. Reside at Baldwinsville. Their children were:

4982. **Otis Munro**, Jr., *b.* April 5, 1881.
4983. **Elizabeth B.**, *b.* July 4, 1882.
4984. **Marie Louise**, *b.* Feb. 27, 1884.
4985. **Donald.**

3529–4619. **Alpheus R. Bigelow**, son of Alpheus and Melinda (Converse) Bigelow, was born in Milford Centre, O., Oct. 2, 1851; married, Aug. 9, 1871, Hattie R. Parthemore; born July 6, 1852. Reside at Milford Centre. They have:

4986. **Maurice A.**, *b.* Dec. 8, 1872.
4987. **Amy R.**, *b.* Oct. 13, 1874.
4988. **Walter R.**, *b.* July 18, 1877.
4989. **William F.**, *b.* Aug. 14, 1879.
4990. **Bessie H.**, *b.* Aug. 11, 1882.

3550–4640. **Charles Amos Bigelow**, son of Lebbeus L. and Percilla E. (Miller) Bigelow, was born in Dubuque Co., Iowa, April 8, 1857; married, Feb. 3, 1880, Hannah Rosilla McClintock, daughter of James B. and Elizabeth B. McClintock; born in Venango Co., Penn., Nov. 13, 1859. They reside at Parker City, Penn. Their children were:

4991. **Maggie Zoe**, *b.* Jan. 12, 1881.
4992. **Elizabeth Merle**, *b.* Nov. 9, 1884.
4993. **Herbert Harper**, *b.* July 10, 1887.

3550–4641. **Robert James Bigelow**, son of Lebbeus L. and Percilla E. (Miller) Bigelow, was born in Dubuque Co., Iowa, Aug. 26, 1860; married, April 5, 1882, Emma Coast Thomas, daughter of John and Clara Thomas; born in Venango Co., Penn., Aug. 18, 1865. They now reside at Parker City, Penn. Their children are:

4994. **George Berle**, *b.* July 9, 1884.
4995. **Karl Kennedy**, *b.* June 24, 1886.

3559–4652. **Clarence Edgar Bigelow**, son of Israel E. and Betsey M. (Smith) Bigelow, was born in Plain City, O., Nov. 20, 1851; married, March 19, 1871, Mary Lane, daughter of Luther and Martha (Morris) Lane. She died Nov. 26, 1874. He married second, Dec. 20, 1877, Catherine J. Shipman, daughter of Charles and Mary (Beard) Shipman; born in Dublin, O., July 10, 1857. They reside at Plain City, O., where their children were born:

4996. **Daughter**; *d.* in infancy.
4997. **Amor**, *b.* June 29, 1874; *d.* Jan. 9, 1875.
4998. **Bertha J.**, *b.* June 30, 1879.
4999. **Charles Eber**, *b.* May 31, 1881.
5000. **Daniel Edgar**, *b.* July 10, 1884.
5000½. **Earl Eliphaz**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1888.

3559–4654. **E. McClellan Bigelow**, son of Israel E. and Betsey M. (Smith) Bigelow, was born in Plain City, O., April 16, 1862; married, Sept. 27, 1882, Elizabeth Manning, daughter of William and Jane (Phillips) Manning. She died April 16, 1888. They reside in Plain City, O. Children:

5001. **Lillian**, *b.* Dec. 9, 1883.
5002. **Grace**, *b.* Nov. 19, 1885.
5002½. **A Son**, *b.* April 8, 1888; *d.* July 13, 1888.

3705–4718. **Charles F. Bigelow**, son of Charles E. and Adelaide S. (Lamson) Bigelow, was born in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1861; married, Oct. 6, 1883, Myra J. Miller; born in Newport, Me., July 24, 1866. They reside in Auburn, Me. They have:

5003. **Erven L.**, *b.* Nov. 19, 1884.

3733–4734. **Frank P. Bigelow**, son of Joseph R. and Phebe Ann (Brown) Bigelow, was born in Webster, Mass., Feb. 23, 1852; married, July 27, 1876, Mary G. Hooper. They reside in Webster. They have:

5004. **Frank Rodgers**, *b.* March 17, 1887.

3734–4736. **Charles N. Bigelow**, son of James T. and Sybil Ann (Whitney) Bigelow, was born in Webster, Mass., April 4, 1856; married, April 3, 1877, Caroline E. Burbank. Reside in Webster. Children:

5005. **Edward Levi**, *b.* Nov. 12, 1880.
5006. **A child**, *b.* Feb. 24, 1882.
5007. **Arthur Francis.**

4057–4904. **Allen Gilman Bigelow**, son of Rev. Albert and Maria (Storrs) Bigelow, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., March 14, 1854; married, Oct. 30, 1879, Genevieve Dayton Boyce, daughter of Rev. William Curtis and Maria (Hamilton) Boyce. He is well known as a writer and contributor for the leading magazines, and has contributed much for the entertainment of the members of the family at their reunions. They reside at Lockport, N. Y. Children:

5008. Hamilton Storrs, *b.* in Buffalo, Oct. 24, 1880.
5009. Ruth, *b.* in Buffalo, Oct. 18, 1881.

4065–4908. **Amatus Robbins Bigelow**, son of David S. and Abby M. (Usher) Bigelow, was born in Colchester (Westchester), Conn., Sept. 18, 1853; married, June 7, 1877, Lina Cone Brown, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Southmayd) Brown; born in Colchester, May 13, 1857. Reside in Westchester. Children:

5010. Abby Elizabeth, *b.* March 2, 1879.
5011. Leon Ray, *b.* July 28, 1888; *d.* Oct. 11, 1888.

4082–4922. **Edward F. Bigelow**, son of William Sherman and Mary Jane (Fuller) Bigelow, was born in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 14, 1860; married, July 2, 1882, Mary Augusta Felton of Portland, Conn.; born July 1, 1853. They reside in Portland, where he is editor and publisher of the local paper. Children:

5012. Nellie Felton, *b.* March 12, 1883.
5013. Woodbridge Fuller, *b.* Sept. 2, 1885.

APPENDIX.

The following are records of families that could not be connected with the family tree with any degree of certainty and also families who sent in their data too late for insertion in their proper place in the body of the work, we therefore give all the information we have, and with the assistance of the reference numbers at the left hand we hope to make it plain, so that all may ascertain the family connection where it is possible to define the fact. In many of the families, during the latter part of the eighteenth century, we find that one or more of the children had disappeared from the genealogist's view, and no trace to be found concerning their whereabouts, and family tradition would say "went west and never heard from," "went away from home early and never heard from," and in those days, when letter carrying was expensive and but little indulged in, the brothers and sisters who remained in the vicinity of their old home soon lost track of their migrating relative, who presumably had gone to some newly settled portion of the country, and he in turn being busily engaged in caring for his family and making a home in some distant portion of the country, had but little opportunity to hear from early home, and their descendants grew up to know but little concerning their ancestors in the east, and consequently the family connection in some instances is vague and not clearly defined.

MOSES BIGELOW.

Concerning the parentage of Moses Bigelow, we make the supposition that he was the son of Moses and Mary (Hammond) Bigelow of Weston, baptized Aug. 5, 1764. (Page 80, No. 528).

The rest of our information we gain from letters written by his descendants, one of whom (a son), John Bigelow of Big Rapids, Mich., says: "My grandfather's name was Moses, what his brothers' names were, I don't know. * * * My father's name was Moses. * * * My father's brother's name was Levi, and my father lived with a man by the name of Arnold in Providence, R. I., after his father was killed at Quebec." Earnest A. Bigelow of Sutton, P. Q. (a great grandson), says: "Our great-grandfather was Moses Bigelow from some part of Rhode Island, and married a Miss Wing." Their family was:

HARDING; is said to have been at one time a Mayor of San Francisco.
WARD; lived in New York State.
HORACE; resided in Vermont.
†STEPHEN, *b.* Dec. 26, 1805; *m.* Amelia Smith.
JOHN, *b.* 1813; *res.* Big Rapids, Mich.

STEPHEN BIGELOW, son of the above named Moses Bigelow, was born Dec. 26, 1805; married, Feb. 25, 1829, Amelia Smith; born April 2, 1809; died Sept. 12, 1855. They resided in Sutton, P. Q., where their children were born, and he died Sept. 3, 1883. Children:

ELIZA, *b.* Dec. 7, 1829; *m.* Thomas Chapman; *res.* Broome.
ASHLEY, *b.* Dec. 27, 1831; *m.* Caroline Larkin of Lynn, Mass.; *res.* Columbia, Cal.
CYNTHIA, *b.* Aug. 29, 1833; *m.* Solomon Weston; *res.* Sutton.
†DANIEL K., *b.* Nov. 23, 1835; *m.* Maranda Church.
PELEG S., *b.* June 27, 1837; *d.* July 23, 1841.
HATTIE E., *b.* Dec. 25, 1840; *d.* March 20, 1862, in Lynn.
MARY J., *b.* Sept. 2, 1843; *m.* Stewart Scofield; *res.* Sutton.
BETSEY A., *b.* Aug. 15, 1846; *m.* George Holland; *res.* Bolton, P. Q.

DANIEL K. BIGELOW, son of Stephen and Amelia (Smith) Bigelow, was born in Sutton, P. Q., Nov. 23, 1835; married Maranda Church, and now resides at Sutton. Their children were:

EARNEST A., *b.* July 18, 1865; *res.* Sutton, P. Q.
FREDERICK M., *b.* Jan. 30, 1867; *res.* Denver, Colo.
HORACE S., *b.* March 18, 1871.
FORREST H., *b.* May 24, 1873.
HATTIE E., *b.* June 8, 1876.

Since writing the body of this work we have come in possession of facts which would lead us to correct the account that we had concerning the family of Solomon Bigelow (page 105) 108–300. We learn from what appears to be good authority, that he moved from Shrewsbury about 1767 to Winchendon, Mass., where he lived several years. We find from the Winchendon Records that he married a second time, as his intention of marriage with one Hannah Sanders, or Sanderson, was entered June 10, 1772, and his name is to be found on the list of soldiers in 1775. In March, 1778, he was chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence, and in 1779 he was chosen one of the Selectmen and Assessors, and appears to have been one of the prominent men of the town, and to have lived there as late as 1787, and probably moved soon after to Brookfield, Vt., as stated on page 105. Among the children was a son Ebenezer, who, family tradition says, was born about 1767, although the account is somewhat confusing, as he is said to have been a son by the second wife, but it is fair to presume that he was born in Winchendon, where he lived several years. He married Sally Wales and resided in Winchendon until 1804, when he is said to have removed to Weathersfield, Vt. From the Records of Winchendon and family tradition we learn the following in regard to his family:

Grate, *b.* Oct. 19, 1796.
†**Joseph**, *b.* May 6, 1798; *m.* and had a family.
John, *b.* Jan. 31, 1800.
Louis, *b.* May 18, 1802.
Sally, *b.* June 29, 1804; *m.* Jan. 26, 1828, Obed Thurston, son of David Thurston; *b.* in Dublin, N. H., Feb. 8, 1797; *res.* Ludlow, Vt. They had:
  Wales Bigelow, *b.* July 29, 1836; *m.* Julia C. Jones; *res.* St. Louis, Mo., where he is engaged in mercantile business.
  Arabella Imogene, *b.* Nov. 17, 1848.
Silas.
Enos; perhaps the Enos Bigelow who *m.* 1839, Emily Bennett, daughter of Amos Bennett of Richmond, N. H., and kept a tavern for some years, and later moved to Keene.

Joseph Bigelow, son of Ebenezer and Sally (Wales) Bigelow, was born in Winchendon, Mass., May 6, 1798; married, but we are unable to give the name of his wife. From family tradition we learn that he had six children, probably born in Vermont; they were:

John.
Daniel.
Sarah.
Lucinda.
Helen.
Lewis Henry, *b.* in Springfield, Vt.; *m.* Kate ——; *res.* Fairmount, Cuyahoga Co., O.; she *d.* Nov. 22, 1873. They had:
  Herbert Lewis, *b.* in Collinwood, O., May 23, 1866.

308–774. **Ebenezer Bigelow**, son of Paul and Hannah (Ober) Bigelow, was born in Westborough or Upton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1762. (His birth is recorded in both towns.) When he was about sixteen years old he moved to Brookline, Vt., with his father. He married in Chesterfield, N. H., Rachel Bishop (instead of ——— Higgins, as stated on page 107). They resided in Brookline, Vt., where they had:

- **Betsey.**
- **Polly.**
- **Nancy.**
- **Elijah.**
- **Susan.**
- **Hannah.**
- **Ezra**, *b.* March 31, 1808; *m.*; *res.* East Ashford, N. Y.
- **Phebe.**
- **Laura.**

Ezra Bigelow, son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Bishop) Bigelow, was born in Brookline, Vt., March 31, 1808; moved when a young man to Ashford, N. Y.; married and settled in Springville, where he had a large family:

- **Denzell**, *b.* Aug. 9, 1846; *m.* Mary Capron; *res.* Springville. They had:
  - **Adelbert**, *b.* 1871.
- **Lyman**, *b.* April 26, 1848.
- **Chauncy**, *b.* April 1, 1850; *m.* Sarah Goodermote; *res.* Ashford. They had:
  - **Lottie**, *b.* 1880.
  - **James E.**, *b.* 1884.
- **Judson**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1852; *m.* Caroline Fisher. They had:
  - **Jennie**, *b.* 1885.
  - **Elsie**, *b.* 1887.
- **Belinda**, *b.* Aug. 14, 1854; *m.* Daniel Kelly; *res.* Franklinville, N. Y. They had:
  - **Grace**, *b.* 1876.
  - **Iva**, *b.* 1886.
- **Alonzo**, *b.* Oct. 14, 1856.
- **Mary**, *b.* Feb. 4, 1858; *m.* Asa King. They had:
  - **Ward**, *b.* 1879.
  - **Lloyd**, *b.* 1884.
  - **Mabel**, *b.* 1887.
- **Carlos**, *b.* June 8, 1860; *m.* Annie Fair; *res.* Springville. They had:
  - **Claude**, *b.* 1885.
  - **Kittie**, *b.* 1887.
- **William**, *b.* July 22, 1862; *m.* Anna Eckhart; *res.* Springville. They had:
  - **John**, *b.* 1885.
  - **Flossie**, *b.* 1887.
- **Adda**, *b.* Dec. 9, 1864.

361–827. **Isaac Bigelow**, son of John and Lydia (Spring) Bigelow, was born about 1785; married Angeline Prentice.

They moved from Seneca Co., N. Y., in the spring of 1831 to Macon Co., Ill., and then to Sangamon Co. the next fall. She died about 1833. The year following he moved to Wisconsin, where he worked in the lead mines and died previous to 1845. Their children were:

Ellen Augusta; *m.* 1831, Dorus Stevens; she *d.* 1884.
Nancy Maria; *m.* Dec. 8, 1834, Andrew Love; *res.* Decatur, Ill.; she *d.* Nov., 1852.
George Washington; went to Wisconsin with his father, and from there he went to California about 1849, and we have no further knowledge concerning him.
James.
Otis Ware.
Martha Spring; *m.* 1845, Henry Schellenger; *res.* Platteville, Wis.
†**James Otis**, *b.* in New York State, June 14, 1824; *m.* Elizabeth Cazier.
Catherine Ann; *m.* Nov. 12, 1846, William H. Souther; moved to California, where she *d.*

James Otis Bigelow, son of Isaac and Angeline (Prentice) Bigelow, was born in Junius, N. Y., June 14, 1824; married, May 7, 1848, Elizabeth Cazier, and resided a short time at St. Joseph, Mo. In the spring of 1851 he moved to Utah, settled in Millville, Cache Co., where he was appointed postmaster in 1868, and held that position until his death, Oct. 12, 1886. Their children were:

Orson H., *b.* in St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 29, 1849; *d.* Aug. 20, 1850.
James Otis, *b.* in Provo, Utah, Dec. 17, 1851; *d.* Dec. 31, 1851.
William O., *b.* in Nephi, Utah, Jan. 1, 1853; *m.* Dec. 13, 1883, Emma S. Holt; *b.* March 17, 1866; *res.* Millville.
Isaac, *b.* in Nephi, July 12, 1855; *m.* Nov. 14, 1882, Mary A. Lindsay; *res.* Star Valley, Wyoming.
Darwin, *b.* Jan. 29, 1858; *d.* Aug. 29, 1858.
George A., *b.* in Nephi, Sept. 5, 1859; *m.* Oct. 11, 1880, Annie Spackman; *b.* in England, Sept. 9, 1861; *res.* Millville.
Pleasant E., *b.* in Millville, April 2, 1862; *d.* Aug. 29, 1863.
Mary E., *b.* in Millville, Feb. 8, 1865; *m.* Nov. 9, 1882, William S. Perry; *b.* July 16, 1853; *d.* Oct. 26, 1887; *res.* Millville.
Maranda, *b.* in Millville, Sept. 20, 1867; *res.* Millville.
Rose Ann, *b.* in Millville, Nov. 14, 1870; *res.* Millville.

386–922. **Freedom Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Mary (Chamberlain) Bigelow, was born about the year 1767; married in Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 14, 1788, Susanna Kathron, daughter of Daniel Kathron. They moved to Ohio, where he died and left many descendants. From the best information we can get the following were a part of his family:

A daughter; *m.* Samuel Larkin of Ballston Spring, N. Y., where he *d.* about 1840. They had:
  Samuel; was an engineer on a railroad in Cuba; *m.* a Cuban lady.

Nelson J.; *m.* Delana Knapp; *res.* Wilmot, Kan. Had three daughters:
  Mary A.; *m.* R. W. Anderson; *res.* Constant, Kan.
  Amy; *m.* E. R. Chapin; *res.* Constant.
  Sarah J.; *m.* Thomas Givler; *res.* Wilmot.
Thompson H.; *res.* Waverly, Kan.
†Ittia; *m.* and *res.* Paulding Co., Ohio.
Daniel; deceased.
David; moved to Auglaize Co., and later to Van Wert Co., where he *d.* aged about 80 years, leaving a large family.
Jonathan; *res.* Van Wert and Paulding Counties; was a local preacher of New Light or Christian Persuasion, and *d.* aged about 80 years.
} Twins.
Nancy; deceased.

Ittia Bigelow, son of Freedom and Susanna (Kathron) Bigelow, was married and moved to Paulding Co., where he died leaving a large family, of which we have the following information:

Freedom.
Nancy; *m.* Elijah Ermintrout; *res.* Resaca, O.
Samuel; *res.* Paulding Co., O.
Jonathan; *res.* Paulding Co.
Elijah.
Emeline; *m.* Mahlon Bidwell; *res.* near Resaca.

432–1019. Abner Bigelow, son of John and Molly (Melvin) Bigelow, was born in Conway, Mass., Oct. 23, 1783. He moved from Conway about 1800 to the township of Phelps, N. Y., and took up a new farm. He married about 1807 Cynthia Louisa Guilford of Geneva, N. Y. She died about 1830. He married second, Eliza Pullen. He died about 1840. They had:

†William Warren, *b.* Feb. 12, 1809; *m.* Sally P. Tower.
†Alanson, *b.* July 4, 1812; *m.* Eliza Ann Holmes.
George Wyman, *b.* 1834.

William Warren Bigelow, son of Abner and Louisa (Guilford) Bigelow, was born in Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1809; married, Nov., 1829, Sally P. Tower, daughter of Joseph P. Tower of Sodus, N. Y. He moved to Michigan in the spring of 1836. She died July 5, 1844, and he married second, June 28, 1846, Lucinda Tower, sister to his first wife. He died April 1, 1866. They had:

†Henry L., *b.* in Phelps, Sept. 16, 1830; *m.* Clarissa Teas.
Francis M., *b.* Aug. 24, 1833; served in the Rebellion under General Sheridan in the 7th Mich. Cavalry, and was drowned in the Grand River, June 3, 1868.
Cynthia Louisa, *b.* Aug. 1, 1835; *d.* Nov. 7, 1836.

Mary Lucinda, *b.* March 16, 1837; *d.* March 23, 1841.
Lucy Ann, *b.* Aug. 28, 1841; *m.* ——— Beach; she *d.* April 4, 1879; he *d.* Dec. 3, 1869. They had:
  Jessie F.
  Emy C.
William G., *b.* 1847; enlisted in Colonel Berdan's sharpshooters in 1863, and served to the close of the war; is now living in Roscommon Co., Mich.

Henry L. Bigelow, son of William W. and Sally P. (Tower) Bigelow, was born in Phelps, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1830; married, Jan. 18, 1852, Clarissa Teas. She died Dec. 25, 1852, leaving one daughter. He married second, Jan. 26, 1856, Sarah P. Shear. He served two years in Col. Berdan's sharpshooters during the war. Reside in Grand Ledge, Mich. They had:

Clarissa, *b.* 1852; *res.* Grand Ledge.
Frank H.; *d.* aged two years.
John H.
Kate I.
Willie P.
Mary L.

Alanson Bigelow, son of Abner and Louisa (Guilford) Bigelow, was born in Phelps, N. Y., July 4, 1812; removed to Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., and married, Dec. 10, 1834, Eliza Ann Holmes; born Feb. 25, 1817. He later moved to Rose, Oakland Co., Mich., where he lived until 1851, when he moved to Indian Fields, Tuscola Co., where he died Aug. 24, 1883. She died Dec. 29, 1883. They had:

Amanda L., *b.* in Plymouth, Oct. 2, 1838; *m.* Feb. 25, 1853, Orville Williams; *res.* East Saginaw, Mich. They had:
  Charles H., *b.* Oct. 25, 1854.
Laban, *b.* in Rose, Aug. 10, 1842; has been thrice *m.* and *res.* Ryno, Mich. They had three daughters.

From Miss Mary L. Bigelow and Mrs. Mary Hathaway, both of Bennington, Vt., we received a partial record of their families and ancestors, and they being somewhat in doubt we were unable to trace their connection with the main family tree. From one of our correspondents we learn: "I cannot find out what my great-grandfather's name was, but I think it was Silas Bigelow. His wife's name was Cynthia Scott, and they had three children, Silas Pomeroy Bigelow, Noah Scott Bigelow and Sally Bigelow." The latter married Benjamin Fry.

Silas Pomeroy Bigelow was born in Bennington, Vt., about 1798, and married Hannah Chamberlain. They resided in

Bennington, where he died about 1878. She was born in Schoharie, N. Y., about 1800, and died in Bennington, Vt., about 1887. They had:

- **Anna Maria**; *d.* in Bennington, 1863, *unm.*
- **Sylvia Elizabeth**, *b.* 1825; *m.* Charles Rockwood; *res.* Bennington; she *d.* 1886. They had three children:
  - **Helen**; *m.* Payson Hathaway. They have:
    - **Nellie.**
    - **Jennie.**
    - **Bertha.**
    - **George.**
  - **Mary**; *m.* Spencer Hathaway; *res.* Bennington. They have:
    - **David.**
    - **Mary.**
    - **Lottie.**
    - **Anna.**
    - **Bertie.**
    - **Florence.**
  - **Laura**; was twice *m.*, first, Joseph Hemenway; second, Charles Cole. By her first husband she had:
    - **John.**
    - **Harry.**
- **Sally Melissa**; *m.* Louis Upham; *res.* Bennington. They had seven children:
  - **Sarah**; *m.* William Burt; no issue.
  - **Fannie**; *m.* David Robinson; no issue.
  - **Edwin**; *unm.*
  - **Agnes**; *m.* Albert Newton. They have one child:
    - **Louis.**
  - **Florence**; *m.* George Carrier. They have one child:
    - **Grace.**
  - **Alice**; *unm.*
  - **Louis**; *unm.*
- **Alonzo**; *m.* Mary Sibley. They had:
  - **Sarah Jane**; *m.* John Kelso.
- **William Henry**; deceased.

Noah Scott Bigelow married Annie Temple, and resided some time in Woodford, Vt. Family traditions say that his father died when he was quite small, and he was brought up by his mother's brother, Matthew Scott of Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., and tradition says that he was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died in Woodford, in 1841. They had two children:

- **Eliza Ann**, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1844, Abner Barber of Pownal, Vt.; she *d.* Oct., 1866; he *d.* Jan., 1868. They had:
  - **Charles**, *b.* 1845; *d.* Aug., 1866.
  - **Emerson.**
  - **Alice.**
  - **Ella**; *m.* Hiram Jenks; *res.* Otisco, Mich. They have two children.
- **Mary Lucretia**, *b.* 1832; *res.* Bennington, *unm.*

We received from George W. Bigelow of Mill Bridge, Ont., a village in the township of Tudor, County of Hastings, Ontario, the following family record, which we fail to connect with the main family:

George Washington Bigelow, the son of John and Content Bigelow, was born in Wayne County, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1834; married, Nov. 20, 1850, Eliza Caroline Anderson. She died at Mill Bridge, March 6, 1869. He married second, March 7, 1870, Prudence Fox; born in Sydney, Ont., 1839. He had brothers Christopher, James and Horace, and sister Delia Ann, all born in Wayne County. His children were:

†**James Henry**, *b.* in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1851; *m.* Martha A. Sweet; *res.* Mill Bridge.
George Edgar, *b.* in Tudor, Ont., Jan. 20, 1871.
John, *b.* in Tudor, Feb. 6, 1873.

James Henry Bigelow, son of George W. and Eliza C. (Anderson) Bigelow, was born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1851; married in 1875, Martha Ann Sweet, daughter of John and Prudence Sweet, of Madoc, Ont. They reside in Mill Bridge. They have:

Charlotte E., *b.* 1876.
Eliza Ann, *b.* 1878.
Nathan, *b.* 1881.
John, *b.* 1883.
Martha Jane, *b.* 1885.
Joseph, *b.* 1887.

778–1799. **Ebenezer Bigelow**, son of Cornelius and Persis (Harris) Bigelow, was born about 1800; married, 1824, Ellen Blair. Resided in Chatham, P. Q., where he died Sept. 29, 1859. His widow is still living in Calumet, P. Q. They had:

Mary, *b.* May 18, 1827; *m.* 1844, James Bigelow, son of Chester and Orena (Smith) Bigelow; she *d.* 1881; *res.* Buckingham, P. Q.
Sarah, *b.* Dec. 18, 1828; *m.* 1849, Isaac Arnold; *b.* Feb. 8, 1820; *res.* Greenville.
Elijah, *b.* March 5, 1830; *m.* 1846, Rillie Smith, daughter of William and Rachel (Hill) Smith; *b.* in Buckingham, June 3, 1829; *res.* Luther, Mich.
Elizabeth, *b.* April 20, 1838; *m.* 1855, Levi Bigelow, son of Chester and Orena (Smith) Bigelow; *b.* Dec. 4, 1835; *res.* Buckingham.
Eleanor, *b.* Sept. 10, 1835; *m.* 1884, James Bigelow; *res.* Buckingham.
Clara F., *b.* April 10, 1837; *d.* 1855.
Persis, *b.* March 10, 1839; *m.* 1870, William Rourke; *res.* Calumet, P. Q.
Margery, *b.* April 10, 1841; *m.* 1878, Samuel Warwick, son of John and Betsey (Brewer) Warwick; *b.* June 3, 1820; *res.* White Fish Lake.
Eliza, *b.* July 9, 1843; *m.* 1865, George Robinson, son of George and Elizabeth (Aughin) Robinson; she *d.* 1879; he *d.* 1866; *res.* Buckingham.

Hannah, *b*. Oct. 29, 1847; *m*. 1885, Robert McNeeby, son of Robert and Jane (Watson) McNeeby; *b*. in Quebec, Aug. 27, 1880; *res*. Calumet.

Ebenezer W., *b*. Aug. 23, 1852; *m*. 1885, Elizabeth Graham, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Young) Graham; *b*. Sept. 15, 1858; *res*. Calumet.

1128–2485. **Orimel Bigelow**, son of Epaphroditus and Sarah (Phelps) Bigelow, was born in Marlborough, Conn., June 3, 1818; married, March 25, 1847, Jane Williams; born in Livonia, N. Y., June 15, 1824. Settled in Groveland, N. Y. He is a farmer. They had:

Sarah, *b*. Aug. 30, 1848; *m*. Feb. 18, 1875, Rev. Thomas Dobbin; *b*. May 1, 1840; *res*. Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. They had:
  Emma M., *b*. Feb. 17. 1879.

Clermont, *b*. July 18, 1849; *m*. Feb. 9, 1876, Emma M. Gamble; *b*. Feb. 19, 1856; he *d*. Dec. 8, 1880; *res*. Groveland. They had:
  Dora M., *b*. March 9, 1879.

1128–2486. **Revilo Bigelow**, son of Epaphroditus and Sarah (Phelps) Bigelow, was born in Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1820; married, June 21, 1855, Sarah Alice Wilbur, daughter of Stephen Wilbur; born in Rush, N. Y., March 5, 1826; died in Geneseo, April 19, 1858. He married second, Jan. 3, 1860, Mrs. Nancy S. Haynes, widow of James Haynes, Esq., and daughter of Robert T. Sinclair; born in Geneseo, April 6, 1824. Reside in Geneseo. He is a highly respected citizen; served as justice of the town several years, and is an active member of the Presbyterian Church. They had:

Alfreda, *b*. April 6, 1856; she is a teacher in the Juvenile Asylum, New York City.

Sarah Alice, *b*. April 11, 1858; *d*. Sept. 11, 1858.

Vara, *b*. Nov. 5, 1860; is a stenographer in New York City.

Finette, *b*. Oct. 18, 1867; *res*. Geneseo.

1128–2487. **Daniel Bigelow**, son of Epaphroditus and Sarah (Phelps) Bigelow, was born in Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1822; married, Oct. 8, 1856, Helen Ann Whitney; born in Avon, N. Y., April 15, 1828. Reside in Geneseo. They had:

Harriet Amelia, *b*. Aug. 18, 1858; *m*. Lovett S. Davis; *res*. Lakeville, N. Y.

Edward Everett, *b*. Dec. 30, 1864; *res*. Lakeville.

1128–2488. **Harvey Bigelow**, son of Epaphroditus and Sarah (Phelps) Bigelow, was born in Geneseo, N. Y., May 1, 1825;

married, Dec. 28, 1848, Maria Van Buskirk; born in Henrietta, N. Y., May 17, 1821. Reside in East Avon, N. Y. They had:

Sarah Frances, *b.* in Rush, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1849; *d.* Aug. 24, 1857.
Lydia Jane, *b.* Sept. 10, 1851; *m.* May 18, 1882, Edward F. Gustin; *b.* May 5, 1855; *res.* Honeoye Falls, N. Y. They had:
  Mabel Francis, *b.* March 11, 1883.
  Charles Harvey, *b.* July 3, 1888.
Charles H., *b.* Oct. 5, 1853; *m.* Sept. 28, 1876, Frances K. Wiard; *b.* Oct. 4, 1855; *res.* Litchfield, Minn. They had:
  Harvey Edward, *b.* Oct. 14, 1877.
  Frederick, *b.* Sept. 8, 1882.
  Lydia Alice, *b.* Oct. 10, 1885.
Sarah Ingham, *b.* July 26, 1859; *res.* Rush, N. Y.
Merritt H., *b.* Dec. 17, 1864; *res.* Rush.

1128–2493. **Edward Bigelow**, son of Epaphroditus and Sarah (Phelps) Bigelow, was born in Geneseo, N. Y., May 14, 1837; married, Aug. 29, 1865, Lucy Hart Brown, daughter of George and Mary (Perkins) Brown; born May 26, 1843. He graduated from the State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich., 1858, and received the degree of A.M. from Blackburn University at Carlinville, Ill., and has been engaged in teaching school the greater part of his life; was Superintendent of Schools in Austin, Minn., and at present is principal of the Dewey Academy at Troy, Ill. He served in the army during the war in the 130th Regt. Ill. Vols., and later was commissioned as Captain in the 93d U. S. Colored Infantry. Their children were:

Katie, *b.* Aug. 18, 1867; *d.* Aug. 11, 1868.
Edward Brown, *b.* Nov. 16, 1869; *d.* Sept. 25, 1870.
George Francis, *b.* Sept. 1, 1871.
Mary Constance, *b.* July 13, 1877.
Charles Albert, *b.* Nov. 1, 1880.

920–2042. **Isaac Bigelow**, son of Isaac and Electa Bigelow, was born in Dummerston, Vt., June 6, 1787; moved to Ohio in 1816. He married before he went to Ohio, and his wife died in Pennsylvania, leaving two daughters. He died at Plain City, O., Sept. 1, 1822. Their children were:

Electa; was twice *m.* and *res.* Granville, O.
Mary; *d.* at New York City, when her father was on his way to Ohio.

920–2046. **Catherine Bigelow**, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Sargent) Bigelow, was born in Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 29, 1799; married, Sept., 1823, Henry Neal. Resided at Milford, where they both died. They had:

Rebecca; *m.* Prince Alden; *res.* Mechanicsburgh, O.

Polly; *m.* William Saxton; *res.* Illinois.
Charles; *m.* Cynthia Patrick, granddaughter of Polly Tarpenning. (See page 120.)
William; deceased.
Sirena Ann; twice married; no issue.
Isaac; *unm.*
James.
Abigail; *m.* Henry Wheeler; *res.* Marysville, O.

920–2047. Abigail Bigelow, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Sargent) Bigelow, was born Nov. 30, 1802; married Lester Pratt. Reside in Granville, O. They had:

George; deceased.
Dr. Lester; *res.* near Bellefontaine, O.
Elizabeth.
Dr. Edwin.
Wesley; *m.* Maria Bigelow; *res.* Granville.

920–2048. John Chamberlain Bigelow, son of Isaac and Lucy (Sargent) Bigelow, was born Jan. 9, 1804; married Polly Martin. They had:

Lucinda; *res.* Newark, O.
Isaac; *res.* Newark.
John; *res.* Grand Island, Neb.
Martha.
Daniel; *d.* young.

920–2049. Sirena Bigelow, daughter of Isaac and Lucy (Sargent) Bigelow, was born May 18, 1806; married William Neal, brother of Henry Neal. They had:

John; went from home and was never heard from.
Dr. Thomas Lester; a physician near Cincinnati; *d.* about 1884.

925–2080. Isaac Bigelow, son of Israel and Eunice (Kathron) Bigelow, was born Aug. 25, 1797; married, July 17, 1815, Polly Bigelow, daughter of Isaac Bigelow. (Page 212.) Resided in Plain City, O., where he died April 11, 1857. She died Dec. 12, 1863. They had:

Israel Sargent, *b.* Nov. 3, 1817; *d.* Nov. 21, 1847, *unm.*
Sophia Catherine, *b.* Sept. 3, 1819; *unm.*
Polly Ann, *b.* Oct. 25, 1822; *m.* April 27, 1845, Rev. Henry Hudson Ferris; *b.* April 28, 1823; *d.* March 18, 1875. They had:
  Lester S., *b.* March 13, 1846; *d.* June 22, 1851.
  Maryette A., *b.* May 12, 1847; *m.* Brown Newlove; *res.* Marysville, O.
  Lillie, *b.* April 6, 1849; *d.* June 20, 1851.
  Florinda Helen, *b.* Feb. 11, 1852; *d.* April 7, 1852.
  Ames W., *b.* Feb. 15, 1853; *m.* Jennie Newlove.
  Perl, *b.* Jan. 6, 1857; *m.* Mary E. Stevens; he *d.* Oct., 1888; *res.* Marysville.

  - **Eva S.**, *b.* March 11, 1865; *m.* Sept., 1888, Charles Morelock; *res.* Marysville.
- **Juliaett**, *b.* April 3, 1825; *m.* March 12, 1845, George A. Hill; *res.* Columbus, O. They had:
  - **Leander B.**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1846; *d.* May 10, 1860.
  - **Teletha Inez**, *b.* April 26, 1849; *res.* Columbus.
  - **Mary Eva**, *b.* April 16, 1851; *m.* Albert White; *res.* Columbus.
- **Eliphaz**, *b.* Feb. 21, 1828; *d.* July 20, 1845.
- **Permelia**, *b.* July 13, 1830; *m.* Jan. 24, 1850, Philander B. Case; *b.* Jan. 9, 1826; *d.* June 24, 1885. They had:
  - **Infant daughter**, *b.* Aug. 7, 1851; *d.* Aug. 19, 1851.
  - **Isaac Morris**, *b.* May 6, 1853; *m.* 1880.
  - **Rose Eudora**, *b.* June 24, 1855; *d.* Sept. 23, 1855.
  - **Clara Annette**, *b.* Feb. 18, 1857; *m.* Evan Hughes; she *m.* second, ——— Moat.
  - **Flora May**, *b.* May 3, 1859; *unm.*
- **Lucy Eunice**, *b.* Nov. 25, 1832; *d.* Aug. 14, 1853.
- **Serena Neal**, *b.* March 3, 1835; *m.* Oct. 15, 1856, Ralph G. Graham; *res.* Columbus. They had:
  - **Delmer**, *b.* Feb. 24, 1858; *m.* 1876, Kittie M. Farrand; *res.* Cleveland, O.
  - **Harra Lecount**, *b.* April 20, 1860; *res.* Columbus.
  - **Frank Dudley**, *b.* Aug. 13, 1862; *res.* Cleveland.
  - **Maud**, *b.* Nov. 2, 1864; *res.* Columbus.

Samuel Bigelow. Concerning this Samuel Bigelow we find that we cannot as yet connect him with the main family, but we give the following as received from a member of the family—Hon. George E. Bigelow, Lincoln, Neb.: "My grandfather, Samuel Bigelow, is as far back as I have any definite knowledge of the family. I am informed that his father died when he was only three weeks old of small-pox, and was buried near Hartford, Conn. His mother's maiden name was Mary Lyman, and there was only one child by this marriage. She afterwards married a man from Salisbury, Conn.—John Conn, I believe—and raised a large family."

Samuel Bigelow was born in Hartford, 1776; married, 1809, Phebe Minard, and resided in Salisbury, Conn., for several years. He removed from Salisbury in 1833 and settled in Portage Co., O., where he died Dec. 25, 1863. She died July 18, 1849. Their children were born in Salisbury:

- **Augustus**, *b.* Aug., 1811; *m.* 1840, Martha Hurlburt; he *d.* 1872; *res.* Kent, O.
- **Lorenzo**, *b.* 1813.
- **Mary A.**, *b.* 1816; *m.* May, 1840, Robert Smith of Akron, O.; he *d.* Feb., 1864; she *d.* 1882.
- **Henry**, *b.* 1818.
- †**James H.**, *b.* Feb. 28, 1821; *m.* Sarah A. Webb.
- **Horace M.**, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1845, Mary Coup; she *d.* 1855; *res.* Toledo, O.
- **Harriet**, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1849, Thomas Kimes; *res.* Port Huron, Mich.

James H. Bigelow, son of Samuel and Phebe (Minard) Bigelow, was born in Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 28, 1821; married, Sept. 12, 1847, Sarah A. Webb, daughter of Edward and Mary Webb; born Dec. 27, 1827. They resided in Ohio until 1873, then moved to Nebraska; now reside at Lincoln. They had:

†**George E.**, *b.* in Ravenna, O., June 20, 1851; *m.* Belle G. Green.
Arlie, *b.* in Ravenna, May, 1863; *d.* Aug., 1865.

George E. Bigelow, son of James H. and Sarah A. (Webb) Bigelow, was born in Ravenna, O., June 20, 1851; married, Sept. 22, 1869, Belle G. Green; born Feb. 16, 1851. He moved from Ravenna in 1873 to Geneva, Neb., and engaged in mercantile business and farming; later he moved to Lincoln, where he is engaged in real estate. He has been prominently identified with the Prohibition Party in Nebraska, and was candidate for governor of that party in 1888. His family were:

Maude, *b.* March 15, 1872; *d.* Jan. 27, 1886.
Blanch, *b.* Feb. 18, 1874; *d.* Aug. 18, 1874.
Venice, *b.* June 6, 1875.
Erritt, *b.* June 11, 1877.
James Garfield, *b.* Jan. 9, 1880; *d.* Sept. 6, 1880.
George Clifford, *b.* Nov. 7, 1883.
Helen M., *b.* July 31, 1889.

From a letter received from Mrs. Rania Bigalow Brown of Cleveland, Ohio, we learn that one John Bigalow (her grandfather), lived in New York State and died there about 1825 or 1830; that he was twice married and had a son and two daughters by the first wife. His second wife is said to have been a Mrs. Ames, and they had two children. After the death of her husband she with her children moved to Geauga Co., Ohio. Her children were:

†**Ira**, *b.* 1818; *m.* Urania Alderman.
Rachel; *m.* Eri Mastick and *d.* at East Claridon about 1848.

Ira Bigalow, son of John Bigalow, was born in New York State, 1818; married, 1836, Urania Alderman, by whom he had one son. She died and he married second, Jan. 25, 1851, Elvira Pulsifer; born in Stowe, Vt., Dec. 16, 1825. They resided in Cleveland, O., for many years. He died Nov. 25, 1862. Their children were:

Henry Urman, *b.* Sept. 18, 1841; *m.* Aug., 1863, Abbie Cooper; *res.* Cleveland. They have two sons:
  James.
  Harry.

†**Ira W.**, *b.* Feb. 28, 1852; *m.* Lilia M. Dyball.
Eugene, *b.* Sept. 18, 1853; *d.* Dec. 31, 1853.
Rania E., *b.* Oct. 24, 1854; *m.* Dec. 12, 1882, Russell A. Brown; *b.* Nov. 20, 1845. They had:
  Frank, *b.* 1883.
  Carl, *b.* 1886.
Ella E., *b.* Sept. 4, 1857; *d.* Nov. 16, 1861.
Genie, *b.* Feb. 21, 1860; *d.* Nov. 26, 1861.
William E., *b.* May 15, 1863; *m.* Dec. 26, 1882, Carrie Smith; *b.* April, 1863; *res.* Cleveland. They have:
  Bessie, *b.* 1886.

Ira W. Bigelow, son of Ira and Elvira (Pulsifer) Bigelow, was born in Orwell, O., Feb. 28, 1852; married, Feb. 21, 1873, Lilia M. Dyball; born at Chagrin Falls, O. They reside in Cleveland, where he is engaged in mercantile business. They have:

Gertrude M., *b.* April 14, 1877.
Ella F., *b.* July 18, 1887.

Nathan Bigelow of Ausable Valley, Clinton Co., N. Y., is said by his descendants to have emigrated from New Hampshire or Massachusetts, but they could not trace him further. We think it probable that he was the Nathan, son of John and Rebecca (Howe) Bigelow, mentioned on page 54, No. 270, as born in Holden, Mass., Oct. 9, 1744. Family tradition would indicate his wife's name was Curtis. He had three sons and three or four daughters. He died about 1800. The sons were:

Ephraim; *m.* and had three sons, all now deceased.
Irad; *m.* and had five sons, of whom we have the names of two:
  Nathan; *m.* and had a family, one of whom:
    Melville J., is engaged in manufacturing in Kalamazoo, Mich.
  Anson, *b.* about 1804; *res.* Ausable Forks, N. Y.
Nathan, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1818, Clarinda Folger Barker; *b.* in Peru, N. Y., 1798; *d.* June 20, 1874; he *d.* May 16, 1860. They had:
  Nicholas Curtis, *b.* March 13, 1819; *m.* 1843, Ann Eliza Clark; *res.* Peru, N. Y.
  Elisha A., *b.* Jan. 4, 1821; *m.* Carrie Henderson; *res.* Minneapolis, Minn.
  †**Daniel Folger**, *b.* July 22, 1823; *m.* Lottie Barnes.
  Edwin A., *b.* Nov. 11, 1829; *m.* Helen Lindley; *res.* Lowell, Mass.
  Clarinda F., *b.* 1833; *m.* Henry C. Ellsworth; *res.* Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

Daniel Folger Bigelow, son of Nathan and Clarinda F. (Barker) Bigelow, was born in Peru, N. Y., July 22, 1823;

married, Nov. 1, 1865, Lottie Barnes; born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., July 20, 1844. They reside in Chicago, Ill. They had:

- **Folger Allen**, *b.* March 11, 1868.
- **Florence Edgerton**, *b.* Feb. 14, 1871.
- **Louis Barnes**, *b.* May 16, 1884.

781–1811. Captain **George F. Bigelow**, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Cheney) Bigelow, was born Dec. 2, 1800. He was taken by a relative of his mother's when a small boy to bring up, and at the age of fourteen he went to learn the carpenter's trade, but did not stay many years. He next tried peddling tinware for a party in New Haven, and soon commenced business on his own account and became quite successful, but at the age of eighteen he purchased a small coasting vessel and commenced to make trips along the coast of New England, extending his trips to southern ports. While engaged in the coasting trade he had the misfortune to wreck his vessel in Long Island Sound, near Darien, Conn. He married, Jan. 18, 1826, Rebecca Wilmot, daughter of Enos Wilmot of Darien, and for a few years he resided at that place. In the winter of 1830–31 he removed to Northampton Co., Va., and settled at Machipongo Inlet, where he engaged in mercantile business, and later he opened a shipyard, but owing to the poor health of his family he removed them to their old home, Darien, Conn., and about this time he had the misfortune to lose a large amount of property by fire. Soon after, in 1837, he moved to Norfolk, Va., and commenced business in flour, grain and groceries, and also opened a shipyard and built several vessels, but he was again the victim of a fire—burning of a vessel—and in 1840 he moved to Newport, Ind., where he had a store, and soon after sold out his property in Virginia and moved his family to Newport. In the spring of 1842 he moved to Francisville, Ill., and again engaged in trade and manufacturing. In 1857 he removed to Wisconsin and settled in Crawford Co., where he lived and died Aug. 22, 1877. She died Feb. 1, 1880. Their children were:

- **George Franklin**, *b.* Jan. 24, 1827; *d.* Nov. 10, 1858, at South Point, Mo.
- **Catherine Eliza**, *b.* Oct. 5, 1830; *m.* Charles H. Brideman; *res.* Hall's Branch, Wis.
- **Sarah Isabel**, *b.* Nov. 24, 1833; *m.* Dr. Justin B. McCarthy.
- **Ann Rebecca**, *b.* Dec. 1, 1838; *m.* Samuel R. Jackman; she *d.* March 20, 1854.

887–1988. **Albert M. Bigelow** (see page 207), son of Josiah and Harriet M. (Sawin) Bigelow, was born in Boston, Mass., 1834; married, Dec. 18, 1862, Lucy B. Todd, daughter of Dr. John Todd of Pittsfield, Mass.; born in Philadelphia, Dec. 21, 1839; died in Montclair, N. J., June 15, 1878. He married second, May Wheelock of New York. His children were:

Paul, *b.* Sept. 25, 1863.
John Albert, *b.* May 11, 1868.
Lucy Fay, *b.* Dec. 18, 1869.

2115–3641. **Abraham W. Bigelow** (see page 350), son of William J. and Sarah M. (Whitman) Bigelow, was born at Cape Canso, N. S., Nov. 5, 1843; married first, Jan. 21, 1865, Emma Wylde; second, Jan. 1, 1878. Resides at Guysborough, N. S. They had:

Lila Emma, *b.* Sept. 27, 1879.
Carrie Hazel, *b.* Dec. 26, 1885.
William Samuel, *b.* Feb. 14, 1887.

THE ANCESTORS OF MARY (WARREN) BIGLO.

COMPILED BY CHARLES H. W. WOOD OF BOSTON, MASS.

The first marriage recorded on the Watertown Records is that of John Bigulah (or Biglo) and Mary Warin (or Warren), Oct. 30, 1642. By this marriage the Bigelows are connected by descent with the Warren family. Mary Warren's father, John Warren, was on the list of 118 freemen at Watertown, May 18, 1631. He is said to have emigrated to this country about 1630, and was forty-five years of age when he came. We learn that in 1635 he was selected as one to lay out the highways and see that they be sufficiently repaired, and was Selectman from 1636 to 1640, but he appears to have incurred the displeasure of his fellow-citizens, as we find that April 4, 1654, he was fined for neglect of public worship "14 Sabbaths each 5s. = £3. 10 s." and March 14, 1659, John Warren was to be warned for not attending public worship. The record added "But old Warren is not to be found in town." The date of his death we have not at hand. In a very elaborate genealogy of the Warren family, Prof. John C. Warren traced the descent of John Warren from

William the Conqueror, and we would give the direct line as given from the above authority, and the line as extended back to the Saxon incursion into England in A. D. 495, as also back through the royal lines of France, Germany and Italy. The authorities for these lists, besides the Warren genealogy above mentioned, are Burke's Peerage, Duncan's Dukes of Normandy, Palgraves' History of Normandy and England, Prof. Fisher's Outlines of History, Hume's History of England, and various encyclopædias.

It will be seen from these tables that the blood of the royal lines of England, France, Germany and Italy flows in the veins of the Bigelows and Warrens.

*William de Warren, the first of the name, was one of the Norman barons who fought at the battle of Hastings. He took his name from the fief of Varenne or Warenne in Normandy. He received from the Conqueror two hundred and ninety-eight manors in England, and at his death was buried in the abbey of Lewes in Sussex, which he had founded. His descendants, Earls of Warren and Surrey, held the very highest rank in England and Normandy. The following is the Norman line of descent:

1st. **Rognwald**; a Norwegian jarl.
2d. **Rollo**, first Duke of Normandy; *m.* Papia; *d.* 931.
3d. **William Longwood**, Duke of Normandy; *d.* 943.
4th. **Richard I.**, Duke of Normandy; *d.* 996.
5th. **Richard II.**, Duke of Normandy; *d.* 1026.
6th. **Robert le Diable**, Duke of Normandy; *d.* 1035.
7th. **William the Conqueror**, Duke of Normandy and King of England; *d.* Sept. 9, 1087.
8th. **Gundred**; *m.* *William de Warren. Castle at Lewes.
9th. **William de Warren**, Earl of Surrey and Warren; *m.* Isabel, daughter of Hugh le Grand, Count of Vermandois and Valois, and granddaughter of Henry I., King of France.
10th. **Reginald de Warren**; *m.* Adelia, daughter of Roger de Mowbray.
11th. **William de Warren**; *m.* Isabel, daughter of Sir William de Hayden.
12th. **Sir John de Warren**; *m.* Alice, daughter of Roger de Townsend.
13th. **John de Warren**; *m.* Joan, daughter of Sir Hugh de Port.
14th. **Sir Edward de Warren**; *m.* Maud, daughter of Richard de Skeyton.
15th. **Sir Edward de Warren**; *m.* Cicely, daughter of Nicholas de Eaton.
16th. **Sir John de Warren**; *m.* Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard de Wynnington.
17th. **Sir Lawrence de Warren**; *m.* Margery, daughter of Hugh Bulkley, Esq.

18th. **John de Warren**; *m.* Isabel, daughter of Sir John Stanley.
19th. **Sir Lawrence de Warren**; *m.* Isabel, daughter of Sir Robert Leigh, 1458.
20th. **William de Warren**; *m.* Anne ———.
21st. **John de Warren**; *m.* Elizabeth ———.
22d. **John Warren** of Headbury, Devonshire.
23d. **Christopher Warren.**
24th. **William Warren**; *m.* Annie Mable.
25th. **Christopher Warren**; *m.* Alice Webb.
26th. **John Warren**; took freeman's oath 1631.
27th. **Mary Warren**; *m.* John Biglo, 1642.

THE CAPETIAN LINE OF DESCENT.

1st. **Witikind**; a Saxon.
2d. **Robert the Strong**, Duke of France; *d.* 866.
3d. **Robert** ———; *m.* Beatrice, daughter of Herbert I., Count Vermandois; *d.* 923.
4th. **Hugh le Grand**; *m.* Hedwiga or Hadwissa or Edith, daughter of Henry I. of Germany; *d.* 956.
5th. **Hugh Capet**, King of France; *d.* Oct. 24, 996.
6th. **Robert**, King of France; *d.* July 20, 1031.
7th. **Henry I.**, King of France; *d.* Aug. 4, 1060.
8th. **Hugh le Grand**, Earl Vermandois; *m.* Adela, daughter of Herbert IV., Count Vermandois and Valois.
9th. **Isabel**; *m.* William de Warren, Earl of Surrey and Warren.

THE CARLOVINGIAN LINE.

1st. **Pepin le Vieux**; of a Brabant family; *d.* 639.
2d. **A daughter.**
3d. **Pepin of Heristal**, Duke of Austrasia; *d.* 714.
4th. **Charles Martel**, King of France; *d.* Oct. 22, 741.
5th. **Pepin be Bref**, King of France; *d.* Sept. 23, 768.
6th. **Charlemange**, Emperor; *d.* Jan. 28, 814.
7th. **Pepin**, King of Italy; *d.* 810.
8th. **Bernard**, King of Italy; *d.* 818.
9th. **Pepin of Peronne**; *d.* 840.
10th. **Herbert I.**, Count of Vermandois; *d.* 902.
11th. **Herbert II.**, Count of Vermandois; *m.* Hildbrande, daughter of Robert, King of France; *d.* 943.
12th. **Albert**, Count of Vermandois; *m.* Gerberga, daughter of Louis d' Outremer (Louis IV.), King of France; *d.* 988.

BY DIRECT DESCENT FROM ALBERT CAME:

14th. **Herbert IV.**, Count of Vermandois and Valois; *d.* 1080.
15th. **Adela**; *m.* Hugh le Grand, Count of Vermandois and Valois, son of Henry I., King of France.
16th. **Isabel**; *m.* William de Warren, Earl of Surrey and Warren.

A SIDE LINE CONNECTED WITH THE ABOVE.

1st. **Charlemange**, Emperor, as above mentioned.
2d. **Louis le debonnaire.**
3d. **Charles the Bold** (Charles II.), King of France; *d.* Oct. 6, 877.
4th. **Louis le Beque** (Louis II.), King of France; *d.* April 10, 879.
5th. **Charles le Simple** (Charles III.), King of France; *d.* Oct. 27, 929.
6th. **Louis d'Outremer** (Louis IV.), King of France; *d.* Sept. 10, 954.

THE SAXON LINE.

1st. Cerdic, the Saxon, landed in England 495; was founder of the Kingdom of Wessex; *d.* 534.
2d. Cyraric, King of Wessex; *d.* 560.
3d. Ceawlin, King of Wessex; *d.* 591.
4th. Cuthwine, King of Wessex.
5th. Cutha.
6th. Ceolwald.
7th. Ceured.
8th. Ingild.
9th. Eoppa.
10th. Eafa.
11th. Eaklmund, King of Kent.
12th. Egbert, King of England; *d.* 836.
13th. Ethelwulf, King of England; *d.* 858.
14th. Alfred the Great. King of England; *d.* Oct. 28, 901.
15th. Edward the Elder, King of England; *d.* 925.
16th. Elfgiva; *m.* Charles III., King of France.
17th. Louis d'Outremer; *m.* Gerberga, daughter of Henry I., King of Germany.
18th. Gerberga; *m.* Albert, Count of Vermandois.

PEDIGREE OF BIGELOW.

Compiled by the late H. G. Somerby from the Herald's visitations, deeds, charters, wills, parish registers and other original documents.

First Generation. Richard de Baguley, Lord of Baguley, in the County of Chester, 1243; married Alice, daughter of Ralphe de Vernon, and had:

Second Generation. Ralph de Baguley married a daughter of Hamon Massey, Baron of Dunham Massey. He had lands in Baguley and Ollerton in the parish of Knutsford. He had three sons: John, William and Hamon.

Third Generation. Sir John Baguley of Baguley, Knt., had a son William.

Fourth Generation. Sir William Baguley of Baguley, Knt., 1319, had son John and daughter Ellen.

Fifth Generation. Sir John Baguley of Baguley died without issue about the year 1356.

Fifth Generation. Ellen married Sir John Legh and inherited her brother's estate.

Third Generation. William de Baguley, son of Ralph, married Clementia de Chedale and had a daughter Isabella, who married Sir Thomas Daniers.

Third Generation. **Hamon de Baguley**, son of Ralph, and Lord of the Manor of Ollerton Hall in the Parish of Knutsford in the County of Chester, left many descendants in Ollerton.

Ralph Baguley of Ollerton Hall, said to have been a descendant of Hamon de Baguley, made his will and died in 1540, and left two sons, Randall and Nicholas.

Randall Baguley of Ollerton Hall married Eleanor ——— and died 1556, and left two sons, Phillip and Robert.

Nicholas Baguley of Newton in Manchester, made his will Aug. 12, 1558; left two sons, Robert and John.

Phillip of Ollerton, son of Randall, divided the estate with his brother Robert and left two sons, Randall and Phillip.

Robert of Ollerton was buried at Knutsford Nov. 4, 1582, leaving two sons, Randall and John.

Robert Baguley, son of Nicholas, married and left children, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Alice, Margaret and Joan.

John Baguley, son of Nicholas, married and left two children, Nicholas and Joan.

Randall Baguley, son of Phillip of Ollerton, married Elizabeth Hill, Jan. 13, 1583. Will dated Sept. 15, 1613. Proved at Chester, June 25, 1617. They had:

Phillip; *bapt.* Oct. 7, 1583; *m.* Anne, "Strong in the Arm," Feb. 7, 1618.
Ralph; *bapt.* April 15, 1588; *m.* Feb. 19, 1630, Margaret Fellous.
Joan.
Dorothy; *bapt.* Feb. 7, 1593.
William; *bapt.* April 2, 1594.
Emme; *bapt.* Nov. 1, 1597.
John.
Roger.
Elizabeth; *bapt.* Aug. 29, 1605.

Phillip Baguley, son of Phillip, married, July 30, 1593, Margery Clarke.

Randall Baguley, son of Robert, of Ollerton, married Jane ———; died at Wrentham, County of Suffolk, and was buried May 17, 1626. They had at Wrentham:

Persis; *bapt.* April 1, 1604.
Susan; *bapt.* July 6, 1606.
William; *bapt.* Feb. 19, 1608; *d.* March 23, 1621.
Margaret; *bapt.* March 1, 1611.
John; *bapt.* Feb. 16, 1616.

Mr. Somerby also puts down Francis as a son of Randall, but gives no proof or extract from any record to prove the claim, and then gives an extract from a will of Francis Baguley, dated Oct. 20, 1656, in which he gives to his brother John Baguley, "now living in New England," a certain sum of money if he comes in person for it within two years.

JOHN (above mentioned), is said by Mr. Somerby to be the John Biglo of Watertown, Mass., who married Mary Warren.

INDEX TO THE HEADS OF FAMILIES.

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Aaron,	5th,	128
Aaron,	6th,	170
Aaron,	6th,	222
Aaron,	6th,	253
Aaron,	7th,	298
Aaron C.,	7th,	372
Abel,	5th,	109
Abel,	6th,	182
Abel,	6th,	197
Abel,	7th,	354
Abel Marshall,	8th,	400
Abijah,	5th,	115
Abijah,	5th,	150
Abijah,	6th,	204
Abijah,	6th,	262
Abner,	6th,	231
Abner,	6th,	253
Abner,	6th,	468
Abner J.,	7th,	318
Abner P.,	8th,	420
Aborn Thornton,	6th,	210
Abraham,	4th,	61
Abraham,	5th,	110
Abraham,	5th,	152
Abraham,	6th,	205
Abraham,	6th,	247
Abraham G.,	6th,	274
Abraham O.,	6th,	276
Abraham M.,	7th,	289
Abraham,	7th,	298
Abraham,	7th,	336
Abraham,	7th,	349
Abraham G.,	7th,	397
Abraham,	8th,	427
Abraham,	8th,	479
Addi,	5th,	122
Addison G.,	8th,	399
Adoniram J.,	8th,	419
Alanson,	6th,	276
Alanson,	7th,	469
Albert S.,	7th,	319
Albert M.,	7th,	338
Albert M.,	7th,	479
Albert S.,	8th,	403
Albert S.,	8th,	426
Albert E.,	8th,	441
Albert,	8th,	452
Alden B.,	7th,	307
Alden,	7th,	328
Alden M.,	8th,	404
Alexander,	6th,	271
Alexander,	7th,	337
Allen G.,	9th,	462
Alonzo C.,	8th,	446
Alpheus,	5th,	117
Alpheus,	6th,	207
Alpheus H.,	7th,	339
Alpheus,	7th,	342
Alpheus,	8th,	427
Alpheus E.,	8th,	429
Alpheus,	8th,	429
Alpheus R.,	9th,	460
Alvah W.,	8th,	436
Amariah,	4th,	59
Amariah,	5th,	109
Amariah Paine,	7th,	318
Amasa,	5th,	121
Amasa,	5th,	186
Amasa,	6th,	191
Amasa,	6th,	226
Amasa,	7th,	349
Amasa,	7th,	370
Amasa,	7th,	373
Amasa Strong,	7th,	378

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Amasa,	7th,	379
Amasa,	8th,	433
Amasa F.,	8th,	451
Amatus R.,	9th,	462
Amory,	7th,	335
Amos,	5th,	92
Amos,	5th,	110
Amos,	6th,	160
Amos,	6th,	195
Amos,	6th,	207
Amos,	6th,	232
Amos E.,	7th,	318
Amos F.,	7th,	338
Amos E.,	7th,	339
Amos A.,	7th,	364
Amos,	8th,	441
Andrew,	6th,	167
Andrew Craig,	6th,	200
Andrew,	6th,	267
Andrew,	7th,	286
Andrew P.,	7th,	355
Andrew F.,	7th,	369
Andrew W.,	7th,	380
Andrew J.,	7th,	394
Andrew J.,	8th,	400
Andrew L.,	9th,	459
Anson,	7th,	322
Anson,	7th,	375
Anson A.,	8th,	450
Ariel S.,	8th,	452
Artemas,	6th,	227
Artemas,	7th,	392
Arthur M.,	8th,	405
Arthur J.,	8th,	414
Asa,	4th,	72
Asa,	5th,	124
Asa,	5th,	140
Asa,	5th,	156
Asa,	6th,	181
Asa,	6th,	188
Asa,	6th,	198
Asa,	6th,	225
Asa,	6th,	249
Asa,	6th,	259
Asa,	6th,	278

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Asa,	7th,	296
Asa Elijah,	7th,	365
Asa R.,	7th,	387
Asahel,	6th,	168
Asahel,	6th,	190
Asahel,	7th,	285
Asaph,	4th,	52
Ashbel,	7th,	378
Ashley W.,	8th,	441
Augustus,	5th,	74
Augustus,	6th,	270
Augustus,	7th,	357
Austin,	7th,	307
Austin,	8th,	440
Azariah,	5th,	138
Barna,	6th,	187
Barna,	7th,	316
Benjamin,	4th,	55
Benjamin,	4th,	69
Benjamin,	4th,	85
Benjamin,	5th,	103
Benjamin,	5th,	151
Benjamin,	6th,	179
Benjamin,	6th,	192
Benjamin Gorton,	6th,	221
Benjamin,	6th,	240
Benjamin G.,	6th,	270
Benjamin F.,	7th,	309
Benjamin,	7th,	351
Benjamin H.,	7th,	398
Benjamin F.,	8th,	449
Benson,	6th,	271
Bishop,	7th,	398
Bond,	5th,	123
Brown A.,	8th,	432
Calvin,	6th,	165
Calvin,	6th,	206
Calvin,	7th,	338
Calvin A.,	7th,	390
Chandler B.,	7th,	386
Charles,	5th,	97
Charles,	6th,	166
Charles,	6th,	168

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Charles,	6th,	202
Charles,	6th,	211
Charles H.,	6th,	266
Charles P.,	7th,	282
Charles,	7th,	288
Charles,	7th,	288
Charles,	7th,	290
Charles Dana,	7th,	304
Charles,	7th,	306
Charles G.,	7th,	312
Charles N.,	7th,	325
Charles C.,	7th,	335
Charles,	7th,	335
Charles A.,	7th,	338
Charles T.,	7th,	341
Charles S.,	7th,	350
Charles N.,	7th,	357
Charles L.,	7th,	384
Charles P.,	8th,	401
Charles P.,	8th,	403
Charles D.,	8th,	404
Charles,	8th,	405
Charles H.,	8th,	405
Charles,	8th,	406
Charles H.,	8th,	419
Charles G.,	8th,	421
Charles R.,	8th,	434
Charles W.,	8th,	435
Charles E.,	8th,	436
Charles P.,	8th,	446
Charles H.,	8th,	450
Charles P.,	8th,	451
Charles A.,	8th,	454
Charles C.,	8th,	455
Charles F.,	9th,	459
Charles A.,	9th,	460
Charles F.,	9th,	461
Charles N.,	9th,	461
Chauncy,	7th,	348
Cheney,	7th,	282
Chester M.,	7th,	395
Christopher Bannister,	6th,	173
Clarence E.,	9th,	461
Claude,	8th,	457
Converse,	5th,	116

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Converse,	6th,	206
Cornelius,	4th,	57
Cornelius,	5th,	106
Cornelius,	6th,	192
Cryton,	7th,	352
Cushman,	7th,	370
Cyprian,	5th,	90
Cyrus,	7th,	340
Cyrus,	8th,	447
Dana,	7th,	344
Dana W.,	8th,	455
Daniel,	2d,	25
Daniel,	3d,	81
Daniel,	3d,	83
Daniel,	3d,	43
Daniel,	4th,	48
Daniel,	4th,	50
Daniel,	4th,	74
Daniel,	5th,	92
Daniel,	5th,	94
Daniel,	5th,	137
Daniel,	5th,	143
Daniel,	6th,	160
Daniel Eames,	6th,	165
Daniel,	6th,	219
Daniel,	6th,	233
Daniel Post,	6th,	238
Daniel A.,	7th,	283
Daniel R.,	7th,	310
Daniel,	7th,	322
Daniel K.,	7th,	345
Daniel B.,	7th,	351
Daniel,	7th,	354
Daniel H.,	7th,	366
Daniel,	7th,	373
Daniel A.,	7th,	379
Daniel K.,	7th,	464
Daniel,	7th,	472
Daniel Folger,	7th,	477
David,	4th,	71
David,	4th,	74
David,	5th,	136
David,	5th,	144
David,	6th,	170

Name.	Generation.	Page.
David,	5th,	171
David,	6th,	182
David,	6th,	222
David,	6th,	229
David,	6th,	248
David,	7th,	292
David Elliot,	7th,	333
David,	7th,	348
David,	7th,	358
David,	7th,	374
David R.,	8th,	407
David Henry,	8th,	434
David S.,	8th,	453
Dexter,	6th,	230
Dexter E.,	7th,	361
Don Juan,	8th,	410
E. McClellan,	9th,	461
Ebenezer,	3d,	43
Ebenezer,	4th,	79
Ebenezer,	6th,	217
Ebenezer,	6th,	465
Ebenezer,	7th,	293
Ebenezer,	7th,	348
Ebenezer,	6th,	466
Ebenezer,	7th,	471
Edgar L.,	9th,	459
Edmund,	5th,	103
Edmund B.,	6th,	272
Edmund,	7th,	313
Edmund D.,	7th,	339
Edmund B.,	7th,	396
Edmund L.,	8th,	428
Edward B.,	7th,	289
Edward,	7th,	295
Edward M.,	7th,	351
Edward,	7th,	376
Edward L.,	8th,	399
Edward,	8th,	406
Edward L.,	8th,	415
Edward H.,	8th,	417
Edward B.,	8th,	427
Edward,	8th,	436
Edward F.,	9th,	462
Edward,	7th,	473
Edwin Samuel,	7th,	281
Edwin M.,	7th,	366
Edwin M.,	8th,	412
Edwin W.,	8th,	415
Edwin R.,	8th,	439
Eleizer,	3d,	44
Eli,	6th,	250
Eliakim,	8th,	438
Elias,	5th,	142
Elihu,	7th,	382
Elijah,	6th,	194
Elijah,	6th,	206
Elijah,	6th,	208
Elijah Avery,	6th,	238
Elijah,	7th,	328
Elijah E.,	7th,	363
Elijah,	7th,	379
Elijah,	8th,	408
Elliot,	7th,	338
Eliphaz,	6th,	214
Eliphaz,	7th,	345
Eliphaz,	7th,	343
Eliphaz,	7th,	346
Eliphaz,	8th,	429
Eliphaz C.,	8th,	431
Elisha,	4th,	48
Elisha,	4th,	66
Elisha,	4th,	85
Elisha,	5th,	90
Elisha,	5th,	122
Elisha,	5th,	150
Elisha,	6th,	184
Elisha,	6th,	193
Elisha,	6th,	220
Elisha,	6th,	225
Elisha,	7th,	378
Elisha C.,	8th,	406
Elisha N.,	8th,	436
Elmer E.,	8th,	409
Elnathan,	5th,	109
Emerson,	7th,	294
Emerson W.,	8th,	425
Enoch,	5th,	135
Enos,	7th,	317
Epaphroditus,	6th,	252

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Ephraim,	4th,	33
Ephraim,	5th,	95
Ephraim,	5th,	138
Ephraim,	5th,	149
Ephraim,	6th,	171
Ephraim,	6th,	198
Ephraim,	6th,	246
Ephraim Bate,	6th,	256
Ephraim,	7th,	292
Ephraim,	7th,	374
Ephraim,	8th,	449
Erastus,	6th,	249
Erastus,	6th,	258
Erastus B.,	7th,	332
Erwin A.,	9th,	459
Eugene F.,	8th,	407
Eugene,	8th,	422
Eustace C.,	7th,	358
Everett W.,	7th,	334
Ezekiel K.,	5th,	152
Ezra,	5th,	136
Ezra,	6th,	199
Ezra J.,	8th,	454
Ezra,	7th,	466
Fernando Cortez,	7th,	282
Ferrand,	7th,	353
Francis,	5th,	109
Francis Edwin,	6th,	209
Francis Elisha,	6th,	272
Francis,	7th,	283
Francis,	7th,	298
Francis L.,	8th,	409
Francis M.,	8th,	425
Francis M.,	8th,	453
Frank W.,	7th,	339
Frank G.,	7th,	393
Frank A.,	8th,	426
Frank P.,	8th,	461
Franklin,	7th,	352
Franklin,	7th,	361
Franklin,	7th,	391
Franklin E.,	8th,	410
Franklin H.,	8th,	420
Franklin B.,	8th,	436

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Frederick O.,	6th,	277
Frederick,	6th,	280
Frederick G.,	7th,	316
Frederick,	7th,	391
Frederick C.,	8th,	426
Freedom,	6th,	213, 467
Freeman Sawyer,	8th,	449
Gale,	5th,	149
Gardner W.,	8th,	448
George,	6th,	166
George,	6th,	209
George,	6th,	245
George Newton,	6th,	261
George Tyler,	6th,	265
George Norman,	7th,	320
George F.,	7th,	336
George C.,	7th,	339
George N.,	7th,	340
George W.,	7th,	359
George,	7th,	371
George,	7th,	373
George N.,	7th,	387
George M.,	7th,	398
George A.,	8th,	399
George H.,	8th,	401
George T.,	8th,	409
George C.,	8th,	420
George W.,	8th,	423
George S.,	8th,	426
George A.,	8th,	428
George A.,	8th,	435
George W.,	8th,	449
George A.,	8th,	452
George P.,	8th,	456
George E.,	9th,	458
George W.,		471
George E.,		476
George F.,	7th,	478
Gershom,	3d,	44
Gershom,	4th,	54
Gershom,	6th,	174
Gershom,	7th,	305
Gideon,	6th,	220
Gideon,	7th,	350

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Gideon O.,	7th,	350
Gideon L.,	7th,	352
Gilbert,	7th,	378
Gilbert,	7th,	380
Gilbert A.,	8th,	457
Gorham,	7th,	389
Granville,	7th,	294
Guilford D.,	7th,	389
Gustavus A.,	8th,	422
Guy,	6th,	259
Guy,	7th,	384
Guy Marcellus,	8th,	455
Harrison A.,	8th,	418
Harry Foster,	7th,	364
Harvey,	6th,	258
Harvey,	7th,	317
Harvey,	7th,	360
Harvey,	7th,	387
Harvey,	7th,	472
Hasket D. P.,	7th,	290
Hayden,	8th,	436
Heartwell,	6th,	262
Henry Earle,	6th,	165
Henry,	6th,	201
Henry,	6th,	234
Henry,	6th,	254
Henry,	7th,	279
Henry,	7th,	306
Henry E.,	7th,	330
Henry C.,	7th,	334
Henry Jacob,	7th,	334
Henry A.,	7th,	338
Henry W.,	7th,	388
Henry,	7th,	390
Henry C.,	7th,	398
Henry H.,	8th,	400
Henry A.,	8th,	403
Henry W.,	8th,	402
Henry M.,	8th,	404
Henry,	8th,	406
Henry G.,	8th,	421
Henry L.,	7th,	469
Hiram,	6th,	238
Hiram,	6th,	369
Hiram,	7th,	322
Hiram,	7th,	366
Hiram,	7th,	372
Hiram,	7th,	374
Hiram,	8th,	449
Hobart B.,	8th,	423
Hopestill,	4th,	80
Hopestill,	6th,	267
Horace,	7th,	299
Horace W.,	7th,	310
Horace,	7th,	385
Horace R.,	7th,	386
Horace H.,	8th,	412
Horace P.,	8th,	455
Horace O.,	8th,	455
Horace E.,	9th,	458
Horatio,	6th,	200
Horatio N.,	7th,	308
Horatio N.,	7th,	331
Horatio,	7th,	334
Hubbard,	8th,	440
Humphrey,	6th,	187
Increase Sumner,	6th,	204
Ira,	6th,	251
Ira,	8th,	476
Ira H.,	8th,	439
Ira W.,	8th,	477
Irving E.,	9th,	458
Isaac,	3d,	89
Isaac,	4th,	64
Isaac,	5th,	120
Isaac,	6th,	128
Isaac,	6th,	205
Isaac,	6th,	210
Isaac,	6th,	211
Isaac,	6th,	220
Isaac,	6th,	228
Isaac,	6th,	478
Isaac,	7th,	293
Isaac,	7th,	336
Isaac A.,	7th,	341
Isaac,	7th,	474
Isaac L.,	8th,	404
Isaac N.,	8th,	433

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Isaac,	7th,	466
Israel,	6th,	215
Israel J.,	7th,	344
Israel Sawyer,	7th,	372
Israel Benoni,	7th,	382
Israel S.,	8th,	430
Israel E.,	8th,	431
Ithamar,	5th,	106
Ithamar,	6th,	189
Ittia,	7th,	468
Ivory,	5th,	99
Ivory,	6th,	178
Jabez,	4th,	84
Jabez,	4th,	86
Jabez,	5th,	149
Jabez,	5th,	151
Jabez,	6th,	162
Jabez,	6th,	273
Jabez,	6th,	274
Jacob,	4th,	58
Jacob,	5th,	112
Jacob,	6th,	207
Jacob,	6th,	203
James,	2d,	28
James,	3d,	45
James,	4th,	70
James,	5th,	94
James,	5th,	134
James,	6th,	158
James,	6th,	164
James,	6th,	185
James,	6th,	243
James,	6th,	244
James,	6th,	257
James Ballard,	6th,	264
James,	7th,	287
James,	7th,	290
James K.,	7th,	368
James,	7th,	371
James S.,	7th,	373
James,	7th,	384
James C.,	7th,	390
James G.,	7th,	393
James A.,	7th,	395

Name.	Generation.	Page.
James Henry,	8th,	399
James A.,	8th,	402
James R.,	8th,	405
James W.,	8th,	418
James W.,	8th,	434
James T.,	8th,	437
James K.,	8th,	445
James D.,	8th,	456
James F.,	9th,	459
James Otis,	7th,	467
James H.,		471
James H.,		476
Jared,	6th,	221
Jason,	4th,	58
Jason,	5th,	107
Jason,	6th,	195
Jason,	6th,	262
Jason,	7th,	327
Jedediah,	4th,	57
Jerome L.,	7th,	313
Jesse,	6th,	195
Jesse,	6th,	254
Jesse W.,	7th,	328
Joab,	6th,	184
Job,	6th,	193
Job Spafford,	6th,	263
Job G.,	6th,	269
Joel,	5th,	101
Joel,	5th,	123
Joel,	5th,	129
Joel,	6th,	239
Joel,	7th,	308
Joel H.,	7th,	356
Joel,	8th,	442
John,	1st,	17
John,	2d,	23
John,	3d,	30
John,	3d,	34
John,	3d,	41
John,	4th,	47
John,	4th,	53
John,	4th,	68
John,	4th,	71
John,	5th,	88
John,	5th,	93

Name.	Generation.	Page.
John,	5th,	98
John,	5th,	110
John,	5th,	126
John,	5th,	138
John,	6th,	158
John,	6th,	162
John,	6th,	169
John,	6th,	181
John,	6th,	196
John L.,	6th,	200
John,	6th,	218
John,	6th,	223
John,	6th,	227
John Day,	6th,	249
John,	6th,	254
John,	6th,	261
John P.,	6th,	267
John,	6th,	273
John,	6th,	275
John,	7th,	280
John W.,	7th,	281
John Russell,	7th,	291
John R.,	7th,	291
John,	7th,	295
John,	7th,	313
John,	7th,	315
John B.,	7th,	318
John F.,	7th,	320
John S.,	7th,	329
John D.,	7th,	330
John W.,	7th,	355
John,	7th,	358
John W.,	7th,	363
John L.,	7th,	364
John,	7th,	375
John,	7th,	376
John Spencer,	7th,	382
John W.,	7th,	388
John H.,	8th,	404
John W.,	8th,	406
John J.,	8th,	407
John R.,	8th,	415
John Allen,	8th,	416
John J.,	8th,	417
John K.,	8th,	418
John C.,	8th,	420
John W.,	8th,	426
John M.,	8th,	428
John E.,	8th,	434
John Fisk,	8th,	445
John Frost,	8th,	446
John,	8th,	450
John W.,	8th,	453
John E.,	8th,	457
John C.,	8th,	474
Jonas,	6th,	196
Jonas Augustus,	7th,	283
Jonas S.,	8th,	410
Jonathan,	2d,	24
Jonathan,	3d,	30
Jonathan,	3d,	40
Jonathan,	4th,	46
Jonathan,	4th,	69
Jonathan,	5th,	139
Jonathan,	6th,	230
Jonathan,	7th,	284
Jonathan B.,	7th,	359
Jonathan,	7th,	371
Jonathan Gates,	7th,	381
Jonathan,	7th,	384
Jonathan,	8th,	438
Jonathan E.,	8th,	401
Jonathan G.,	8th,	447
Joseph,	3d,	31
Joseph,	3d,	42
Joseph,	4th,	47
Joseph,	4th,	50
Joseph,	4th,	51
Joseph,	4th,	52
Joseph,	4th,	73
Joseph,	5th,	95
Joseph,	5th,	95
Joseph,	6th,	164
Joseph,	6th,	167
Joseph,	6th,	191
Joseph,	6th,	221
Joseph,	6th,	222
Joseph,	6th,	233
Joseph,	6th,	262
Joseph,	6th,	465

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Joseph D.,	7th,	282
Joseph,	7th,	283
Joseph,	7th,	287
Joseph Warren,	7th,	355
Joseph T.,	7th,	359
Joseph E.,	7th,	394
Joseph S.,	8th,	427
Joseph R.,	8th,	437
Joseph,	8th,	442
Joshua,	2d,	27
Joshua,	3d,	40
Joshua,	4th,	67
Joshua,	4th,	85
Joshua,	5th,	148
Joshua,	5th,	151
Joshua,	6th,	272
Joshua R.,	7th,	388
Joshua G.,	7th,	395
Joshua C.,	8th,	446
Josiah,	4th,	48
Josiah,	4th,	63
Josiah R.,	5th,	102
Josiah,	6th,	166
Josiah,	6th,	184
Josiah,	6th,	207
Josiah,	6th,	230
Josiah Sanford,	6th,	312
Jotham,	4th,	55
Jotham,	5th,	100
Jotham,	6th,	182
Jotham,	7th,	297
Jotham P.,	7th,	309
Jotham R.,	7th,	310
Jotham R.,	7th,	313
Jotham Sewell,	7th,	372
Jotham E.,	8th,	407
Jotham,	8th,	409
Julian F.,	9th,	458
Julius W.,	8th,	437
Justus,	7th,	348
Lafayette,	7th,	307
Lafayette J.,	7th,	310
Lambert,	7th,	176
Lambert,	7th,	302

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Lawson, T.,	7th,	326
Lawton,	7th,	328
Leander F.,	7th,	356
Leander B.,	7th,	385
Leander,	8th,	411
Leander L.,	8th,	447
Lebbeus L.,	7th,	344
Lendall,	6th,	202
Lendall H.,	7th,	335
Levi,	5th,	145
Levi,	6th,	161
Levi,	6th,	180
Levi,	6th,	232
Levi,	6th,	247
Levi,	6th,	264
Levi,	7th,	297
Levi,	7th,	299
Levi H.,	7th,	311
Levi,	7th,	317
Levi L.,	7th,	325
Levi,	7th,	354
Levi,	7th,	362
Levi E.,	7th,	374
Levi P.,	7th,	391
Levi H.,	7th,	392
Levi,	8th,	411
Levi,	8th,	440
Lewis,	6th,	264
Lewis A.,	7th,	281
Lewis,	7th,	303
Lewis,	7th,	319
Lewis H.,	7th,	381
Lindsey M.,	8th,	435
Loren,	7th,	344
Lucas,	7th,	308
Lucius,	7th,	317
Luke,	5th,	158
Luke,	6th,	275
Luke,	7th,	323
Luther,	7th,	297
Luther H.,	8th,	418
Lyman M.,	7th,	294
Lyman,	7th,	301
Lyman H.,	8th,	405
Lyman W.,	8th,	414

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Mark,	7th,	324
Marlin,	7th,	291
Martin,	6th,	258
Marshall S.,	6th,	203
Marshall T.,	7th,	337
Melville M.,	8th,	456
Melvin F.,	7th,	362
Merrill H.,	7th,	333
Merritt Chauncey,	7th,	310
Milton,	6th,	209
Milton B.,	7th,	340
Milton,	7th,	353
Moroni,	7th,	365
Moses,	4th,	80
Moses,	6th,	158
Moses Foster,	6th,	231
Moses,	6th,	280
Moses,	7th,	314
Moses,		464
Myron H.,	8th,	456
Nahum,	6th,	255
Nathan,	5th,	126
Nathan,	6th,	164
Nathan,		477
Nathaniel,	4th,	67
Nathaniel,	5th,	125
Nathaniel,	6th,	229
Nelson Gordon,	8th,	444
Nicholas V.,	8th,	455
Niram,	7th,	392
Noah,	5th,	107
Noah,	5th,	128
Noah,	6th,	235
Noah Scott,		470
Norman C.,	7th,	353
Obadiah,	8th,	443
Oliver,	6th,	254
Orimel,	6th,	252
Orimel,	7th,	472
Orvis F.,	8th,	419
Oscar S.,	8th,	399
Otis,	5th,	140
Otis,	6th,	257

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Otis,	7th,	321
Otis,	8th,	407
Otis,	8th,	422
Otis M.,	9th,	460
Owen A.,	8th,	437
Palmer,	8th,	445
Paschal M.,	7th,	396
Paul,	5th,	106
Payn,	8th,	421
Perkins,	6th,	229
Perkins,	7th,	358
Phillip,	6th,	248
Phineas N.,	8th,	439
Poultney,	8th,	450
Putnam,	7th,	326
Ralph E.,	7th,	319
Ransom,	7th,	362
Revilo,	7th,	472
Reuben,	5th,	158
Reuben,	6th,	219
Reuben,	6th,	277
Reuben,	7th,	398
Reuben W.,	8th,	435
Richard,	6th,	279
Richardson,	6th,	182
Robert,	7th,	323
Robert Charles,	7th,	369
Robert Wm.,	7th,	389
Robert J.,	8th,	422
Robert T.,	8th,	445
Robert J.,	9th,	460
Roderick,	7th,	381
Roger,	5th,	142
Roger,	5th,	143
Rolls P.,	8th,	416
Rufus,	6th,	161
Rufus,	6th,	270
Russell,	6th,	212
Russell,	6th,	253
Russell,	7th,	341
S. Milton,	7th,	316
Samuel,	2d,	26

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Samuel,	3d,	32
Samuel,	3d,	37
Samuel,	4th,	56
Samuel,	5th,	91
Samuel,	5th,	104
Samuel,	5th,	112
Samuel,	5th,	113
Samuel,	5th,	148
Samuel,	6th,	160
Samuel,	6th,	194
Samuel,	6th,	225
Samuel,	6th,	231
Samuel,	6th,	246
Samuel,	6th,	265
Samuel Liscomb,	6th,	268
Samuel F.,	7th,	280
Samuel,	7th,	314
Samuel S.,	7th,	329
Samuel F.,	7th,	330
Samuel S.,	7th,	334
Samuel,	7th,	335
Samuel William,	7th,	351
Samuel,	7th,	360
Samuel S.,	7th,	360
Samuel Allen,	7th,	380
Samuel Lee,	7th,	388
Samuel,	7th,	391
Samuel C.,	7th,	396
Samuel T.,	8th,	420
Samuel A.,	8th,	439
Samuel O.,	8th,	453
Samuel,		475
Scott M.,	8th,	408
Seth G.,	6th,	251
Seymour Jerome,	7th,	365
Sidney,	8th,	408
Silas,	5th,	105
Silas,	5th,	127
Silas,	5th,	144
Silas,	6th,	188
Silas,	6th,	189
Silas,	6th,	231
Silas,	7th,	314
Silas,	7th,	316
Silas H.,	7th,	329
Silas,	7th,	360
Silas H.,	8th,	418
Silas,	8th,	443
Silas,	8th,	452
Silas Pomeroy,		469
Simeon,	5th,	127
Simeon,	6th,	239
Solomon,	5th,	98
Solomon,	5th,	105
Solomon,	5th,	128
Solomon,	6th,	169
Solomon,	7th,	285
Solomon S.,	8th,	401
Stephen,	6th,	166
Stephen,	6th,	251
Stephen A.,	8th,	408
Stephen,		464
Sumner,	7th,	325
Thaddeus,	5th,	124
Thaddeus Bowman,	6th,	273
Theodore F.,	8th,	437
Theophilus,	7th,	307
Thomas,	3d,	38
Thomas,	4th,	60
Thomas,	5th,	92
Thomas,	5th,	107
Thomas,	5th,	118
Thomas,	5th,	119
Thomas,	5th,	148
Thomas,	6th,	162
Thomas,	6th,	193
Thomas,	6th,	263
Thomas,	6th,	268
Thomas Allen,	6th,	270
Thomas Allen,	7th,	311
Thomas Dean,	7th,	323
Thomas A.,	7th,	389
Thomas Allen,	8th,	417
Thomas W.,	8th,	417
Thomas E.,	8th,	432
Timothy,	4th,	46
Timothy,	4th,	49
Timothy,	4th,	76
Timothy,	5th,	87

Name.	Generation.	Page.
Timothy,	5th,	88
Timothy H.,	5th,	91
Timothy,	5th,	99
Timothy,	5th,	121
Timothy,	5th,	145
Timothy,	6th,	189
Timothy,	6th,	216
Timothy,	6th,	250
Timothy Spencer,	7th,	278
Timothy C.,	7th,	347
Timothy,	7th,	347
Timothy,	7th,	379
Timothy L.,	8th,	432
Timothy,	8th,	444
Tyler,	5th,	146
Uriah,	4th,	73
Uriah,	5th,	118
Uriah Gregory,	6th,	209
Uriah Gregory,	7th,	340
Uriah H.,	7th,	341
Walter,	5th,	145
Walter K.,	8th,	439
Walter,	6th,	265
Walter B.,	7th,	306
Walter R.,	7th,	319
Walter S.,	8th,	438
Whipple,	8th,	315
Willard,	8th,	293
William,	5th,	101
William,	5th,	116
William,	5th,	124
William,	6th,	159
William,	6th,	170
William,	6th,	172
William,	6th,	180
William,	6th,	181
William,	6th,	186
William,	6th,	204
William H.,	6th,	208
William,	6th,	225
William P.,	7th,	292
William H.,	7th,	292
William,	7th,	292
William,	7th,	294
William D.,	7th,	306
William Levi,	7th,	308
William M.,	7th,	308
William R.,	7th,	312
William W.,	7th,	324
William P.,	7th,	337
William J.,	7th,	350
William,	7th,	353
William H.,	7th,	357
William,	7th,	361
William H.,	7th,	362
William C.,	7th,	363
William,	7th,	368
William Jesse,	7th,	381
William,	7th,	393
William E.,	7th,	393
William Rufus,	7th,	395
William W.,	7th,	468
William P.,	8th,	400
William A.,	8th,	402
William Fordyce,	8th,	403
William H.,	8th,	405
William W.,	8th,	409
William M.,	8th,	416
William D.,	8th,	416
William H.,	8th,	416
William P.,	8th,	419
William W.,	8th,	425
William C.,	8th,	426
William H.,	8th,	427
William L.,	8th,	429
William G.,	8th,	430
William H.,	8th,	433
William H.,	8th,	437
William F.,	8th,	440
William H.,	8th,	441
William H.,	8th,	447
William H.,	8th,	449
William Sherman,	8th,	454
Windsor H.,	7th,	397
Winthrop,	7th,	356
Woodbury B.,	7th,	389
Zelotes,	6th,	251
Zenas,	6th,	239

INDEX OF NAMES OTHER THAN BIGELOW

MENTIONED IN THE BIGELOW GENEALOGY.

Abbey, 244, 371.
Abbott, 41, 248, 401.
Abell, 73.
Abels, 132.
Ackley, 255.
Adams, 108, 116, 117, 145, 150, 199, 206, 222, 249, 255, 287, 289, 290, 311, 405.
Aiken, 107, 192.
Alden, 121.
Alderman, 476.
Aldrich, 187.
Alexander, 404.
Alford, 120.
Allen, 40, 45, 68, 103, 137, 171, 172, 173, 187, 251, 321, 357, 369, 446.
Allison, 181.
Almy, 251, 359, 380.
Ambler, 18.
Ames, 175, 287, 299, 403.
Amory, 266.
Amidon, 328.
Anderson, 210, 224, 288, 404, 468, 471.
Andrews, 43, 76, 96, 97, 170, 172, 194, 267, 327.
Andros, 45.
Angell, 385, 386.
Appleton, 79.
Armitage, 318, 420.
Arms, 203, 336, 422.
Armstrong, 240, 341, 366.
Arnold, 61, 77, 99, 128, 136, 171, 181, 250, 296, 308, 408, 471.
Ashby, 121.
Ashcroft, 101, 180, 363, 441.
Ashendeen, 261.
Atchinson, 239.
Atherton, 171, 185.
Atwood, 174, 245.
Austin, 87, 324.
Averbeck, 315.
Averill, 318.
Avery, 127, 177, 256, 382.
Ayer, 63, 108.

Babcock, 95, 118, 173, 181, 190, 255, 315, 320, 418.
Bacon, 96, 172.
Badger, 227, 391.
Baguley, 17.
Bailey, 118, 151, 227, 251, 430.
Baker, 36, 52, 94, 96, 112, 125, 126, 133, 143, 154, 165, 174, 175, 224, 272, 303, 417, 430.
Balcom, 96.
Baldwin, 44, 47, 51, 147, 232, 374.
Balfour, 367.
Ball, 27, 89, 113, 189, 285, 346, 401.
Ballard, 74, 263.
Banan, 272.
Bancroft, 75.
Bangs, 109, 152, 153, 276.
Bannister, 54, 99.
Barber, 189, 206, 312, 337, 470.
Barden, 288.
Bardwell, 126, 140, 180, 232, 361.
Bargamin, 389.
Barker, 93, 186, 229, 303, 359, 477.
Barlow, 346, 393.
Barnard, 36, 145, 173.
Barnes, 37, 60, 61, 128, 172, 179, 205, 234, 291, 295, 406, 477.
Barnett, 282.
Barney, 119, 209, 415.
Baron, 142.

Barr, 155, 198, 315.
Barrett, 57, 106, 136, 248.
Barron, 353, 435.
Barrows, 158, 439.
Bartlett, 140, 156, 168, 172, 258, 274, 289, 295, 299, 411.
Barton, 262, 388.
Barziza, 156.
Batchelor, 222, 314, 315, 354.
Bate, 42, 71.
Bateman, 367, 443.
Bates, 84, 96, 99, 148, 157, 167, 268, 360, 364, 440.
Batey, 133.
Bathrick, 106, 191.
Battelle, 63, 117.
Baxter, 130, 208.
Bay, 212.
Beach, 345.
Beals, 224.
Beaman, 53, 60, 95, 109.
Bean, 150, 223, 294, 360.
Beard, 420.
Beavis, 241.
Beck, 49.
Beebe, 66.
Beecher, 116, 305.
Beers, 250.
Belden, 171, 378.
Belding, 133, 240.
Belknap, 25.
Bell, 116, 204, 274, 397.
Bellows, 324.
Bellyea, 125.
Bemis, 19, 28, 40, 125, 132.
Bender, 93.
Benedict, 99, 169, 170.
Benjamin, 183, 240, 311.
Bennett, 27, 53, 61, 97, 217, 384, 465.
Benson, 85, 150, 176.
Bently, 51.
Benton, 24, 189.
Berry, 287.
Bidwell, 25, 32, 468.
Bill, 190.
Billings, 102.
Binns, 347.
Bird, 155.
Birdsell, 381.
Bisber, 355.
Biscoe, 289.
Bishop, 66, 466.
Bittle, 284.
Bixby, 372.
Black, 440.
Blackburn, 373.
Blackler, 167, 286.
Blackmer, 357.
Blackington, 149.
Blain, 326.
Blair, 59, 192, 471.
Blake, 108, 264, 325, 423.
Blakeslee, 189.
Blakley, 185, 350.
Blanchard, 217, 288, 327.
Bleecker, 159, 280.
Blenkhorn, 349, 434.
Bliss, 175, 176, 196.
Blinn, 449.
Blocker, 345.
Blood, 257, 265, 391. ✓
Blosser, 334.
Boardman, 172, 246, 371. ✓
Bogue, 128.
Boies, 249, 376.
Bolles, 322.
Bolton, 167, 296.
Bond, 22, 27, 39, 43, 228, 326, 374, 449.
Bone, 372.
Bonney, 224.
Bonykamper, 90.
Booth, 242, 296, 361, 449.
Borden, 218, 349.
Bow, 49, 90.
Bowden, 244, 370.
Bowditch, 234.
Bowen, 128, 326, 400, 425.
Bowker, 37, 38, 51.
Bowman, 86, 151, 152, 274, 397.
Boyce, 301, 453, 462.

Boyd, 97, 171, 173, 174.
Boyer, 393.
Boynton, 105, 108, 188.
Bradford, 224, 225, 355, 356, 486.
Bragg, 394, 456.
Brainerd, 71, 137, 355.
Braley, 154, 155.
Braman, 133.
Branch, 420.
Brandon, 213.
Bray, 135, 246.
Breck, 338, 444.
Brennan, 186.
Brewer, 471.
Brewster, 104, 186, 197.
Brian, 430.
Brideman, 478.
Bridge, 27.
Briggs, 140, 146, 163, 191, 247, 258, 259, 267, 282.
Brigham, 36, 37, 38, 52, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61, 96, 99, 100, 109, 126, 144, 171, 172, 173, 176, 198, 199, 207, 230, 301, 304, 313, 355, 436.
Bright, 39.
Brightmyer, 118.
Brimhall, 108.
Bristol, 190.
Britain, 217.
Britton, 327.
Broad, 63.
Broadalban, 192, 324.
Brodhead, 280.
Bronson, 141.
Brooks, 86, 114, 126, 141, 145, 153, 216, 228, 230, 231, 310, 348, 359, 360, 369, 416, 429, 438.
Brookliss, 353.
Brown, 28, 34, 43, 50, 51, 62, 63, 80, 89, 133, 139, 148, 171, 180, 194, 213, 216, 248, 253, 259, 264, 267, 301, 306, 310, 311, 336, 337, 357, 358, 360, 374, 385, 387, 437, 439, 453, 456, 462, 473, 477.
Browning, 101, 181.
Bruce, 26, 70, 173.
Brunger, 325, 423.
Brusoe, 299.
Bryant, 103, 152, 203, 281, 334, 335, 427.
Buchanan, 271, 430.
Buck, 414.
Buckland, 239.
Buckley, 255.
Buell, 136, 249.
Bughman, 344, 430.
Bugly, 139.
Bulick, 345.
Bull, 32.
Bullard, 38, 61, 95, 175, 388.
Bullen, 242.
Bullock, 102, 182.
Bunker, 246, 372.
Burbeck, 291.
Burbank, 51, 437, 461.
Burdin, 370.
Burgess, 258.
Burnett, 256.
Burnham, 49, 232, 362.
Burns, 250.
Burr, 115, 117, 160, 203, 292.
Burrall, 88.
Burt, 248, 340, 373, 382, 421, 453, 470.
Burton, 154.
Bush, 180.
Buss, 288, 403.
Butler, 18, 23, 30, 31, 39, 49, 103, 140, 257, 359.
Butt, 345.
Butterfield, 232, 362.
Buttons, 416.
Buttrick, 115, 289.
Buxton, 222, 293, 407.
Byam, 93.
Byles, 41.

Cahill, 180.
Caldwell, 46, 120, 203, 225, 327.
Calkins, 364.
Call, 70, 129.
Callender, 176.

Calvin, 368, 444.
Cammeyer, 198.
Camp, 186, 268, 313.
Campbell, 235, 430.
Canfield, 89.
Cappen, 183, 311.
Capron, 466.
Cargill, 336.
Carlton, 215.
Carpenter, 238, 284, 400.
Carr, 133, 192.
Carrington, 155.
Carrier, 385, 470.
Carruth, 301, 401, 414.
Carter, 173, 229, 263.
Carver, 214, 224, 344, 355, 436.
Cary, 33, 71, 105, 123, 127.
Case, 258, 342, 384, 475.
Castle, 353.
Cathridge, 299.
Caulkins, 66.
Cavanaugh, 368, 445.
Cazier, 467.
Chaddock, 316.
Chadwick, 76.
Chaffee, 343.
Chamberlain, 64, 120, 138, 151, 217, 273, 276, 469.
Champney, 228.
Chandler, 102, 146, 387.
Chapel, 136, 161, 248.
Chapin, 129, 227, 293, 404, 468.
Chapman, 66, 119, 123, 137, 148, 196, 201, 233, 334, 464.
Chase, 55, 58, 107, 115, 146, 148, 187, 230, 315, 326, 378.
Cheever, 54, 59.
Cheney, 40, 107, 171, 193, 293, 325.
Chester, 118.
Chick, 294, 407.
Childs, 28, 73, 76, 109, 118, 128, 142, 199, 208, 239, 296.
Chilcott, 127, 233.
Chillot, 283.
Chipman, 176.
Chisholm, 219.
Christian, 290.
Chubbuck, 270.
Church, 51, 258, 464.
Clapp, 94, 163, 293.
Clark, 33, 39, 49, 74, 93, 97, 98, 103, 115, 135, 143, 152, 168, 179, 182, 229, 244, 246, 269, 285, 325, 327, 392, 477.
Cleary, 394.
Clemons, 71, 135.
Clendenning, 373.
Cleveland, 160, 281, 324, 370.
Clifford, 319, 420.
Clippinger, 215.
Closson, 401.
Clough, 311, 417.
Coalfleet, 349.
Coates, 194.
Cobb, 164, 221, 297, 352, 409.
Coburn, 135, 173, 179, 246, 248, 392.
Cockell, 207.
Codding, 160.
Coe, 233.
Cogswell, 163, 312, 417.
Cohen, 189, 319.
Colburn, 126, 277, 398.
Colby, 263, 390.
Cole, 196, 265, 325, 329, 343, 403.
Coleman, 279, 369, 399.
Coles, 107, 144.
Collier, 296, 408.
Collins, 171.
Collyer, 56, 108.
Colman, 69, 130.
Colston, 263, 280, 399.
Colt, 375.
Colton, 309, 416.
Colver, 269.
Colvin, 353.
Comstock, 259, 359, 439.
Conant, 70, 95, 155, 277.
Cone, 66, 122.
Converse, 197, 348, 403, 429.
Cook, 57, 58, 88, 112, 156, 163, 217, 237, 249, 282, 284, 327, 331, 350, 365.

Coolbaugh, 239, 365.
Coolidge, 41, 69, 228, 224, 245, 356.
Cooper, 476.
Copeland, 125, 165, 219, 223, 291, 436.
Coral, 163.
Corbett, 108.
Corey, 196, 328.
Cormony, 309.
Corse, 203.
Cortright, 257.
Coryell, 272.
Cosgrove, 386.
Cotting, 38.
Cotton, 178.
Coughran, 228.
Coulter, 183.
Countryman, 361.
Coup, 475.
Covington, 370, 446.
Cowans, 196, 269, 329.
Cower, 86.
Cox, 217, 348, 349.
Coy, 111.
Cozzens, 25.
Crabtree, 315, 418.
Crafts, 140.
Cramphlin, 63.
Crane, 250, 379, 419.
Cranston, 36.
Crawford, 301, 329, 412.
Crippen, 210.
Crocker, 191.
Crockett, 190.
Croft, 386.
Crombie, 229.
Cronk, 240.
Crooks, 244, 340, 428.
Crosby, 54, 165, 258.
Cross, 183.
Crossman, 199.
Crowell, 89, 326, 425.
Cullum, 387.
Culp, 444.
Culver, 55, 102, 247.
Cummings, 174, 199, 342, 346.
Cumwell, 297, 409.
Cunningham, 219, 242, 350, 351.
Curtis, 144, 217, 231, 265, 348, 421, 477.
Cushing, 62, 63, 120, 214, 311.
Custer, 215, 344, 345.
Cutler, 26, 27, 117, 128, 131, 152, 238, 273.
Cutter, 59, 93, 161, 168, 292.
Cutting, 130, 169, 174, 175.

Dabney, 266.
Dadmun, 55.
Daily, 386.
Dale, 242.
Dallam, 378, 450.
Dalrymple, 176.
Damon, 119.
Dana, 36.
Dane, 59, 108.
Daniels, 78, 101, 169, 207, 215, 223, 338.
Darling, 55, 151.
Darlington, 133.
Dascomb, 248.
Daugherty, 216.
Davenport, 43, 58, 96, 222.
Davidson, 190, 367, 444.
Davis, 37, 38, 61, 68, 112, 120, 135, 144, 145, 150, 161, 175, 189, 200, 244, 245, 265, 269, 319, 346, 348, 354, 360, 362, 370, 389, 403, 411, 433, 440, 472.
Dawes, 274.
Day, 42, 72, 73, 139, 193, 257, 301.
Dayton, 251.
Dean, 162, 362.
Dearborn, 224.
De Bar, 256, 384.
Decamp, 315.
Decatur, 401.
Decker, 47.
De Ford, 334, 426.
Delaney, 389.
Deming, 115.
Dement, 186.

Denman, 53, 89, 98.
Denny, 198, 261.
Denton, 322.
Derby, 358, 437.
Dexter, 132, 147.
Dewing, 40.
De Winter, 281.
Dewis, 217.
Dibble, 185, 312.
Dickinson, 92, 115, 138, 139, 140, 160, 176, 231, 253, 302, 361.
Dike, 128, 198.
Dillingham, 356.
Dinsmore, 232.
Disbrow, 232.
Dishon, 278, 398.
Dix, 97, 214.
Doane, 99, 171, 207, 280, 339.
Dobbin, 472.
Dodd, 89, 153, 277, 319, 395.
Dodge, 59, 63, ~~368~~, 378. 361
Dole, 141.
Dominy, 345.
Donlavy, 397.
Donovan, 225, 356.
Doty, 168, 287.
Doubleday, 115.
Doughty, 328.
Douglass, 72, 138, 322.
Dow, 271.
Drake, 120, 205, 228, 311, 336, 358.
Draper, 97, 118, 164.
Drennan, 414, 459.
Drown, 150.
Drury, 36, 128, 172, 297, 319, 369.
Dryden, 367, 442.
Dryotell, 364.
Drysdale, 307.
Duane, 392.
Du Bois, 321.
Duden, 342.
Dudley, 28, 143, 171, 174, 251, 263, 379.
Duff, 241, 368.
Dufore, 80.
Dufur, 290, 405.
Dunbar, 157.
Dunlap, 293.
Dunning, 392.
Dunton, 167.
Duplesse, 177.
Durfee, 125, 181.
Durkee, 232, 441.
Duryea, 280.
Dutton, 68, 69.
Dwellow, 234, 364.
Dwight, 141.
Dyball, 477.
Dye, 181, 309.
Dyre, 230.

Eachno, 156, 277.
Eager, 37, 38, 51, 56, 60, 216, 295, 313, 407.
Eagle, 392.
Eames, 25, 33, 50, 116.
Earle, 22, 106, 189, 190, 198, 296.
Eastman, 298, 322, 385.
Eastwood, 318.
Eaton, 43, 75, 190, 218, 229, 350, 434, 452.
Eckhart, 466.
Eddleman, 155.
Eddy, 161, 381.
Edes, 226, 357.
Edgerton, 315.
Edminister, 221.
Edmondson, 133.
Edson, 251, 368, 380.
Edwards, 24, 30, 117, 141, 180, 217, 223, 347, 348.
Elden, 270.
Elder, 51, 94, 186.
Elderkin, 44, 84.
Eldredge, 201.
Ellice, 63.
Ellinwood, 338.
Elliot, 115, 133, 340, 428.
Ellis, 125, 181, 194, 214, 309, 336, 408, 435.
Ellithorpe, 362, 441.
Ellsworth, 169, 477.

Ellwood, 228.
Emerson, 160, 230, 281.
Emery, 110, 135, 245, 247.
Emmons, 255, 273.
Engle, 368.
Enos, 149, 269.
Ensign, 201.
Erickson, 28.
Ermintrout, 468.
Estes, 208.
Estey, 275.
Evans, 362, 374.
Evarts, 129.
Eveleth, 59.
Everett, 205.
Ewens, 120.
Ewing, 276.

Factor, 56.
Fair, 466.
Fairbanks, 60, 105, 106, 177, 391.
Fairbrother, 245.
Fairchild, 155, 163.
Fairweather, 168.
Farmer, 308.
Farnham, 370.
Farnsworth, 199.
Farnum, 160.
Farrand, 475.
Farwell, 440.
Faulkner, 122.
Fawcett, 97, 167.
Fay, 106, 140, 187, 191, 300, 353.
Faxon, 234.
Felton, 61, 174, 293, 300, 411, 462.
Fenger, 90.
Fenn, 149, 270.
Fenno, 222.
Ferguson, 190, 202, 322, 335.
Ferre, 250, 378.
Fessenden, 25.
Field, 113, 201, 311.
Fife, 346.
Fifield, 104.
Finley, 111, 186.
Fish, 93, 233, 363.
Fisher, 181, 194, 303, 338, 359, 409, 415, 439, 459, 466.
Fiske, 28, 40, 44, 61, 120, 131, 139, 206, 211, 239.
Fitch, 39, 184.
Fitzgerald, 164, 242, 480.
Flagg, 19, 20, 22, 26, 27, 46, 62, 63, 87, 247, 248, 299, 378, 410.
Flanders, 317.
Fletcher, 66, 109, 185, 197, 247, 263, 313.
Flood, 384.
Floyd, 363.
Fobes, 169.
Fogg, 169, 291.
Folger, 143.
Follansbee, 126, 227.
Foote, 71, 136, 137, 138, 252, 279, 385.
Forbes, 296.
Forbush, 187, 314.
Ford, 90, 180, 307, 385.
Foss, 245.
Foster, 58, 69, 97, 127, 224, 362, 368, 387, 445.
Fowler, 39, 89, 159, 191, 264, 280.
Fox, 140, 203, 258, 471.
Francis, 76, 205.
Frank, 133, 243.
Fraser, 191, 305.
Freeman, 136, 177, 185, 250.
Fremont, 190.
French, 168.
Friend, 372.
Frink, 179, 246.
Frost, 453.
Frothingham, 201, 205.
Frye, 141, 173, 175.
Fuller, 81, 84, 92, 186, 148, 161, 200, 334, 354.
Fullerton, 348, 433.
Fulton, 386.
Furlong, 303.
Fursman, 209, 340.

Gage, 400.

Gale, 28, 34, 44, 60, 141, 206.
Gallind, 203.
Gallison, 321.
Gallot, 50, 92.
Galls, 358.
Gamble, 472.
Gammon, 356, 446.
Garbutt, 198.
Gardner, 63, 66, 85, 149, 150, 330, 352.
Garfield, 21, 26, 27, 34, 80, 93, 128, 132, 162, 163.
Garrett, 101.
Gassett, 191.
Gates, 23, 61, 67, 70, 78, 124, 203, 237, 291, 405.
Gay, 145, 154, 179, 203.
Gaylord, 215.
Gearen, 327.
Gelston, 255.
George, 357.
Gerabrant, 289.
Gerrish, 228.
Gerry, 186.
Geurnsey, 200.
Gibbon, 178, 307.
Gibbs, 128, 169, 174, 225, 235, 290, 355, 357.
Gibson, 40, 361.
Gifford, 249, 320.
Gilbert, 133, 190, 215.
Giles, 73.
Gillespie, 256.
Gilman, 281.
Gilroy, 125.
Gilson, 220.
Given, 371, 447.
Givler, 468.
Gladman, 243.
Gleason, 34, 37, 43, 52, 55, 100, 172, 173, 176, 199, 401.
Glenny, 259.
Goddard, 38, 101, 122, 167, 171, 173, 220, 293.
Goding, 356.
Goff, 112.
Goodale, 275.
Goodermote, 466.
Goodhue, 76, 145, 273.
Goodman, 282.
Goodnow, 289.
Goodrich, 18, 26, 101, 128, 180, 229, 246, 320, 421.
Goodridge, 45, 85.
Goodsell, 132.
Goodsoe, 371.
Goodspeed, 111, 254.
Goodwin, 46, 87, 337.
Gordon, 148, 250, 268, 379.
Gorton, 66, 122.
Gorham, 344.
Goss, 173.
Gott, 151, 272.
Gottschaly, 351, 434.
Gould, 58, 427.
Goulding, 76, 117.
Gowing, 206.
Graham, 50, 94, 219, 242, 367, 368, 375, 472, 475.
Granger, 315.
Graves, 38, 42, 57, 95, 123, 155, 231, 306.
Gray, 292.
Green, 18, 59, 139, 150, 153, 263, 274, 284, 314, 389, 400, 440, 476.
Greenhill, 24.
Greenlaw, 411.
Greenslett, 296.
Greenwood, 178, 224.
Gregory, 63, 118.
Griffin, 355, 375.
Griffith, 84, 148, 151, 272.
Grimes, 277, 398.
Grinnell, 284.
Griswold, 63, 188.
Groat, 442.
Grosvenor, 114.
Grout, 114, 354.
Grow, 102, 181.
Gurney, 119,
Guild, 287.
Guilford, 126, 231, 468.

Guin, 212.
Gustin, 473.

Haddock, 174, 258.
Hadley, 133.
Hagadorn, 161.
Hagan, 237, 346.
Hager, 22, 38, 63, 67, 118, 119, 209.
Haight, 149, 269.
Haimes, 208.
Haines, 216.
Hair, 75.
Hale, 126, 229, 330.
Hall, 57, 68, 69, 102, 105, 114, 163, 182, 186, 190, 194, 210, 211, 231, 251, 269, 321, 326, 327, 388.
Hallett, 257.
Halliday, 217.
Ham, 208.
Hamilton, 196, 271, 329, 361, 440, 462.
Hammond, 43, 80, 176, 214, 343.
Handy, 359, 438.
Hannahs, 163.
Hanson, 163.
Hapgood, 55, 101, 123, 172, 173, 175, 221, 296, 297.
Harden, 89.
Harding, 226, 385.
Hare, 327.
Harlow, 221.
Harman, 347.
Harrington, 21, 22, 28, 39, 63, 75, 104, 105, 113, 124, 125, 144, 208, 227, 234, 339, 408.
Harris, 80, 97, 107, 192, 268, 271, 313.
Hart, 350.
Hartwell, 135, 162, 199, 328, 426.
Harvey, 242.
Harwood, 36, 96, 244, 328, 375.
Haskell, 141, 143, 179, 184, 262, 312.
Haskins, 76, 160.
Hastings, 40, 52, 53, 56, 67, 96, 115, 167, 211, 297, 301, 411.
Hatch, 239.
Hathaway, 96, 164, 261, 262, 388, 469, 470.
Hathron, 38, 56, 109.
Haven, 52, 62, 97, 169.
Hawes, 96, 125.
Hawkes, 304, 407.
Hawkins, 161.
Hawley, 121.
Hay, 112.
Hayden, 103.
Hayes, 270, 375, 450.
Haynes, 22, 26, 200, 208, 211, 339, 370, 472.
Hayward, 99, 124, 188, 223.
Hazleton, 171.
Heard, 169.
Heath, 375, 379.
Heminway, 38, 148, 269.
Hempstead, 137.
Henderson, 50, 477.
Henry, 323, 342.
Herbert, 111, 342.
Herrendeen, 234.
Herring, 52, 246.
Hewes, 410.
Hewitt, 417, 460.
Heywood, 75, 156.
Hibbard, 221, 353.
Higbie, 90.
Higgins, 107, 191, 337, 417, 427, 459.
Higley, 52.
Hill, 90, 108, 118, 120, 125, 191, 213, 287, 364, 471, 474.
Hillman, 251, 379.
Hilts, 119.
Hilton, 372.
Hillyer, 88, 158.
Hinkley, 381, 388.
Hinman, 51, 158, 280.
Hitchcock, 65, 125.
Hoar, 86, 302.
Hobbs, 90, 125.
Hodges, 268, 357, 437.
Hoffman, 271.
Hogeboom, 270.

Hoitt, 357.
Holbrook, 40, 117, 403.
Holcombe, 158.
Holden, 86.
Holder, 176, 177, 179, 234, 306.
Holland, 96, 97, 326, 464.
Holliday, 254, 314.
Holloway, 133, 134, 446.
Holman, 36, 173, 176, 297, 300, 410.
Holmes, 191, 293, 468.
Holt, 467.
Holyoke, 174.
Homes, 167, 285.
Honisher, 120.
Hopkins, 72, 103, 246, 320, 421.
Hopson, 194, 326, 425.
Hood, 115, 316, 380.
Hooker, 18, 228, 427.
Hooper, 297, 401, 461.
Hoover, 346.
Horn, 130, 177.
Horton, 266, 345, 431.
Hosmer, 323.
Hosley, 327.
Hotchkiss, 309, 416.
Hough, 155.
Houghton, 63, 276.
Houlton, 246.
Howard, 130, 154, 165, 249, 302, 319, 375, 379, 414, 452.
Howe, 22, 26, 36, 37, 51, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 76, 96, 99, 100, 111, 112, 121, 145, 151, 152, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 185, 199, 203, 240, 264, 272, 274, 297, 300, 301, 304, 319, 329, 334, 337, 358, 371, 411, 414, 448.
Howell, 32, 87.
Howes, 176.
Howland, 178, 217.
Hoyt, 230, 359.
Huber, 28.
Hubbard, 44, 59, 106, 155, 193, 282, 320, 403.
Hudson, 93, 276, 342, 474.
Huested, 269.
Hughes, 475.
Hughitt, 114, 202.
Hull, 218, 300, 418.
Humes, 328.
Humphrey, 170.
Hungerford, 71, 72, 138, 184.
Hunt, 85, 102, 149, 231.
Hunter, 160, 250, 364.
Huntington, 96, 210, 385.
Huntley, 132, 170, 349.
Hurd, 257, 384.
Hurlburt, 234, 250, 258, 261, 378, 387, 475.
Hutchins, 163.
Hutson, 233.
Hyde, 46, 87, 112, 115, 145, 185, 200, 265.

Ingalls, 66, 122.
Ingersoll, 425.
Ingham, 137, 190.
Ingram, 427.
Inman, 195.
Irish, 188.
Irwin, 213, 341.
Isham, 136, 249.
Ives, 19.

Jackman, 378.
Jackson, 116, 128, 205, 235, 356, 369, 381.
Jacobs, 202.
Jacques, 214.
Jaffrey, 378, 450.
James, 216.
Jeffries, 165.
Jellyman, 242.
Jenks, 96, 155, 329, 470.
Jenkins, 207, 339.
Jennings, 25, 68, 90, 105, 125.
Jerome, 184.
Jewell, 108, 142.
Jewett, 80, 134, 135, 174, 247.
Johnson, 26, 33, 36, 74, 85, 109, 129, 143, 149, 154, 161, 175, 178, 228, 280, 336, 346, 411.

Johnston, 122, 219, 431.
Jolliff, 131.
Jones, 36, 44, 49, 62, 109, 110, 117, 120, 142, 163, 187, 208, 209, 215, 244, 256, 262, 306, 313, 339, 373, 375, 419, 428, 465.
Jordan, 285, 371, 401.
Joslin, 55, 126.
Judd, 88, 119.
June, 128, 238.

Kathan, 189, 318.
Kathron, 120, 213, 215, 467.
Keach, 381.
Keith, 189.
Kelley, 255, 273, 274, 466.
Kellogg, 249, 269, 313.
Kelse, 470.
Kelsev, 89.
Kemp, 265, 369, 391.
Kempton, 350.
Kendall, 25, 123, 135, 153, 221, 227, 274, 315, 398.
Kendrick, 263.
Kennedy, 148.
Kennison, 271.
Kenny, 227.
Kent, 63, 262, 273.
Kerr, 348.
Keyes, 61, 95, 97, 162, 173, 257.
Kidder, 180, 293.
Kiene, 115.
Kilborn, 40, 66.
Kilbreath, 133, 241.
Kimball, 166, 283.
Kimes, 475.
King, 112, 120, 135, 164, 198, 216, 217, 245, 298, 333, 466.
Kingman, 99.
Kingsbury, 50, 221, 252, 327.
Kingsley, 322.
Kinsman, 264, 390.
Kirk, 195.
Kirtland, 159.
Kittridge, 285.
Klink, 453.
Klock, 368.
Knapp, 93, 467.
Kneeland, 74.
Knights, 128, 181, 185, 238, 443.
Knowles, 94, 161, 246, 271, 339.
Knowlton, 45, 51, 86, 95, 227, 315, 348, 432.
Knox, 357.
Koyl, 443.
Kring, 198.
Krout, 387, 456.

La Cross, 201.
Ladd, 317, 371, 419.
Lafferty, 130.
La Fountain, 233.
Lake, 151.
Lakin, 189, 319.
Lamb, 106, 187, 189, 293, 358, 437.
Lambert, 145.
La Monte, 156, 278.
La Moreaux, 133.
La Moure, 119.
Lamphier, 153.
Lamson, 110, 355, 362, 436, 441.
Lander, 116, 205.
Lane, 208, 223, 340, 430, 461.
Lang, 445.
Langdon, 37.
Langell, 166.
Langrell, 72.
Lansing, 286, 402.
Larkin, 464, 467.
Larned, 164.
Larner, 216.
Larrabee, 150, 272.
Lathrop, 66, 123.
Laton, 115.
Latrace, 363.
Lavella, 240.
Law, 70.
Lawless, 195.
Lawrence, 27, 60, 79, 143, 147, 177, 195, 297, 301, 452.
Leach, 181, 303.
Learned, 19, 21, 22, 95, 166.

Leatherman, 345.
Lee, 59, 93, 327.
Leed, 130.
Leekins, 251.
Leet, 100, 194.
Leffingwell, 256.
Leggett, 322.
Leigh, 164.
Leighton, 411, 459.
Leland, 56, 57, 169.
Leonard, 57, 130, 145.
Le Row, 238.
Lewis, 49, 50, 92, 100, 174, 311, 325, 354, 425.
Libby, 275.
Lincoln, 79, 146, 147.
Lindley, 281, 477.
Lindsey, 467.
Linsley, 253, 423.
Littell, 111.
Littlefield, 308.
Livermore, 21, 27, 38, 39, 118, 125, 209, 225.
Lloyd, 430.
Locke, 205.
Lockwood, 279.
Logan, 357, 437.
Lombard, 120.
Long, 430.
Longfellow, 65.
Longley, 371, 421.
Longworthy, 289, 404.
Look, 126, 231.
Loomer, 220, 352.
Loomis, 23, 64, 72, 122, 137, 140, 220, 252, 257, 299, 384, 411.
Lord, 66, 138, 242, 253.
Loree, 89.
Loring, 111, 285.
Lothrop, 245.
Lourie, 375.
Love, 467.
Loveland, 72, 325.
Lovell, 133, 189, 314, 320, 400, 418.
Lovering, 54, 55, 383.
Lowe, 148, 403.
Lowell, 109, 148.
Luce, 99, 196, 400.
Ludlow, 273, 396.
Lundy, 243.
Lunt, 356.
Lyford, 374, 449.
Lyman, 115, 188, 231, 248, 316, 376, 419, 450, 475.
Lyons, 94, 154, 164, 255, 351, 382, 435.
Lytle, 342, 429.

Mabry, 133.
Mace, 170.
Mack, 51.
Mackie, 133.
Mahan, 175, 176.
Magoon, 369, 370.
Malcolm, 183, 311.
Mallory, 180, 308.
Malone, 277.
Manchester, 293, 407.
Mandell, 108, 153.
Manley, 88.
Mann, 104, 205, 287, 314, 318.
Manning, 111, 172, 224, 337, 350, 430, 461.
Mansfield, 206, 337.
Marble, 27, 182.
March, 275, 343.
Mariner, 223.
Markham, 234.
Marsh, 30, 75, 89.
Marshall, 167, 203, 216, 283, 344, 347, 402.
Marsters, 219, 351.
Marston, 372.
Martin, 90, 212, 216, 220, 244, 288, 347, 352, 447, 474.
Marvin, 161.
Mason, 100, 161, 208, 275, 280, 337, 373.
Mastick, 476.
Matthews, 36, 150, 257, 270.
Mattison, 269, 270, 393, 394.
Matterson, 350.

Mattoon, 375.
Mauley, 324.
Mawhir, 194.
Maxwell, 447.
May, 96, 392.
Mayer, 385.
Mayfield, 256.
Maynard, 26, 54, 108, 109, 172, 178, 179, 196, 222, 270, 294, 353, 354, 394.
McAlpin, 314, 418.
McBeth, 242.
McCabe, 342.
McCall, 70, 129.
McCarthy, 478.
McClintock, 298, 323, 431, 460.
McCloud, 213, 343.
McClure, 234.
McCollum, 251.
McCord, 130.
McCulloch, 348.
McDonald, 90, 201, 219, 303.
McFarland, 44, 373.
McGau, 443.
McGinn, 363, 441.
McIntire, 167.
McIntosh, 86, 151.
McKay, 239, 366.
McKinstry, 314, 417.
McLallen, 391.
McMasters, 196.
McMillan, 218.
McNeeby, 472.
McNutt, 433.
McPeters, 246, 372.
McPherson, 99.
McRumery, 201.
McVity, 242.
Meacham, 186.
Mead, 35, 62.
Meaken, 87.
Means, 333.
Mecham, 237, 365.
Medister, 126.
Meeker, 47, 88.
Mefford, 342.
Melvin, 68, 126, 128, 152, 282, 399.
Merrill, 122, 221, 244, 289, 359, 404, 405, 439.
Merriman, 338.
Merritt, 185.
Messinger, 95.
Metcalf, 68, 210, 295, 403.
Miller, 57, 103, 106, 130, 144, 146, 171, 181, 202, 256, 264, 292, 309, 329, 345, 346, 386, 426, 431, 436, 461.
Mills, 80, 132, 283.
Minard, 322, 384, 422.
Miner, 441.
Mitchell, 212, 288, 302, 338, 370, 403.
Mix, 23.
Mixter, 59, 63, 117, 227.
Mock, 411.
Monahan, 328, 426.
Montague, 183, 311.
Moody, 171, 292.
Mooney, 346.
Moore, 52, 53, 59, 67, 90, 97, 119, 131, 133, 140, 144, 152, 165, 168, 170, 173, 220, 239, 249, 283, 289, 295, 319, 342, 357, 375, 408, 429, 437.
Morelock, 475.
Morgan, 158, 173, 203, 297, 298, 335.
Morris, 90.
Morrison, 360, 441.
Morse, 35, 36, 38, 63, 95, 99, 172, 220, 221, 258, 264, 271, 301, 302, 303, 353, 356, 379, 452.
Morton, 248, 316, 375.
Moss, 182.
Moulton, 229, 355.
Mower, 189, 319, 368.
Muirhead, 224.
Mull, 300.
Mulligan, 258.
Munn, 42, 359, 439.
Munroe, 36, 210, 316, 321, 341, 357, 419, 421.
Murdock, 166, 409, 458.

Murphy, 203, 325, 392.
Murray, 257, 305, 415.
Musser, 334.
Muth, 368, 445.
Muzzy, 225, 333, 402.
Myers, 269, 284.
Myrick, 73, 142.

Nash, 232.
Nason, 228.
Neal, 183, 212, 285, 401, 448, 473.
Neergaard, 305.
Nelson, 115, 151, 211, 285, 401.
Newcomb, 65, 122, 162, 194, 218, 320.
Newell, 118, 208.
Newhall, 230, 359.
Newlove, 474.
Newman, 93.
Newton, 57, 60, 61, 73, 96, 105, 140, 164, 167, 189, 197, 286, 352, 386, 470.
Nicholas, 156, 277.
Nichols, 31, 44, 46, 48, 93, 168, 178, 182, 188, 191, 232, 288, 293, 305, 316, 323.
Nickerson, 207, 338.
Niles, 257.
Nims, 441.
Nisbet, 143, 263.
Noble, 200, 358.
Nolan, 208.
Nolls, 364.
Norcross, 167.
Norris, 111.
Northaway, 379.
Norton, 216, 253, 324, 342, 347, 363, 375.
Nott, 368.
Noyes, 150.
Nurse, 38, 57, 60, 177.
Nutt, 264, 390.

Oakes, 68, 127.
Oatley, 316, 380.
Ober, 57, 106.
Oberton, 244.
O'Brien, 180, 307.
O'Connor, 358.
Odell, 89.
Ogden, 88, 204, 336.
Ogg, 185.
Olcott, 24, 30, 46.
Oldham, 214, 344.
Olmsted, 18, 22, 23, 49, 81, 87.
Olney, 380.
Oliver, 421.
Onthank, 95.
Ormsby, 233.
Orr, 251, 380.
Osborn, 247, 275, 373, 449.
Osgood, 171, 178, 292.
Osyor, 131.
Otis, 42, 72, 139, 397.
Owens, 161, 342.

Packard, 140.
Packer, 55.
Page, 89, 108, 220, 261.
Paige, 148, 196, 214.
Paine, 106, 188, 190, 230, 353.
Palmer, 170, 199, 217, 223, 229, 255, 333, 358.
Palmerton, 217.
Parish, 148, 381.
Parkhurst, 40, 68, 115, 227.
Parkman, 202.
Parker, 18, 51, 58, 95, 101, 158, 166, 167, 175, 191, 212, 279, 285, 286, 293, 311, 312, 319, 354, 355, 362, 407, 420, 433, 435.
Parks, 116, 170, 291.
Parmelee, 49.
Parmenter, 40, 41, 43.
Parshall, 209.
Parsons, 296, 311, 359, 421.
Parthemore, 121, 429, 460.
Partridge, 115, 117, 169, 188, 248, 290.
Patch, 314, 417.
Patten, 367.
Patterson, 100, 103, 126, 230, 282, 298, 314, 417.

Patton, 131.
Patrick, 120, 126, 211, 229, 474.
Paul, 213.
Paulger, 312.
Paxson, 188.
Paxton, 367, 443.
Payn, 321, 322, 422.
Payzant, 350, 434.
Peabody, 274, 351.
Pearsall, 233.
Peatt, 299, 410.
Peasley, 212.
Peck, 94, 103, 126, 317.
Peckham, 100.
Peha, 57.
Pell, 235.
Pendleton, 142, 263.
Penfield, 119, 210.
Penniman, 85, 86, 153.
Perham, 163.
Perkins, 122, 132, 221, 246, 317, 352, 420, 473.
Pero, 293.
Perry, 59, 97, 166, 240, 291, 300, 381, 402, 453, 467.
Petersilea, 281.
Peterson, 307, 359, 368, 437, 446.
Phelps, 38, 115, 131, 138, 142, 144, 174, 204, 249, 252.
Phillips, 91, 131, 269, 322, 358, 386, 393, 450, 456, 461.
Phipps, 117, 217.
Pierce, 43, 69, 73, 97, 128, 184, 187, 191, 197, 207, 226, 265, 314, 363, 370, 378, 391.
Pierpont, 139, 198, 325.
Pike, 96, 106, 124, 166, 222, 401.
Pillow, 323.
Pillsbury, 150, 271.
Pingry, 317, 419.
Pinkham, 143.
Pinney, 188.
Pishon, 370.
Pitcher, 158.
Pitkin, 32, 87.
Pitts, 69, 127.
Place, 271, 395.
Plant, 132.
Pollard, 173, 207.
Polmater, 368.
Pomeroy, 133, 170, 258, 385.
Pond, 290, 405.
Poohr, 248.
Poole, 264, 326, 390.
Pope, 59, 146, 341.
Porter, 94, 262, 271, 324, 343, 385, 388.
Potter, 181, 185, 262, 310, 386.
Pottin, 80.
Poultney, 250, 377.
Powers, 55, 100, 293, 327, 394, 402, 406.
Prager, 316.
Pratt, 22, 25, 26, 33, 50, 63, 64, 73, 85, 113, 118, 135, 149, 207, 212, 224, 245, 247, 300, 310, 339, 356, 416.
Prentice, 11, 466.
Prentiss, 62, 115.
Prescott, 79, 97, 147, 168.
Preston, 119.
Pride, 105, 106, 188.
Priest, 54, 69, 132, 271.
Prindle, 83, 233, 363.
Pringle, 182.
Prouty, 93, 162, 188, 199, 226, 316.
Provost, 107.
Puffer, 86, 156, 231, 286, 361.
Purinton, 162.
Purmont, 243, 369.
Purple, 66, 90, 123.
Putnam, 94, 103, 108, 193, 194, 210, 387.
Putney, 288, 404.
Pyle, 213.

Quinn, 89.

Radcliffe, 296, 430.
Ralph, 214.
Ralston, 257.
Ramsdell, 372, 449.
Rand, 56, 104, 122, 179, 217.

Randall, 172, 181, 197, 330, 352.
Randlett, 302.
Randolph, 346.
Rankin, 76, 429.
Ransom, 72, 258.
Rawson, 35.
Ray, 61.
Raymond, 335, 427.
Raynes, 356, 436.
Readett, 399.
Reasoner, 213.
Redfield, 215.
Reed, 26, 103, 130, 157, 172, 184, 222, 274, 361, 363, 403, 416, 456.
Reeves, 30, 379, 452.
Reid, 141, 349.
Reuge, 132.
Reynolds, 99, 170, 244, 308, 384.
Rhodes, 130.
Rice, 25, 36, 37, 38, 40, 50, 97, 100, 114, 124, 125, 126, 144, 174, 176, 178, 225, 300, 303, 425.
Rich, 172, 255.
Richards, 25, 80, 89, 90, 132, 207, 218, 246, 338, 428.
Richardson, 55, 67, 76, 86, 95, 124, 125, 142, 152, 187, 189, 206, 226, 261, 318.
Richmond, 217, 381.
Ridenour, 130.
Rider, 126.
Ripley, 90, 394.
Ritchie, 111, 324.
Robbins, 72, 138, 145, 178, 210, 246, 254, 372, 374, 435, 453.
Roberts, 166.
Robertson, 257.
Robinson, 40, 42, 67, 119, 186, 210, 221, 234, 248, 272, 313, 340, 378, 396, 449, 470, 471.
Roby, 353.
Rockwood, 470.
Roe, 163.
Rogers, 94, 118, 366, 378, 451.
Rollins, 210.
Ronay, 197.
Roome, 396.
Root, 136, 248.
Rose, 47, 114, 178.
Roseborough, 369.
Rossiter, 49, 66.
Rosson, 213.
Rotch, 147.
Rothwick, 234.
Rouke, 471.
Rounds, 182, 310.
Rowley, 112, 131, 137.
Roy, 191, 323.
Royall, 263.
Royce, 322.
Rubridge, 243.
Rugg, 296.
Ruggles, 215.
Rulofson, 445.
Rundel, 183.
Rupert, 296.
Russell, 94, 116, 143, 169, 172, 175, 192, 193, 207, 246, 411.
Rust, 263, 389.
Ryan, 240, 328.

Sabin, 183.
Sackett, 25.
Safford, 141, 161, 313.
Saind, 193.
Sample, 430.
Sampson, 74, 127, 193, 196, 232, 325.
Sanborn, 302.
Sanderson, 105, 157, 331.
Sanford, 187, 218, 348.
Sanger, 113, 120, 212.
Sargent, 96, 162, 189, 212, 318, 319, 400, 458.
Saunders, 93.
Savage, 62, 110, 289.
Sawin, 21, 63, 117, 207, 274, 397.
Sawtelle, 354.
Sawyer, 34, 71, 123, 134, 167, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 217, 299, 314, 324, 354, 372, 448.
Sayers, 213.

Sayre, 89.
Scarborough, 196, 330.
Schaffer, 396, 457.
Schellinger, 467.
Schlesinger, 163.
Scholfield, 49.
Schultz, 242, 351.
Schutt, 216.
Schuyler, 235.
Scofield, 464.
Scollay, 113, 202.
Scott, 241, 278, 342.
Scribner, 216.
Scriven, 194, 327.
Seabolt, 143.
Seabury, 195, 328.
Seager, 382.
Seames, 162.
Sears, 136.
Seaward, 60, 110.
Seaver, 61, 79, 132, 262.
Seeley, 141, 254, 261, 382, 430.
Severance, 221.
Sexton, 343, 474.
Seymour, 111.
Shackleford, 311.
Shaffer, 130, 131.
Shank, 345.
Shannon, 148.
Sharp, 311.
Shattuck, 110, 268, 391.
Shaw, 145, 393.
Shay, 57, 107.
Shear, 161.
Shearer, 154.
Sheffield, 349.
Shehan, 371, 447.
Sheldon, 101, 170, 291, 307, 385.
Shelland, 119, 210, 396.
Shelly, 180.
Shepardson, 180, 307.
Shepherd, 22, 24, 80, 120.
Sherman, 36, 54, 55, 126, 206, 326.
Sherwood, 251.
Shewey, 181.
Shewill, 258, 386.
Shipman, 461.
Shirey, 164, 283.
Short, 277.
Shumway, 336.
Sibley, 97, 125, 357.
Simmons, 119, 215.
Simonds, 95.
Simpson, 65, 315, 434.
Simson, 349.
Sinclair, 253.
Sisson, 337.
Skeen, 81.
Skelton, 350.
Skidmore, 326, 327.
Skinner, 39, 40, 64, 122, 219, 250, 252, 354, 381.
Slate, 441.
Sloan, 118.
Slocomb, 187, 315, 406.
Slye, 151.
Small, 98.
Smith, 28, 43, 45, 51, 56, 57, 62, 66, 87, 104, 105, 106, 126, 131, 132, 135, 137, 152, 158, 162, 163, 169, 172, 173, 181, 183, 185, 187, 192, 196, 212, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 229, 232, 242, 251, 266, 273, 279, 284, 285, 293, 298, 314, 318, 321, 334, 343, 345, 350, 351, 353, 358, 362, 363, 368, 382, 386, 400, 402, 421, 431, 439, 445, 464, 471, 475, 477.
Smylie, 421.
Snell, 177.
Snow, 37, 41, 69, 327.
Snyder, 381.
Soper, 224.
Soule, 66, 123.
Southgate, 115, 203.
Souther, 467.
Southwick, 112.
Sowden, 242.
Soyer, 445.
Spackman, 467.
Spafford, 74, 144, 162.
Sparhawk, 115, 203.

Spaulding, 208, 209, 297, 302, 362, 409.
Spayde, 180.
Spear, 165.
Spencer, 25, 31, 32, 33, 88, 93, 103, 133, 158, 162, 254, 255.
Sperry, 342.
Spicer, 369.
Spiller, 411, 458.
Spooner, 346.
Sprague, 362, 374.
Spring, 62, 63, 110, 114, 326.
Springer, 103, 185.
Squier, 104.
Squires, 186.
Stacy, 232, 394.
Stain, 336.
Stanford, 49, 268, 392.
Stanhope, 25.
Stanley, 427.
Stanton, 130, 194.
Staples, 72, 234, 364, 385.
Stapleton, 243.
Starbuck, 158.
Stark, 78.
Starr, 151, 275.
Stealts, 181.
Stearns, 21, 22, 26, 27, 62, 63, 117, 211, 227, 312.
Stebbens, 38, 51, 141, 260.
Steele, 91, 160, 220, 252, 351, 375.
Steward, 134, 246, 248, 373.
Stevens, 37, 132, 176, 179, 184, 282, 298, 414, 438, 467, 474.
Stickney, 93, 183, 286.
Stiles, 380.
Stimson, 44, 78, 113, 168, 197.
Stocking, 183, 385.
Stockman, 47.
Stockwell, 44, 108, 195, 205, 222, 337, 354.
Stoddard, 108.
Stofer, 170.
Stone, 18, 25, 33, 41, 56, 96, 104, 152, 223, 403.
Stority, 107.
Storrs, 170, 381, 458.
Stoughton, 28.
Stough, 386.
Stowe, 36, 54, 116, 117, 174, 175, 177, 207, 285, 303.
Stowell, 55, 94, 102, 132, 144, 264.
Stranahan, 247, 373.
Stratton, 38, 59, 227, 281, 289, 299, 399.
Streeter, 121, 216.
Strickland, 220.
Stringham, 338.
Strong, 71, 100, 136, 188, 309, 385.
Stuard, 89.
Stuart, 172, 296, 408.
Sturgis, 185, 201, 202.
Sturtevant, 169, 262.
Sucky, 216, 346.
Summerall, 422.
Sumner, 40, 327.
Swan, 57, 100.
Swarts, 148.
Sweeney, 192, 324.
Sweet, 220, 471.
Swetland, 421, 460.
Sykes, 227.

Tafferty, 185.
Taft, 189, 287, 288, 403.
Taintor, 23, 36.
Talbot, 302, 357.
Talcott, 119, 379.
Tallmadge, 107.
Tanner, 311.
Tappan, 167, 284.
Tarbell, 228.
Tarbox, 190, 322.
Tarpenning, 120.
Tate, 347, 482.
Taylor, 25, 32, 35, 56, 90, 124, 172, 222, 244, 258, 294, 357, 363, 369, 370, 422, 427.
Teas, 468.
Telew, 47.
Temple, 37, 55, 109, 176, 223, 295, 355.

Tenney, 158, 279, 306.
Tent, 239.
Terrell, 256.
Terry, 349.
Thayer, 116, 121, 223.
Thomas, 37, 56, 73, 95, 109, 125, 146, 216, 227, 247, 319, 431, 460.
Thompson, 49, 134, 151, 159, 183, 194, 196, 200, 219, 220, 232, 273, 287, 317, 330, 358, 362, 370, 438, 446.
Thorndyke, 358.
Thornton, 118.
Thurston, 45, 357, 465.
Thurwachter, 111.
Thwing, 207, 388.
Tibbetts, 374, 421.
Tidd, 135, 400.
Tileston, 63.
Tiley, 88.
Tilton, 109, 197.
Timmins, 216.
Tinslow, 207.
Tirrell, 166.
Titus, 45, 58, 295, 326.
Tobey, 370, 446.
Todd, 59, 207, 338, 479.
Tolman, 217, 262.
Toombs, 95, 165.
Torrey, 231.
Tothill, 200.
Tottingham, 232.
Tourtelotte, 321, 402.
Tower, 311, 360, 468.
Townsend, 117, 122, 123, 194, 208, 369, 379, 452.
Tracy, 378, 458.
Train, 116, 205.
Travis, 330.
Treat, 31, 269.
Trimble, 170.
Tripp, 111, 210, 341.
Trites, 154.
Trott, 168.
Trow, 176.
Trowbridge, 76, 100, 145, 179, 233.
Truesdale, 230.
Trufant, 143.
Trull, 295.
Tubbs, 268.
Tucker, 108, 115. 126, 131, 172, 184, 232, 297, 337, 427, 428.
Tudor, 189.
Tufts, 275.
Tupper, 218, 349.
Turknett, 324, 422.
Turner, 95, 141, 155, 216, 248.
Tuthill, 80, 154, 155.
Tuttle, 70, 139, 140, 286, 387.
Twiss, 160.

Udall, 162.
Ullman, 376, 450.
Ullyott, 242.
Underwood, 105, 153, 187, 242.
Upham, 51, 133, 344, 470.
Urquhart, 286, 402.
Usher, 381, 453.
Utter, 251, 381.

Van Alen, 250.
Van Alstyne, 340, 428.
Van Brunt, 234.
Van Buren, 90, 159, 395.
Van Buskirk, 253, 473.
Van Cleef, 198.
Van Duzee, 430.
Van Gorder, 148, 268.
Van Norman, 270, 395.
Van Vliet, 257.
Vargesen, 381.
Venible, 291.
Viles, 117, 206.
Vincent, 90.
Vining, 245, 247, 373.
Vokes, 108.
Vought, 257, 384.
Vreeland, 180.

Wademan, 345, 346, 430.
Wadhums, 308, 415.
Wadsworth, 46, 88, 137.

Waggoner, 131.
Wainwright, 221, 361.
Waite, 108, 139, 141, 190, 195, 259, 269.
Wakefield, 342.
Wakeman, 255, 256.
Walbridge, 154, 343.
Walcott, 294.
Wales, 68, 113.
Walkeden, 374.
Walker, 22, 37, 108, 114, 118, 127, 143, 177, 193, 202, 225, 262, 321, 425, 437.
Walmsley, 333, 426.
Walt, 243, 369, 445.
Walters, 130.
Ward, 37, 51, 255, 319, 324, 381, 422.
Warden, 297.
Ware, 43, 59.
Warland, 206, 337.
Warner, 160, 279, 399, 453.
Warren, 18, 19, 26, 27, 37, 43, 67, 73, 120, 124, 167, 168, 183, 210, 230, 288.
Warwick, 472.
Washburn, 95, 221, 234.
Washington, 77.
Wass, 353.
Waterman, 160, 206.
Waters, 89, 72, 108, 138, 195, 288, 404.
Watkins, 123, 269, 327, 393.
Watrous, 257.
Watson, 472.
Watts, 23.
Way, 189, 256, 272.
Weaver, 218, 348.
Webb, 174, 308, 475.
Webster, 194, 240, 278.
Weed, 115, 250.
Weeks, 60, 61, 107, 172, 329, 397, 457.
Welch, 355.
Weld, 221.
Weller, 364.
Welles, 31, 64.
Wellington, 75, 144, 196, 199.
Wells, 63, 113, 141, 148, 256, 382, 392.
Wentworth 168, 282.
Wenzel, 52.
Wesson, 67, 105.
West, 183, 256, 258.
Westcott, 118, 119.
Weston, 185, 246, 248, 464.
Wheatley, 136.
Wheeler, 54, 56, 100, 104, 113, 115, 164, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 211, 274, 282, 294, 317, 328, 397, 414, 415, 420, 459, 474.
Wheelock, 37, 105, 338, 479.
Whidden, 219, 434.
Whipple, 57, 78, 104, 187, 395.
Whitbeck, 296, 384.
Whitcomb, 152, 177, 251, 263, 287, 320, 380, 389, 401.
White, 49, 95, 108, 128, 133, 153, 181, 194, 197, 205, 206, 216, 222, 223, 277, 301, 309, 378, 398, 415, 457, 459, 475.
Whitehead, 311, 416.
Whiting, 154, 262, 427.
Whitman, 112, 219, 220, 284, 350, 351, 363.
Whitmore, 247.
Whitney, 28, 43, 74, 97, 104, 143, 167, 194, 197, 205, 225, 253, 263, 301, 327, 336, 353, 356, 357, 435, 437, 472.
Whitridge, 201.
Whittemore, 33, 89, 144, 263, 288, 289, 297, 319, 420.
Whittier, 108.
Wiard, 478.
Wickham, 132.
Wicks, 429.
Wickwire, 325.
Wight, 94, 336.
Wilbur, 258, 472.
Wilcox, 94, 165, 244.
Wilder, 126, 158, 174, 193, 231, 275, 286.

Wiledon, 239, 366.
Wiley, 154, 193, 326.
Wilkins, 54, 127, 233.
Wilkinson, 173, 189.
Willett, 94.
Willard, 102, 155, 199, 333, 334.
Williams, 25, 31, 34, 36, 38, 44, 54, 64, 90, 99, 107, 115, 121, 132, 141, 184, 201, 203, 211, 252, 258, 314, 326, 346, 350, 360, 385, 469, 472.
Willis, 293, 406.
Williston, 142.
Willment, 343.
Wilmine, 393.
Wilmot, 478.
Wilsey, 269.
Wilson, 40, 95, 112, 114, 119, 120, 129, 162, 168, 185, 208, 214, 285, 402.
Wiltse, 192, 193, 325.
Winants, 107.
Wincher, 316.
Winchester, 104, 394, 459.
Windsor, 66.
Wing, 140, 244, 355, 464.
Winship, 86, 153, 302.
Winslow, 106, 262, 389.
Winter, 164.
Wiswell, 132.
Wiser, 363.
Witham, 163, 178, 281, 372, 448.
Witherbee, 303.
Witherell, 391, 456.
Witt, 38, 58, 172, 173, 237.
Witter, 459.
Wolcott, 132, 166.
Wooding, 139, 430.
Wood, 29, 49, 51, 69, 94, 97, 121, 133, 172, 177, 179, 271, 284, 301, 374, 382, 453.
Woodbridge, 89, 196.
Woodward, 44, 50, 247, 282.
Woods, 21, 22, 218, 224, 349, 351.
Woodsworth, 218, 256.
Wooley, 215.
Woolsey, 352.
Woolson, 68, 188, 316.
Worcester, 198, 287.
Worden, 409,
Works, 64.
Worthington, 257, 384.
Wright, 18, 51, 93, 94, 107, 119, 142, 155, 178, 212, 258, 386.
Wrinch, 131.
Writer, 132.
Wyatt, 292.
Wylde, 350, 479.
Wyman, 182, 426.

York, 350.
Young, 49, 232, 237, 326, 342, 343, 346, 429, 472.
Youngblood, 393.

Zimmer, 130, 209, 340.